

893n/18

OUR ALMA MATER



Diamond Jubilee
1880——1940

Registered at the General Post Office, Sydney, for Transmission by Post as a Periodical.

Riverview Old Boy Wins Success
through the M.B.C.



F. Dougall.

Mr. F. Dougall gained **3rd (aeq.) highest marks** in all **Australia** in the **Bankruptcy Law Final** Examination held in May, 1939, by the Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia. We wish him success and happiness in his work.

The Road to Success . . . for YOU!



The business world offers you great opportunities . . . IF you have ability, and sound, high-standard training. Competition is keen for the lower positions . . . but the important well-paid, executive positions are extremely difficult to fill.

You can make sure of winning early and worth-while promotion by being ready for Opportunity WHEN IT COMES . . . being ready with a thorough, practical knowledge of essential business subjects. Build up a record for successful achievement . . . for "Honours" passes in your Accountancy exams . . . by studying through the M.B.C.

You save time and expense, you quicken promotion, you save yourself from disappointment and humiliation by following this plan which has brought real success to thousands of other young men. Last year M.B.C. students won 156 "Honours" places, including 55 FIRSTS, in Accountancy, Costing, and Secretarial examinations . . . 53 Firsts already in 1940.

Proved Successful Training

At the M.B.C. you can study by Personal Attendance, by Postal Tuition, or by a convenient combination of Personal and Postal training. Your coach teaches you INDIVIDUALLY, and clears up your personal difficulties as soon as they arise.

Call and discuss your Future with an M.B.C. Advisory Officer. He will advise you frankly, without any obligation.



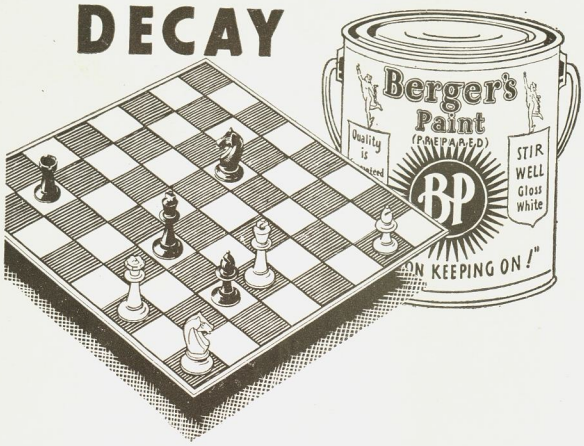
Accountancy Coaching Department

METROPOLITAN BUSINESS COLLEGE

SUMMERHAYES HOUSE,
6 DALLEY STREET, SYDNEY (near Bridge Street) **'Phone: B7921.**

Other courses for young men, Send for literature, or call

CHECKMATE DECAY



in one move, with

Berger's Paint (PREPARED)

With "B.P." on the job there is no need to fear that decay will destroy the woodwork 'round your home, because "B.P." is so tough that it withstands all weathers. "B.P." gives you your favourite colour scheme cleaner and more attractively than any "cheap" paint possibly can—and what's more important the colours last.

TURN ON THE SUNSHINE

Berger's "Wet-Edge" Matone gives a soft, velvety effect to interior walls and ceilings. Walls finished with Matone are lastingly beautiful because each one of the 28 shades is washable and fadeless.



BERGER'S

"Wet Edge"

MATONE

BERGER AGENTS EVERYWHERE.



"The Longfellow Shirt for the Long streak of a boy"

A longer shirt with longer sleeves, specially designed for all the young men who've ever squirmed in cuffs 'way below the wrist bone. Made in British poplin, with extra long sleeves! In addition, body 1½ inches longer than standard. There's a wide back pleat for comfort! Buttons are pull proof! And fabric unshrinkable!

Fifth Floor—Main Store

6′11

***See our School Representative at the College every Wednesday*

DAVID JONES'

Over a Century of Service

ALF. PHILLIPS & CO.

Produce Auctioneers.
HAY AND POTATO SPECIALISTS.

KING & SUSSEX STREETS - - - - - - SYDNEY

Conduct sales at Alexandria Saleyards every day, of Produce, Hay, Chaff, Potatoes, Wheat, Lucerne.

Ring MA 4611—for quotations. Ring FX 3669—any time after hours Alexandria—MA 7095.



HERE COMES HEALTH!

"HERE'S TO'EE"

TOOHEYS OATMEAL STOUT

St. Mary's 'Rosebank' College

FIVE DOCK.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.

Prospectus may be had on application to THE SUPERIOR.

Telephone: UA1028.

CAN YOU

SEE IN THE

DARK?

. . . or a more important question is: How quickly can you adjust your eyes to sudden changes of Light Intensity? . . . such as motor headlights . . . or when moving from a lighted room into darkness, etc.? Inability to make normal adjustments may cause serious accidents.

We have recently installed in our Optometrical Department a Feldman ADAPTOMETER for measuring this reaction.

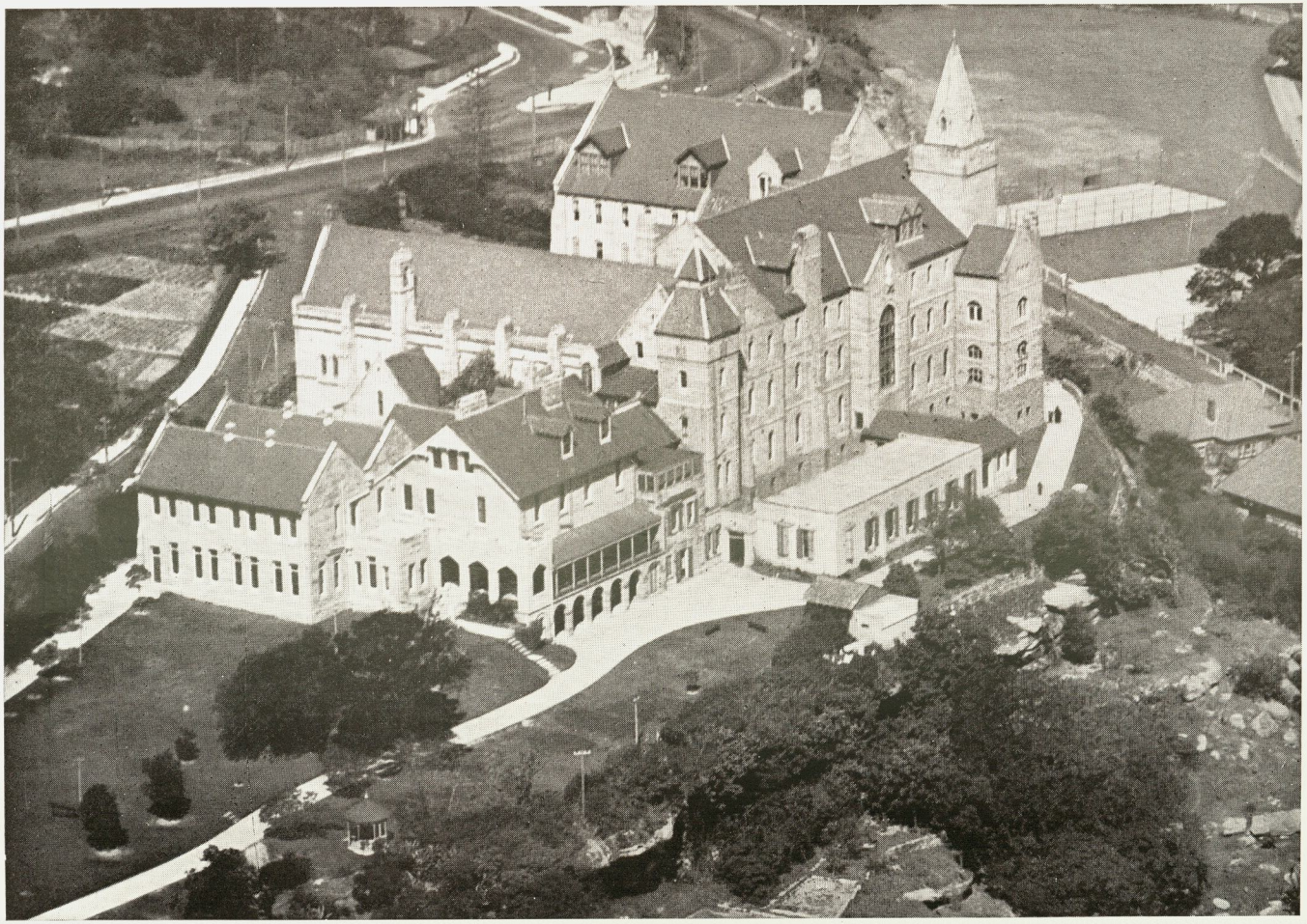
Let us investigate this important faculty.

W. G. KETT, F.S.M.C., F.I.O. (London), Optometrist

MARK FOY'S LTD.

LIVERPOOL STREET

SYDNEY. M 6509



CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, ROSE BAY, SYDNEY.
Boarding School Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.



For young men with an angle on clothes

a smart double-breasted suit

99/6

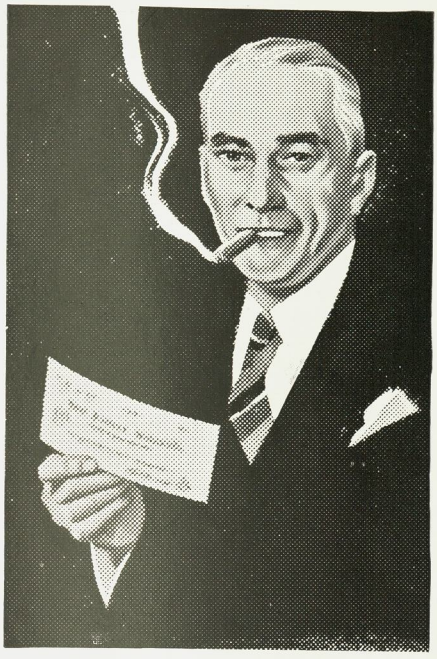
Farmer's has solved the dress problem for the smarter youth in these finely tailored, two-piece double-breasted suits. Stripes that are set wide and handsome, stand out on grounds of blue or grey. The good looking, stoutly-wearing woollen worsted will stand up to all the gymnastics of lively youth.

Sizes 13—2½ Fourth Floor

FARMER'S

P.O. Box 497 AA, Sydney.

A COMFORTABLE INDEPENDENCE



THIS expression of financial well-being implies that a man has reached the stage when his responsibilities fall well within his resources. Many factors contribute to the winning of a comfortable independence, a highly important one being the medium of investment — the first consideration of which is security.

On this score Interest-Bearing Deposits of the National Bank come first. Surplus or unused funds invested in them from time to time soon accumulate and provide a financial safeguard free from uncertainty and doubt.

Amounts from £5 upwards will be accepted. Ask at any of the National Bank's Offices and Branches for full particulars.

THE NATIONAL BANK

of Australasia Limited

(Incorporated in Victoria)

THE CARLTON HOTEL

56 CASTLEREAGH STREET.

ENTERTAIN your friends in the Carlton Lounge in bright and Cheerful surroundings.

Delightful Morning and Afternoon Teas, Light Luncheons of quality, and After-theatre Suppers are served by courteous and efficient waiters.

Morning and Afternoon Teas from	1/-
Light Luncheon (inclusive)	2/6
Suppers from	2/-

T. J. CONDON,
Manager.

K. A. WOOLDRIDGE,
Man. Director.

For Success in Athletics Train on MILK



To excel in running, jumping and equally strenuous exercises requires the most nourishing of all foods. Milk—and plenty of it. For service and satisfaction in your milk supply, ring us either at Head Office or one of our Branches.

Dairy Farmers Milk is pure, rich and good.

DAIRY FARMERS
Co-op. Milk Co. Ltd.
700 HARRIS ST., SYDNEY. M2131

Piccaninny Prepared Wax

Floor and Furniture Polish

"Reflects the Smile of Satisfaction"

SEPPELT'S WINES

★

B. SEPPELT & SONS LIMITED

BATHURST AND SUSSEX STREETS

SYDNEY.

M6164-5. Box 163D, G.P.O.

'Phone: XB2079.



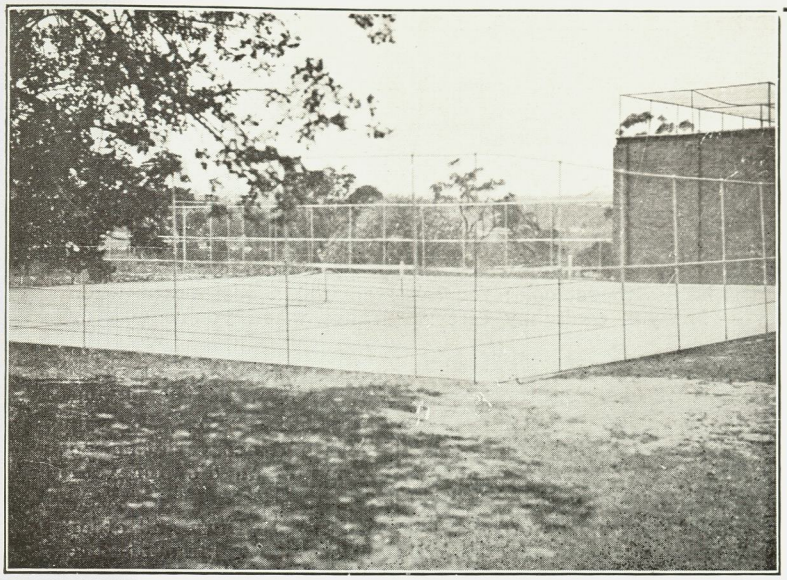
R. HAHN & SONS

ECONOMY BOOT REPAIRERS,

238 MILLER STREET - - NORTH SYDNEY

Orders called for and delivered.

We do not employ canvassers.



Dammann

TENNIS COURTS

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Inspection Invited

Dammann Asphalt

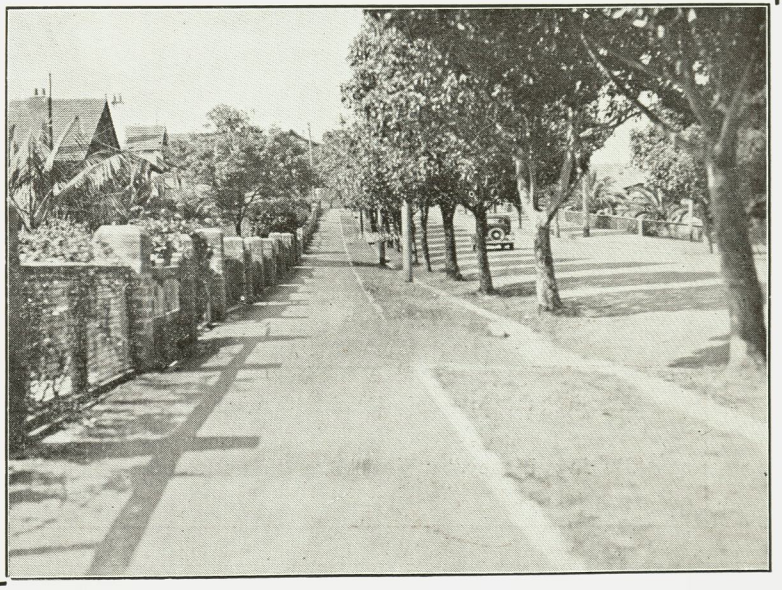
Is the Ideal Surfacing Material

— For —

ROADS, FOOTPATHS, TENNIS COURTS, Etc.

Quotations given for large or small jobs. 'Phone: MA7433.

Footpath: North Sydney Municipal Council.



Dammann Asphalt

(N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

535 KENT STREET SYDNEY

Be Wise in Time—
Now!

You can buy goloshes and umbrella when it begins to rain; you can buy an overcoat when it begins to get cold; you can step into a restaurant when you're hungry — but **you can't buy Life Assurance when you're sick or crippled.**

Though you may delay buying other things until you feel that you need them, in the matter of Life Assurance, you must get it while the buying is good.

Life Assurance gives you the means of establishing and accumulating an estate for the protection of your dependents — should you die, for your own future — should you live.

Life Assurance is the best means of providing for Probate Duty and other post-mortem debts; and premiums—up to a statutory amount—are allowed as a "concessional deduction" from taxable income.

Life Assurance is the best means,—particularly for the man of small or moderate income,—of securing continuity of income after earning days have ceased.

Life Assurance affords you the opportunity of making sure that the Home shall be free of debt either for yourself or your family.

Life Assurance enables parents to launch their boys and girls on the voyage of life under favourable conditions.

Life Assurance is a property purchasable by instalments, on which the seller — the life office, e.g., the A.M.P. Society,—contracts, at your death, to cancel future instalments and pay to your representatives the full investment.

Life Assurance with the A.M.P. Society transfers the burden of financial responsibility for the future from **your** shoulders to the co-operative strength of a great, a national, institution.

For particulars of plans for attaining these ends, call, write or phone—

A.M.P. Society

Head Office:
87 PITT STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W.
A. W. Sneddon, F.I.A.
General Manager and Actuary.

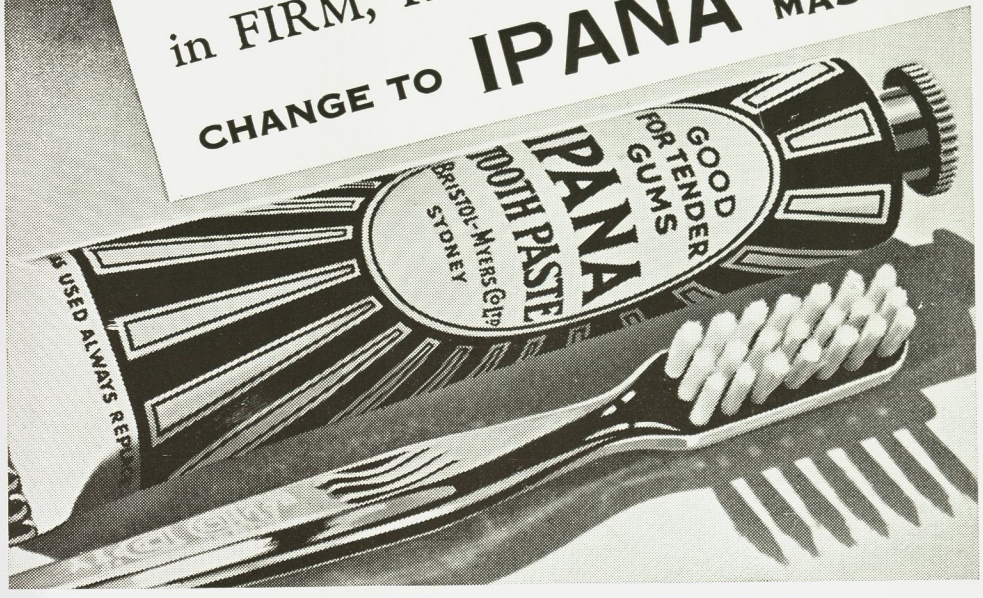
Branch and District Offices throughout Australia and New Zealand.
Ask us to send you (post free) copies of—
"Buying Money," "What Are Your Brains Worth?" "See the World," "Life Assurance v. Other Investments."

Ask for ECKS

Quality Drinks

They Satisfy

For
WHITE TEETH
in FIRM, HEALTHY GUMS
CHANGE TO **IPANA** AND GUM MASSAGE



Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. **Boarding School for Girls.**

Enjoys Mountain air within twenty miles of the city.

Special attention is paid to religious and moral training.
Children's health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.

GOLF TENNIS CRICKET BASKETBALL.

Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone:—Wahroonga 46.



CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, KINCOPPAL, ELIZABETH BAY.
Weekly Boarding School and Day School Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.
For further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.
Telephone: FL4258.

Monte Sant' Angelo College

NORTH SYDNEY.
Boarding and Day School.
Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.

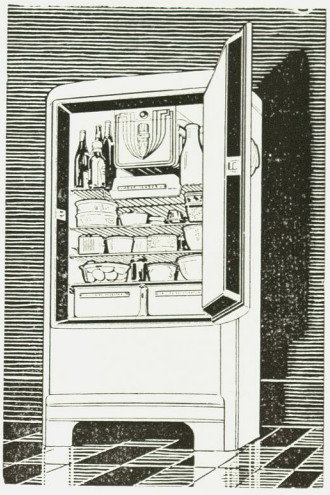
CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

Under the special patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Sydney.
This establishment is situated on the heights of North Sydney, and stands unrivalled for beauty of surroundings and perfect healthiness.
The pupils, whether at study or recreation, are under the continual supervision of the Sisters. Reports of Conduct and Proficiency are forwarded to Parents every quarter.

For further particulars, apply to: THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Tel.: X 1051.

FRIGIDAIRE

ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR



By choosing Frigidaire, you get ALL the modern features that mean safe food storage, maximum convenience and economy . . . plus the quality and long life assured by the names of Frigidaire and General Motors.

Come along to our showrooms and let us explain the reasons why there are over 5 million Frigidaire users — including Riverview College and many Convents, Presbyteries and Institutions in Australia.

Distributors .

WARBURTON FRANKI LTD.

307-15 KENT STREET, SYDNEY.

MELBOURNE. BRISBANE.

Insure with the Leading Australasian Company !

The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

Incorporated in New Zealand. Established 1872.

Assets Exceed £4,000,000.

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Risk, Motor Car, Plate Glass, Householders' Comprehensive.

HEAD OFFICE FOR N.S.W.:
Corner Hunter and O'Connell Streets, Sydney.
F. W. WALTON, Manager.

The Best Memento of College Life is a Good Photograph

The Proprietors of the MELBA STUDIOS are grateful to the College Authorities for entrusting to them for many years past the photographic work required for "Our Alma Mater." In after years you will value a photograph taken during your career at the College.

The Home Folk miss you, and nothing will please them more than a natural and life-like portrait taken by

THE MELBA STUDIOS

302 PITT STREET, SYDNEY

(Opposite Water and Sewerage Board).

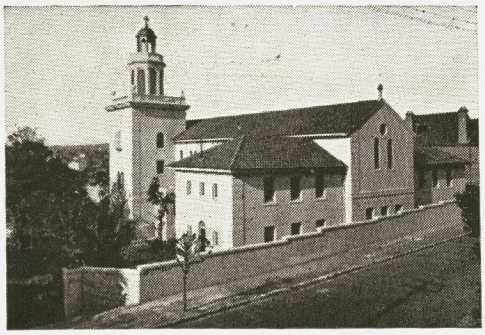
Ring MA2627 and make an appointment. R. J. DUPEN, Proprietor.

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent

KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.



Including Kindergarten under Trained Teacher.

Special 'bus service for convenience of pupils living on North Shore Line.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior. Telephone: XB1452.

J. A. D. Gibson & Company Limited

364/372 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants. Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Enquiries Invited.

M 2328-9 —— M 3983



Be in the Swim . . .

with comfort and smartness

★ BOYS' AND YOUTHS' TRUNKS

Correct according to college standards, all wool Bathing Trunks, super quality yarn in a fancy tuck stitch with two white stripes on each leg, good lines that give comfort and smartness, imported white web belt with patent buckle. Maroon, Grey, Royal, Bottle, Black.

Sizes, waist	22	24	26	28	30	32	34
At Anthony Horderns'	7/6	7/6	8/6	8/6	9/3	9/3	11/-

7/6

Boys' Wear—Ground Floor, Pitt Street, or First Floor, George Street. Freight paid to all railway stations in N.S.W. and seaports in the Commonwealth.

ANTHONY HORDERNS'

'Phone: M2401 Day or Night.

FAMOUS LOW PRICES.

Postal Address: Box 2712C, G.P.O.



A Business Career

★

with its opportunities and prospects is open to every ambitious youth. Conditions overseas have created in Australia a great demand for efficient service in the business world.

B.I.A. SPECIALISES IN COMMERCIAL EDUCATION and offers exceptional advantages to students. The unrivalled value of **B.I.A.** training is recognised by all the leading professional firms and business houses throughout Australia.

B.I.A. COURSES OF SPECIALISED INSTRUCTION provide the ideal means of acquiring the essential equipment for a progressive business career. B.I.A. will train you to become a successful practising or commercial Accountant or Secretary, a capable Bank Officer or a competent business executive.

B.I.A. DISTINCTIVE METHODS OF INDIVIDUAL TRAINING AND PERSONAL SERVICE cannot be obtained elsewhere in Australia, and they carry **B.I.A.** express guarantee of qualification.

B.I.A. EMPLOYMENT SERVICE SECTION will assist you to secure a suitable position. This service is free of all cost or obligation, and you are invited to call and register your name.

B.I.A. PASS-PERCENTAGE IN THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATIONS, each succeeding year, is higher than that of any other coaching organization.

ENROL WITH B.I.A. Start your training without delay to qualify for the excellent opportunities now offering.

Call or write for a post free copy of "The Accountant and Secretary" detailing Courses, Service, Fees, Training, etc.

Blennerhassett's Institute of Accountancy Pty. Ltd.

The Accountancy and Secretarial Coaching Specialists.

HEAD OFFICE: Herald Building, 66 Pitt Street, Sydney.

'Phones: B5388,BW6236, B5194.

And at Newcastle, Brisbane, Townsville, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth.

OUR ALMA MATER

Price: Five Shillings

CONTENTS

	Page
Editorial	23
Riverview and the War	25
The Society of Jesus	27
Old Ignatians' Union	35
Father Thomas Gartlan, S.J.	43
College Jottings	45
Thinking Back	79
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	82
A Silver Jubilee	88
Milestones (1880—1940)	89
Poem: Riverview's Diamond Jubilee	97
Individual Old Boys' Notes	99
Football Notes	153
The Genial Current	171
Debating	173
The Cadet Corps	181
Observatory Notes	184
Parents and Friends' Association	185
"Death"	186
Athletics	187
Obituary	191
Swimming	200
Sodalities	201
Cricket Notes	205
Campion Society's Winter School	221
School List	222
Results Obtained at Public Examinations	223
Boys at Riverview (1880—1940)	225

FOREWORD



IVERVIEW'S Diamond Jubilee Year is fast drawing to a close as we write our last word—on the first page! And if we choose the first page for the last word, it is because on this page we would preface the whole issue by a word of thanks to those who have made it possible and without whose co-operation it could not appear.

We refer to our printers (Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros.) to whose foresight we owe the fact that our supply of paper was ensured more than a year ago. But for that precaution, under present conditions, there would be no Jubilee issue of "Our Alma Mater."

We refer also to our weekly "Jotters," Bob Barry, D'Arcy Ryan, Gerald Quinn and Peter Weaver, whose flagrant disregard of the laws of libel has to be seen to be believed. Their regularity and goodwill all through the year leave us speechless. Our photographers have been legion, in every Division; but such annual experts as Peter McAuliffe and Tony Liggins can hardly be passed over in silence—not to speak of Joe Arida.

Messrs. Dupen and Bradley, of Melba Studios, need no introduction. They have been doing our teams and main pictures for more years than we can remember. They are second to none.

We thank all our collaborators, old and young, present boys and Old Boys, whose help in various sections makes this annual record a true mirror of our life at Riverview. We hope to rely on their help in the years to come, for though many may pass from the School in the near future, their course finished and their work done, they will still remain part of it and will always be of interest to those of us who remain.

—And now read on.

The Editor.



Riverview



Photo by NEAR THE FORESHORE. "Melba" Studios.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 68 DECEMBER, 1940 55th Year

EDITORIAL

WHEN in this November, of 1940, anyone sets himself to think or write about Education, his mind is inevitably distracted from curricula and courses to the war-clouds which hide the horizon. A feeling of futility paralyses thought. What is the use of planning when we know not what the morrow may bring? Still less the use of planning new education schemes when we hardly dare to forecast what kind of world our pupils will enter.

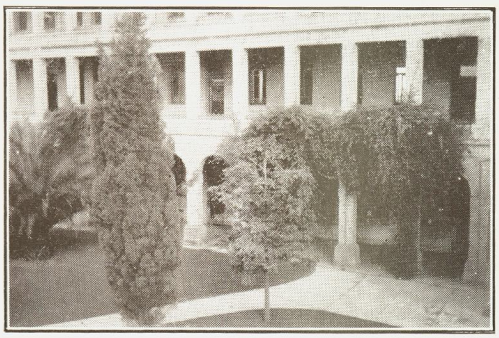
It does seem certain that the war, when finished successfully, will leave the world much changed. The destruction of human lives, the shifting of boundaries and peoples, the payment of the war-cost, perhaps even the imposition or adoption of new modes of thought and new standards of conduct—all these things must have, for better or for worse, immense influence on human life. In all the changes, we Catholics have a heritage of solidly rational and divinely guarded principles, which will be our life-belt and consolation. One of the Old Boys on Back-to-Riverview Day, using another metaphor, suggested that these principles are a sheet-anchor which the School gives to her Boys to keep them safe amid the storms of life.

There is one of these fundamental Catholic principles, that of self-sacrifice or unselfishness, which we are likely to be called on to practise very sternly in the next twelve months. Most of us I suppose, regard the war in Europe as a kind of Crusade. Whatever may be the mentality of some of the directors, the Allied armies of Britain are fighting, not for economic security, not for imperial or national honour, but for Western Civilisation in its deepest and truest meaning. It is not for the perfection of train or 'plane or motor-car; it is not for high finance or world commerce. Our enemies have these things even more perfectly than we, and are given over to the worship of them. We are fighting for what may be called a spiritual Weltanschauung. We are fighting for our very souls and for the right to consider man as something higher than a mere animal.

Whether our defeat could cause this right to disappear from among men is an academic question, and does not concern us here. The fact remains that our enemies have attacked the right. They may put forward this 'ism or that 'ology as their philosophy. Their victory will be the triumph of Mammon. Our victory must be Mammon's set-back, though its worship still linger in our hearts.

However, we may regard the struggle, it is certainly going to demand sacrifices, perhaps even excruciating sacrifices, compared to which death in the Channel or in Egypt were easy. Riverview has always tried to teach its Boys to be ready to make sacrifices for the social good. In the months—years, maybe—to come, we shall have to teach this lesson still more strongly. Our Boys, in their turn, if they will show the genuine results of years spent at 'View, will have to teach it to the men and women of our Nation. Let us strive, one and all, Men and Boys, Past and Present, to teach it first by our deeds. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, the greatest Teacher of all time, began to "do and to teach." Wherever the weight of the war may press and worry us, in our work, in our games, in our meals, in our travelling, let us shoulder our small share of the burden willingly and cheerfully. Let us do our little best—in the spirit of our Motto: "Quantum potes tantum aude"—to ensure that the better cause may "carry on."

N. HEHIR, S.J.



Riverview

The wide sea stretched a languid arm, and round
its wrist there grew
A froth of green—graceful trees, and a College—
Riverview.
Years have mellowed the cold stone and memories
warmed the walls,
And countless boyish feet have worn faint furrows
in the halls.
The heavy door has closed upon the wise man and
the fool.
Deep in each heart a memory glows—a tribute
to the School
That sheltered them, and taught to each, on desk,
and court and field,
Stern lessons that have moulded men who do not
easily yield
To those small spites that spoil this world. Each
makes a pleasant place
Of his own sphere. With honour, love and with
the gentle grace
Of humour. And behind them stands—thank God,
behind me too,
That noble pile of greying stone—that College,
Riverview.

—IAN MALTBY (aged 11).



Riverview and the War

We give below the names (received up to November 1st) of Riverview Old Boys who have joined one or other Branch of the Forces since the outbreak of war. Our efforts to make the list complete have not been as successful as we hoped. There must be many, especially from the country, whose names have escaped us. We appeal to all those who are in a position to amplify or correct this list to get in touch with us. We are most anxious to avoid any omissions or mistakes. (Ed., "O.A.M.")

Surg.-Lieut. Robert Du Val, R.N.V.R. ('26-27), was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross "for daring, resource and devotion to duty in the Second Battle of Narvik," being then attached to H.M.S. "Eskimo." He received his decoration from the King on July 2nd. As far as we know, Bob Du Val is the first Australian to receive this award in the present war, in fact, the first Australian to be decorated.



Surg.Lieut. R. Du Val, R.N.V.R., D.S.C.

Allan, Capt. Bert, M.C. ('11-'13), A.I.F.
Antill, Harold (Dan) ('25-'29), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Richard ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Barrau, Marcel ('13-'15), French Army (missing).
Barry, Roger ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Basha, Philip ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Belford, Ronald ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Best, Douglas ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Brennan, Patrick ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Bowler, Harold P. (Hogget) ('07-'12), A.I.F. **R.I.P.**
Bridge, Lieut.-Commander Clarrie ('01-'07), R.A.N.
Burfitt, Flight.-Lieut. Thomas ('24-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burfitt, Walter S. ('20-'24), A.I.F.
Burke, Coleman ('06-'11), A.I.F.
Burke, Lionel ('06-'13), A.I.F.
Burke, Lieut. Walter ('30-'32), R.A.N.
Byrne, John ('30-'32), A.I.F.

Campbell, Byron ('16-'23), A.I.F.
Campbell, Robert ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Cannon, George ('29-'36), A.I.F.
Cannon, John ('36), A.I.F.
Chandler, Arthur ('28), A.I.F.
Chandler, George ('30), A.I.F.
Chandler, Henry ('28), A.I.F.
Chapman, John ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Chester, Neville ('09-'14), A.I.F.
Clear, Leo J. ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Clifton, Basil ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Kevin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Coen, Lieut. Kevin ('27-'29), British Army.
Coen, Lieut. Joseph ('25-'27), British Army.

Corcoran, Thomas ('08-'15), A.I.F.
Corser, Geoffrey ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Corser, Lindsay ('31-'33), R.A.A.F.
Crisp, Marcus ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Crisp, Corp. Patrick ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Crisp, Major Peter ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Crisp, Thomas ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Curtis, John ("Digger") ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.

Dalton, James ('37), R.A.A.F.
Davison, Edward ('17-'18), A.I.F.
Deakin, Flight-Lieut. John ('29-'30 and '33), R.A.A.F.
de Bechade, Jean ('17-'18), French Air Force.
Dekyvere, Marcel ('29-'32), R.A.A.F.
Dekyvere, Victor ('28-'29), French Army.
de Lepervanche, Paul ('07-'08), A.I.F.
Dillon, Eric ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Dougall, Alan ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Dougall, Frank ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Droulers, George ('35-'37), French Army.
Du Val, Surg.-Lieut. Robert ('26-'27), R.N.V.R. (Eng.), D.S.C. (Narvik).
Dynon, Frank ('29-'30), A.I.F.

Eakin, Reay ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Edwards, John ('17-'23), A.I.F.

Fagan, Robert ('35-'36), R.A.A.F.
Fitzgerald, Bryan ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Fitzgerald, Ronald ('35-'37), A.I.F.
Flannery, Richard ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Fletcher, Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Flynn, Lieut. John ('27), A.I.F.
Fox, Felix ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Fraser, Harry ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Fraser, John ('12-'18), A.I.F.
Furlong, Father Dom. ('14-'17), A.I.F. (Chaplain).

Gataker, Charles ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Gilhooley, Lieut. Esmond ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Glennie, Alfred ('17-'22), A.I.F.
Glennie, Reginald ('13), A.I.F. (War Correspondent).
Godsall, Edward ('17-'21), A.I.F.
Greaves, Fred. ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.

Hall, Edward ('33-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hawkesby, Marmion ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hayes, Clifford ('15-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Evie ('17-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Herbert ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Haynes, Flight-Lieut. Brian ('26), R.A.F. (Indian Army).
Healy, Lieut. Claude ('19), A.I.F.
Healy, Lieut. John ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Heesh, Albert ('27-'35), R.A.N.
Heesh, Paul ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Heesh, Peter ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.
Henderson, William ('30-'38), R.A.N.
Henrys, Laurie ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Higgins, Graham ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Hoare, Lieut. Bryan ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Hooper, John ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Horrigan, John ('18-'24), A.I.F.
Horrigan, Paul ('24-'26 and '29), A.I.F.
Horsley, Neville ('12-'18), A.I.F.
Horsley, Lieut. Wallace ('11-'16), A.I.F.
Houlahan, Ronald ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Hughes, Desmond ('22-'23), A.I.F.
Hughes, Squadron-Leader Geoffrey F. ('07-'13), M.C., A.F.C., R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flight-Lieut. Kenneth ('25-'26), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Roger F. ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Hunter, David ('28), R.A.A.F.
Jepsen, Reginald ('29-'32), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Captain Adrian ('27-'33), A.I.F.

Keating, John D. ('22-'24), R.A.A.F.
Kelly, D'Arcy ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Kelly, Fred. ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Kenny, Kevin (Bill) ('25-'28), A.I.F.
Keysen, Oswald ('31-'32), A.I.F.

Lacy, Kevin ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Larkin, Lieut. Howard ('22-'28), R.A.F. (Eng.).
Larkins, Harry ('33), R.A.A.F.
Larkins, Surg.-Lieut. A. ('23-'29), R.A.N.
Leahy, Brendan ('23-'26), A.A.M.C.
Leese, John ('14-'20), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Lenehan, Thomas ('27-'33), A.I.F.
Lilley, Hubert (31-'34), A.I.F.
Lipscomb, Captain Griffin ('17-'21), R.A.M.C. (Eng.).
Lipscomb, Captain John ('21-'27), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Loneragan, Flying-Officer Charles ('23-'31), R.A.A.F.
Loneragan, Pilot-Sergt. Edward H. (Tim) ('17-'18), R.A.A.F.
Lopez, Anthony ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Loughnan, Hal. ('12-'13), N.Z.
Lowney, Sergt. Frank ('15-'18), A.I.F.

MacDermott, Vesey ('15-'21), A.I.F.
Macleod, Ronald ('20-'23), A.I.F.
Magennis, Julian ('15-'18), A.I.F.
Manton, Thomas ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Markham, Anthony ('32-'37), A.I.F.
Massey, William ('12-'14 and '18), A.I.F.
McClure, William ('18-'23), A.I.F.
McDermott, Brian ('24-'31), A.I.F.
McDermott, Dermot ('29-'31), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, Francis ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
McKenzie, Gordon ('37-'39) (Duntroon).
McLachlan, Myles ('37-'38), R.A.N.



Photo by

THE WAR MEMORIAL HALL.

"Melba" Studios.

McLaughlin, Major Terry ('16-'22), A.I.F.
McLaughlin, Sergt. Laurie ('32-'35), A.I.F.
McManis, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('24-'29), R.A.A.F.
McManis, Philip ('24-'34), R.A.A.F.
McPhee, John ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
McPhee, John ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Meagher, Brian ('28-'34), A.I.F.
Meekes, Edward ('27), A.I.F.
Menzies, Bruce ('27-'29), A.I.F.
Monie, Keith ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Morrissey, John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Mott, Bromley ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Murray, Don. ('20-'23), A.I.F.
Norris, Sergt. John ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Connell, Peter ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
O'Donnell, Colin ('29-'32), A.I.F.
O'Donnell, Gerard ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Olliffe, Charles ('29-'34), A.I.F.
Onishe, Kenneth ('28-'33), A.I.F.
O'Riordan, Clifford ('20-'28), R.A.A.F.
O'Rourke, John ('23-'24), A.I.F.
O'Sullivan, Ben. ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Frank ('29-'34), A.I.F.
Parle, Flight-Lieut. Frank ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Peacocke, Eric ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Pery, Geoffrey ('21), A.I.F.
Poulton, Gerard ('32-'36), R.A.A.F.
Poulton, Vincent ('30-'33), R.A.A.F.
Power, Harold ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Purcell, Frank ('30-'33), A.I.F.
Quigley, John ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Quinn Reg. ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Rankin, Donald ('24-'31), R.A.A.F.
Rankin, John D. ('29-'36), R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Stanley ('32-'34), R.A.A.F.
Robinson, Peter ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Scott, Flying-Officer A. (Tony) ('28-'33), R.A.F. (Eng.).
Scott, Lieut. John ('24-'29), R.N. (Air Arm), (Eng.).
Scott, Winston ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Seldon, Flight-Lieut. Anthony ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, Patrick ('32), A.I.F.
Sheridan, Richard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Slocum, Dominic ('28-'34), R.A.A.F.
Smith, Frank ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Sowerby, George B. ('21), A.I.F.
Steere, James ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Sullivan, Captain Arthur ('14-16), A.A.M.C.
Theodore, Edward ('27-'35), A.I.F.
Tietyens, Edward ('20-'27), A.I.F.
Toohey, Flying-Officer J. Irving ('14-'16), R.A.A.F.
Treweek, Captain Athanasius ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Tully, Frank ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Tully, Hugh ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Tully, John ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
Tully, Joseph ('23-'32), A.I.F.
Tully, Paul ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Ussher, Lachlan ('22-'26), A.I.F.
Walch, Donald ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Wall, Don. ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Westfield, Robert ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Williamson, William ('17-'21), A.I.F.
Wootten, George ('32-'38), R.A.A.F.
Zions, Albert ('33-'34), R.A.A.F.

Sad Contrast

Here, under blue skies, warmed by winter sun,
Strong, straight-limbed boys play fearlessly and run
About green paddocks, with no thought of fear.
Liberty, life and all that Youth holds dear,
These gifts are theirs. While in the streets they see
Tall men, in khaki now, but striding frank and free.
And all around are sounds of every day,
A whistle, or the rattle of a dray.
For Peace and Love and Safety are their right.
Yet, in old cities quenched of love and light,
Maimed men and frightened children, homeless, stand
In ruined streets, while bombs destroy their land.
Fair France — dulled with cruel smoke and drenched with tears,
Where will your brave sons be, in after years?

—IAN MALTBY (aged 11).

The Society of Jesus
(1540-1940)

IT is just four hundred years since Pope Paul III., by the promulgation on September 27th, 1540, of the Bull, "Regimini Militantis Ecclesiae," approved of the Society of Jesus as a new Religious Order, in accordance with the plan indicated to him by St. Ignatius of Loyola. The Jesuits were to take the usual three vows of religious, of poverty, chastity and obedience, but, in addition to these, a fourth vow was provided for by the Constitutions—to go anywhere without excuse and at once, to do any work for the good of souls and the propagation of the Faith, at the order of the Pope.



THE CRADLE OF THE SOCIETY.
(Loyola. Birthplace of St. Ignatius.)

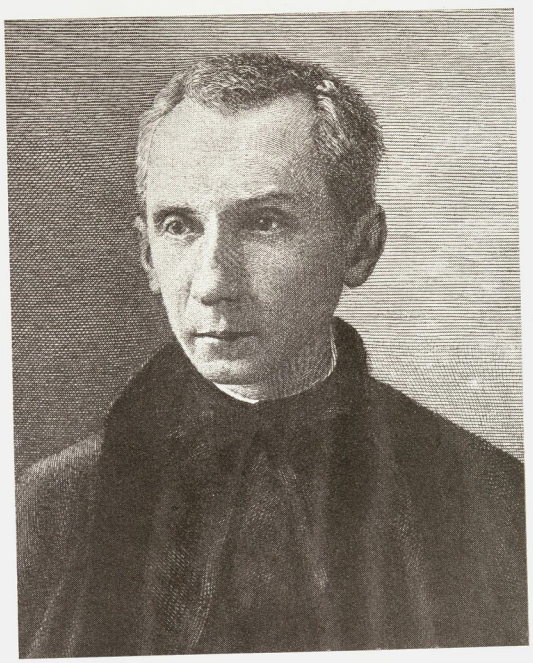
This Fourth vow of the Jesuits should always be kept in mind when reading the history of the Society. Not only were the Jesuits to be soldiers of Christ, fighting under the banner of Christ against the forces of evil arrayed under the banner of Lucifer, the leader of all rebels against God, but they were bound by a special vow which constituted them a mobile force of troops, a flying column, at the complete disposal of the Pope, Christ's Vicar, at any moment, to be sent anywhere, to do whatever work the Pope wished for the spread of the Kingdom of Christ.

It was just six years since Henry VIII. had proclaimed himself head of the Church in England, and five years since Thomas More and John Fisher were martyred for defending, in opposition to the king, the Papal Supremacy. Now, by their fourth vow, the Jesuits stood forth as manifest champions of that very supremacy. Such for four hundred years they have always been, and as such they have been specially disliked by the enemies of the Church.

It was natural, then, that they should at once take part in the spiritual battle which raged during the 16th century, on the side of the Church and its full prerogatives, against the schism of England and the heresies of Luther, Calvin, and the other reformers, in what is known, on the Catholic side, as the Counter-reformation. Hence, we find them at the first session of the Council of Trent, in 1545, where three of Ignatius' first companions, Peter Faber, James Laynez and Alphonsus Salmeron were special theologians of the Pope. At Trent, the Catholic teaching was defined against that of the heretics, and the plan of campaign laid down.

In pursuance of this plan, the Jesuits played their part. At the invitation of the Bishops of various European dioceses, they were called to catechise the faithful, that is, to explain the Faith in simple words, to give Missions and Retreats, to teach in, and, in many cases, to manage the Seminaries in which Catholic theology and philosophy were the main subjects, to prepare priests for the Church, to direct Colleges in which secular learning should be imparted to the faithful, framed in and permeated by the full Catholic spirit. And, meantime, they were bound by their rule, first of all, to seek their own religious perfection. This they did

by exact observance of that same rule, by prayer, by various works of charity for the neighbour, by mortification and by constant hard work. That the Jesuits in general did not neglect their own souls while working for the salvation and perfection of others, is, we think, sufficiently shown —in spite of constant misinterpretation of their aims and true spirit by the enemies of the Church —by the list of members of the Order proclaimed by the Church as holy. For the Society, in 400 years, has produced 29 canonised saints, among these being twelve martyrs; 141 Beati, that is, beatified, though not yet canonised—among these, 136 martyrs. It can also claim 168 to whom the title of "Venerable" has been given—a term ap-



VERY REV. VLADIMIR LEDOCHOWSKI, S.J.
General of the Society of Jesus.

plied to those whose cause of beatification has been introduced, or of Servants of God, that is, men who have died with the common repute of sanctity. In addition to all these, there are 630 of those who are called martyrs, in the broad sense, that is, men who are commonly reputed to have died for the Faith, though their Cause, as martyrs, has not been introduced.

In Germany, the stronghold of Lutheranism, the Jesuits were prominent in the work of the Counter-Reformation, and St. Peter Canisius has been called the very soul of the Catholic movement, over the whole of Northern Europe. He travelled constantly through Italy, Germany, Austria and Bohemia, in various apostolic labours, as Provincial of Germany, assistant of Bishops and Papal Legates, writer, preacher, giver of Retreats, founder of the Colleges of Vienna, Ingolstadt, Prague and Freiburg. He had much to say in the establishment at Rome of the German College (founded by Ignatius in 1552) to prepare, outside of Germany, good priests who would return later as apostles to their native land.

The German fathers constantly laboured to induce the Emperor Rudolph, the Archduke Charles of Styria and Albert IV. of Bavaria to stand firm behind Catholicism; and in those days, when the influence of princes was strong enough to carry the whole people over to heresy or to keep them in the Faith, their work did much to keep southern Germany Catholic. Nor were the other parts of the country neglected, for the whole of northern Germany and Poland found Jesuits at work preaching the Catholic Faith in the midst of Protestants and protecting those, still Catholic, against the strong onslaughts of their enemies.

In France, the Jesuits were noted champions of the Faith against the powerful minority of Calvinist Huguenots, and later on, against the Jansenists and Gallicans. The crushing of Jansenism is recognised to be, in the main, Jesuit work. In England, under Elizabeth and James I., the Jesuits went about in disguise, with the penalty of death hanging over their heads, and no more thrilling story can be found than that of the work of the English Jesuit martyrs, Edmond Campion, Robert Southwell and many others, of John Ogilvie in Scotland, of the work of Parsons and John Gerard. In Spain and Italy the work of the Society was, in the main, to keep the Faith untarnished against heresy from without, and here especially flourished the work of the Society in the domain of apologetics, philosophy and theology.

The work done by the Jesuits in the domain of Catholic philosophy and theology is, in a sense, paramount. For here, especially, was given the logical defence of the Catholic position, and such names as Suarez, de Lugo, Sanchez Ripalda, of Spain, the great Cardinal Bellarmine of Italy, called "the hammer of the heretics," at once come to mind. In the Gregorian College at Rome, Jesuits taught, and still teach, these and collateral subjects. So, also, in the German College, and throughout the world there were, and still are, large Catholic Colleges

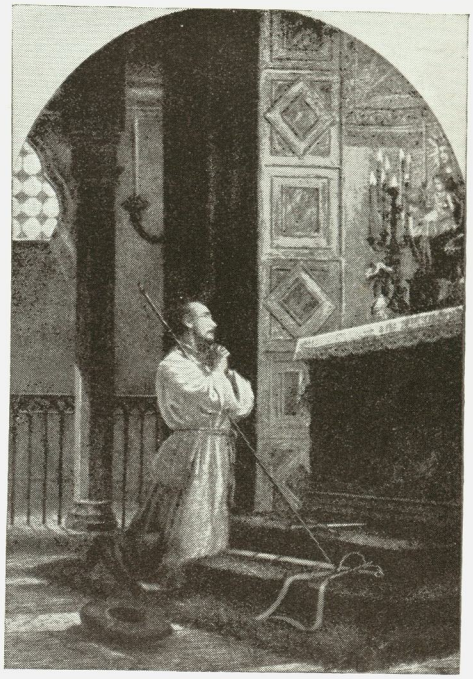
of philosophy and theology carried on by the Society.

The Colleges for secular learning of the Society were another potent weapon in defence of the Catholic religion. From these Colleges have come 16 Popes, including the present Holy Father, the founders of eight Religious Orders, including St. Francis de Sales, St. John Eudes, St. Camillus of Lellis, and many Jesuit saints. The dislike, where not the open hatred of the Jesuit schools by the enemies of the Church, is their best recommendation. Already in 1556 there were 35 such Colleges in the eight principal countries of Europe. After 100 years of the existence of the Society there were over 300, while in France alone there were 40,000 students in 75 Colleges. A hundred years later there were, in Europe, 600 Colleges, many with 1,500 to 2,000 day students. Clermont had, in the 18th century, an average attendance of 2,400; Rouen, of 2,000; La Fleche (where Descartes was educated), 1,700. No College seems to have had less than 300 on its roll. One reason for these large numbers was, undoubtedly, that the education was free. The Colleges were founded by benefactors, and no fees were charged for tuition. But the high standard maintained was another reason, as the history of these schools showed. Scientists, such as La Lande, Lamarck, Torricelli, came from these schools, as did men of letters, and philosophers such as Corneille, Moliere, Calderon, Descartes, Malebranche.

In later days, of necessity, fees have been taken from the students in the Colleges. The reason of this is that in the 18th century, as we shall show later, the Society was destroyed for a time, and, so, all these foundations were lost. But even in 1848, at Naples, where a College was founded, 1,500 boys were taught gratis, while sometimes, the poorer students were even fed, and to-day, in Bombay, the Society has a free school, founded by the Men's Sodality of St. Anne's Church, Mazagon, with 257 pupils. This Sodality of Our Lady, still flourishing in all our schools and parishes, was founded at Rome in 1563 by a Belgian Scholastic, to promote in a special way, devotion to Our Lady in the Colleges. In all the Colleges of the Society it was, and still is, one of the chief means of fostering piety among the students

Of the work in general of the Society in the more eastern parts of Europe, the Protestant historian, von Ranke, writes: "The activity of the Jesuits made itself felt among the peoples of Livonia, in Lithuania . . . . among the Greeks, where often the Jesuits were the only Catholic priests, and in Poland, where hundreds of the religious of the Society consecrated themselves to the revival of the Catholic Faith." Their work in Poland was crowned by the glorious, if ghastly, martyrdom of St. Andrew Bobola; and Hilaire Belloc, in "How the Reformation happened," writes significantly: "If to-day a man may hear Mass in Warsaw, he owes it to the Society of Jesus."

The foreign Missions have always been a chief work of the Society. The fourth vow taken by Jesuits would especially suggest that this should



THE VIGIL OF ARMS.
(St. Ignatius).

be so. Hence we are not surprised to find Francis Xavier setting out for India as early as 1541, six months after the approval of the Society. He went with three companions. One of these, Joseph Criminale, was to lay down his life in India as a martyr of the Faith, eight years later. He was the first Jesuit martyr. In that very year, 1549, Xavier, after sweeping like a whirlwind over the whole of South India, Malaysia, the East Indies, had landed in the farthest East, in Japan, with another Jesuit priest and a lay-brother. Three years later, attempting to enter China, in order to win it to Christ, he was struck down by sickness, and died in 1552, eleven years

after he landed in India, on the island of Sancian, with China before his eyes, just across the water.

The story of Xavier has often been told, but it is only one of the very interesting stories of Jesuit Mission enterprise. For the Jesuit missionaries were to be found in Africa, North and South America, and Mexico. The account of the work of the Venerable Joseph Anchieta in Brazil, of the famous Paraguay Reductions, of the French Jesuit missions in Canada, the martyrdom of Isaac Jogues, Jean Brebeuf and their companions, of the navigation of the Mississippi to its mouth by Father Marquette, who so "discovered" that great river for the Europeans—this, and much more, is full of interest. The history of the Mission to Japan is of special interest to us to-day in Australia. Xavier, with another priest and a laybrother, arrived in Japan in 1549. By 1589, under the toleration and favour of the paramount lords of Japan, the number of Christians had reached the outstanding figure of 300,000. Then followed a change in government policy. Persecution and martyrdom completely blotted out the Mission before 1640. So deeply, however, had Christianity sunk into the minds of the Japanese, that when, 200 years later, European missionaries could once more enter Japan, they found a remnant of the descendants of those early Catholics who still kept up some of the practices and devotions taught to their fathers two centuries before, and recognised these new Catholic missionaries as their own!



ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, S.J.
(At the age of 10).

The Church in India itself remained in existence, in spite of bitter persecution, and, to-day, in the Society, are Indian Jesuits, whose families have ever been Christian since their forefathers were first baptised by St. Francis Xavier, the Apostle of the Indies, and his companions.

In the 18th century came the aftermath of the Protestant revolt of two hundred years before, in the assault, under the name of "Enlightenment," of atheism against all religion. No greater compliment could have been paid to the Society than that the first great onslaught on the Catholic Church should have been directed at the Jesuits, whom the 18th century atheists called the "Praetorian Guard" of the Papacy. So fierce was the attack on the Society, that Pope Clement XIV., as a matter of prudence, in a policy of appeasement, thought it best to dissolve the Society in 1773. But after Clement's successor, Pope Pius VI., and then Pius VII. had suffered innumerable indignities at the hand of Napoleon, and when Napoleon in 1814 had been sent to Elba, Pius VII. returned to Rome from exile in May and restored the Society on August 7th, 1814, by the Bull "Sollicitudo Omnium Ecclesiarum."

Since its restoration, the Society has carried on the works it was engaged in before its suppression, and its enemies and friends have always been found in the same camps as before. We have that work before our eyes in Australia; we have met Dr. Ross, Bishop of Japan, where, again, the Jesuit Missions are established; we all know the story of the martyrdom of Father Pro in Mexico, and boys from our Colleges have been taught by Jesuit professors in Rome.

We may end this short sketch by stating that whereas in 1749, before the first great onslaught on the Society began in the 18th century, it had 22,589 members, to-day it has 25,954, the largest number it has ever had. There are 50 Provinces of the Society, in every part of the world, with 1,190 houses; there are 3,785 missionaries working in 46 mission fields, with 3,000,000 Catholics under their care, and with 40 seminaries. Outside the foreign missions, are 138,300 pupils in 15 Universities and 421 Colleges. In 1938, the Society published 1,112 periodicals. There are 104 Retreat Houses, and, in 1937, 16,664 Retreats were made by 680,788 Retreatants.

May the Society, with God's assistance, still prosper and work with all its old vigour, "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam."

—C.F., P.D.



Photo by

THE QUADRANGLE.

"Melba" Studios.



V. REV. NOEL HEHIR, S.J.
Rector of Riverview.
Patron of the Union.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1940.

Patron: Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.
(Rector of Riverview).

President: Alan Bridge.

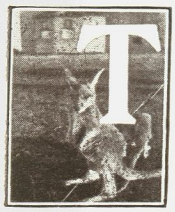
Vice-Presidents:
Dr. Donovan Foy, Dr. J. C. Hughes, Dr. A. Oxenham, Messrs. A. W. M. d'Apice, J. O. Stenmark, H. Morrissey, C. Wilkinson.

Hon. Treasurer: Maurice Casey.

Committee:
L. T. Brennan, J. M. Curtis, H. d'Apice, D. Hughes, J. Hunter, T. K. Magney, M. J. O'Neill, R. J. Proust, L. P. Raper, J. A. Sullivan

Hon. Secretary: Max. Marshall.

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.



HE General Meeting was held at the Carlton Hotel on Thursday, February 9th.

Among those present were:—Mr. Alan Bridge (in the Chair), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Doctors A. F. Oxenham, C. J. King, B. Johnson, E. McDermott, Messrs. A. W. M. d'Apice, G. F. Hughes, L. P. Raper, J. Hunter, H. d'Apice, D. Meagher, K. Morgan, B. McDermott, G. Johnson, F. Kurrle, B. J. Cassidy, G. Maddocks Cohen, J. A. Sullivan, V. C. Davis, T. K. Magney, Maurice Casey, N. McN. Shelton, W. Conlon, R. J. Proust, J. O. Stenmark, J. S. Allen, V. Golden, J. P. Magney, A. Zions, R. M. Marshall, M. J. O'Neill, J. McDermott, L. P. Kelly, R. A. Gardner, S. J. Ryan, K. Ryan, C. J. Bryant.

Apologies were received from Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Dr. D. Foy, Messrs. H. Morrissey, B. McPhee, D. Hughes, L. Brennan, J. Donnelly, R. Barry, M. Macrae, C. B. Wilkinson, J. J. B. Kinkead, J. Rogan, J. Pittar and B. B. Oxenham.

Certain amendments in the Constitution of the Union were agreed to, including the deletion of Clause 10(i), which stated that no member who had held the office of President consecutively for the two years immediately preceding the Annual General Meeting would be eligible for re-election until the expiration of one year thereafter.

The minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting, having been read and confirmed, the Reports of the Treasurer and Secretary were adopted. On the motion of Mr. G. F. Hughes, seconded by Mr. Zions, it was resolved that the sympathy of the Union on the death of the mother of Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J., Rector of Riverview, and of Very Rev. T. Hehir, S.J., Rector of St. Aloysius' College, be recorded in the minutes.

Under General Business, suggestions were put forward regarding Monthly Luncheons, representation at the Catholic Club monthly luncheon, and the subject of increasing the financial membership of the Union.

Mr. C. J. Bryant, seconded by Mr. Zions, moved that the Executive endeavour to get into contact with all Old Ignatians who are leaving the country to serve overseas with the A.I.F.

The office-bearers for 1940 were announced as at the head of these notes.

At the first subsequent Committee Meeting, Honorary Organisers for various Union activities were appointed as follows:—**Football:** Hugn d'Apice. **Cricket:** J. O. Stenmark. **Golf:** Len Brennan. **Rowing:** Des. Hughes, **Social Functions:** Max. Marshall. **Revue:** John O'Neill. **Retreat and Communion Breakfast:** Alan Bridge. **Assistant Members:** L. Raper and J. Hunter.

CRICKET.

On Sunday, February 25th, Ossie Stenmark brought up a strong team of Old Boys for the annual match against the College. After a very interesting game, the Old Boys won by 56 runs. The Scores were as follows:—

Old Boys.

A. Davis, bowled J. Sullivan	16
A. Zions, c. Morgan, b. Kennedy	24
H. Kelly, run out	27
G. Wootten, bowled O'Halloran	42
V. Golden, c. Morgan, b. Stenmark	52
J. Finn, c. Morgan, b. O'Halloran	0
J. Sullivan, std. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	20
O. Stenmark, bowled Tumilty	9
K. McManis, bowled Stenmark	4
P. Donaldson, c. Burfitt, b. Tumilty	10
F. Casey, not out	2
Sundries	6
Total	212

E. Kennedy, not out	4
Sundries	9
Total	156

Old Boys' Bowling: F. Casey, 3 for 17; O. Stenmark, 3 for 27; K. McManis, 2 for 28; J. Sullivan, 1 for 21; V. Golden, 1 for 9; H. Kelly, 1 for 25.

O.I. ANNUAL RETREAT.

The Annual Retreat for Old Boys took place at Riverview over the week-end of May 18th-20th, and was attended by upwards of twenty. Several of those, including Alan Bridge and A. A. Rankin, who had signified their intention of being present were prevented at the last moment from coming. Among those on Retreat we noticed the following: J. O. Stenmark, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. Harry Daly, Dr. J. Deakin, Maurice and Frank and Pat Casey, Hugh Hourigan, Frank Dougall, John Curtis, Roger F. Hughes, Geoffrey F. Hughes, John d'Apice, Ralph and John Larkins, Brian McDermott, James Dalton, Desmond Meagher, D'Arcy Foy, James Drury and Max Marshall (Hon. Secretary).

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J., himself an Old Boy of Riverview, came down from Canisius' College, Pymble, to conduct the Retreat, and if those making the exercises were impressed by his practical lectures, Father Loughnan was also impressed by his attentive audience and by

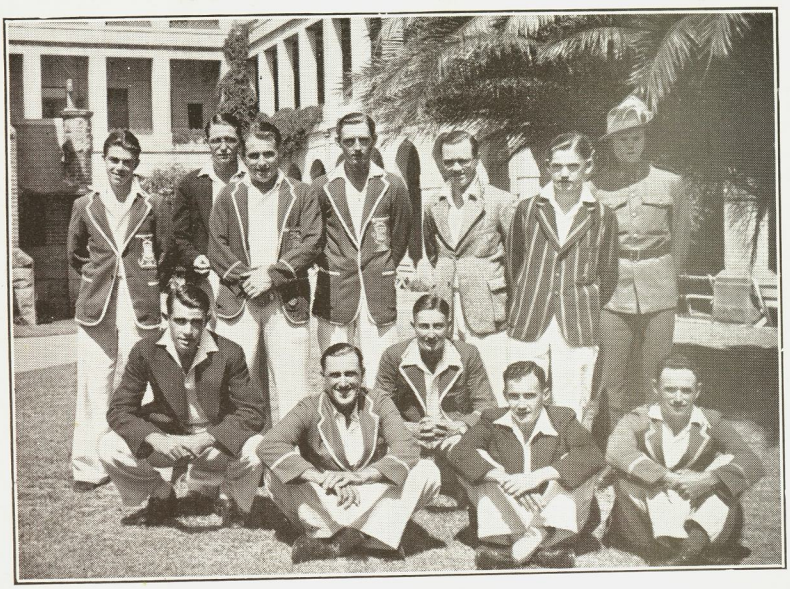


Photo **OLD BOYS' ELEVEN, 1940.** J. Arida.

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Stenmark, 3 for 49; R. Tumilty, 2 for 8; G. O'Halloran, 2 for 49; J. Sullivan, 1 for 39; E. Kennedy, 1 for 47.

Present Boys.

A. Keating, c. Kelly, b. Sullivan	21
N. Morgan, c. Finn, b. Golden	8
R. Tumilty, l.b.w., b. Casey	5
C. Burfitt, l.b.w., b. McManis	5
J. Clouston, l.b.w., b. Casey	7
J. Stenmark, c. Golden, b. Kelly	13
J. Dempsey, b. McManis	0
R. Underhill, l.b.w., b. Stenmark	56
J. Sullivan, b. Casey	27
P. Gillespie, b. Stenmark	1
G. O'Halloran, b. Stenmark	0

the manner in which the Retreat order of time was observed.

Unfortunately, the day which promised to be gloriously fine turned out rather bleak before midday and some rain fell in the evening. Otherwise all those present thoroughly enjoyed their stay at Riverview as well as the stimulating lectures provided them by Father Loughnan.

ANNUAL DANCE.

The Annual Dance of the Old Ignatians' Union was held on Thursday, July 4th, at the Wentworth Ballroom. This year, the Union Executive decided to organise this function independently of the Parents and Friends' Association.

As was foreseen, the attendance suffered by the withdrawal of very many of our Old Boys from civil life into military camps and from the natural concentration on the present war. Yet we can hardly regret this, for it reminds us that many Riverview boys are giving the war cause their full support. About 250 were present, and the function was generally considered a distinct social success.

Excellent assistance in the organisation of the Dance was once again given by the Ladies' Committee, which consisted of Misses Eleanor Dalton (President), Zena McManis and Joan Oxenham (Vice-Presidents), Margaret Curtis (Hon. Secretary), Anne Oxenham, Josephine Loneragan, Norrie Hughes, Willa and Joan O'Neill, Mary, Joy and Annette McDermott, Gwen McIvor, Margaret Davis and Dorothy McMahon.

The official guests, who were received by Mr. Alan Bridge (President, O.I.U.), and Miss Eleanor Dalton, consisted of: Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Mr. and Mrs. Wally Meagher, Mr. Harry Thomas, Miss Mary Thomas and the following representatives of other ex-students' associations:—Monsieur and Madame Furneaux Playoust (Rose Bay), Mr. and Mrs. Martin Hoare (St. Joseph's), Mr. and Mrs. Harry Chisholm (St. Aloysius'), Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Carruthers (Newington), Mr. F. F. Buchanan (Sydney Grammar), Mr. K. R. Pinchin and Miss R. Pike (The Scots College), Mr. D'Arcy-Shelley and Miss E. Shelley (The King's School), Mr. and Mrs. Browne (The Armidale School), Dr. and Mrs. R. M. Hall (Sydney High School).

Old Boys present included:—Dr. Alan Oxenham, Messrs. H. Morrissey, J. O. Stenmark, L. Brennan, T. K. Magney, John Magney, R. M. Marshall, D. Maclurcan, B. McDermott, K. Wawn, M. J. O'Neill, B. Page, J. Hunter, J. d'Apice, H. d'Apice, B. D. Meagher, D. Meagher, R. Swift, Peter and Paul Heesh, K. McManis, G. Oxenham, E. Giblin and J. Rogan.

The Union was unfortunate to lose the services of its Hon. Organiser, Mr. John ("Digger) Murray-Curtis, who was called up shortly before the dance, for service with the R.A.A.F. His place, however, was well filled by our Hon. Secretary, Mr. Max. Marshall, who did the organising work with great efficiency. We may mention here that Mr. Marshall, since he took over the position of Hon. Secretary from Mr. T. K. Magney early this year, has given the Committee thoroughly reliable and satisfactory service.



DURING "BREAK."

The proceeds of the Dance are being divided between the Old Ignatians' Bursary Fund and the Catholic United Services Association.

—A.B.

BACK-TO-RIVERVIEW DAY.

Back-to-Riverview Day was held this year on Sunday, October 20th. The Mass, celebrated by Father Rector at 9.30 a.m., and the Communion Breakfast, which was held in the Boys' Dining Hall, were attended by about 60 Old Boys. This was considered satisfactory, in view of the petrol restrictions, and the large number of younger Old Boys at present in camp or overseas with the A.I.F.

Rev. Father Hehir, S.J., presided at the Communion Breakfast, Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice thanked him for his hospitality, and said how pleased he and the other Old Boys were to have this annual opportunity of meeting in a body and renewing old associations. He apologised for the absence of the President of the Union (Mr. Alan Bridge), and the Hon. Secretary (Mr. Max. Marshall), both of whom were in camp. One characteristic



ALAN BRIDGE.
President: O.I.U. 1938-1939-1940.

of the Riverview Old Boy, he said, was his affection for his School, and they all felt, on days like this, that they were coming back to a second home. He was very pleased to see present that morning Sir Harry Manning, once Captain of the House, a graceful first eleven batsman and a member of the Rifle team that twice won the Shield for Riverview.

Sir Harry Manning, seconding Mr. d'Apice, also emphasised the privilege accorded the Old Boys by the College authorities of being given the "freedom of Riverview" that day. Old Boys appreciated the goodwill of their School, and he voiced the sentiments of all present in thanking the Rector for his generosity. In view of the book is unavailable, but, in any case, the scores are unreliable! We understand that the Present beat the Past!

The Old Boys won the Swimming races with comparative ease, but, in the matter of rowing, could not boat a crew, so that the Present boys won by default.

The Ladies' Committee was active all day in preparing lunch and tea for the Old Boys, and a special word of thanks is due to Misses Joan and Anne Oxenham, Margaret Davis, Margaret Curtis and Madeleine Page for their untiring work in this respect.

After Benediction later in the evening, a Picture Programme, attended by large numbers of



OLD BOYS' RETREAT, 1940.
(Some of those who made the Retreat).

projected activities that day it was good to know that even the Infirmary was at their disposal, if required!

Father Rector, in reply, said the Old Boys were always welcome at Riverview, not merely on Back-to-Riverview Day, but on any day. Not only should they come themselves, but he would like them to bring their friends with them. He welcomed them to-day and would always welcome them.

Cricket on the first and second fields and between first and second elevens began about 11 a.m. Just at lunch-time a torrential downpour put further play out of the question. The weather cleared in the afternoon, however, and a large number of Old Boys and visitors were entertained by the "Rowers" Match on an improvised wicket in front of First Division. The score-

Old Boys, parents and friends, brought a very successful day to a close.

OLD BOYS' DINNER AT SOUTHPORT (Q.).

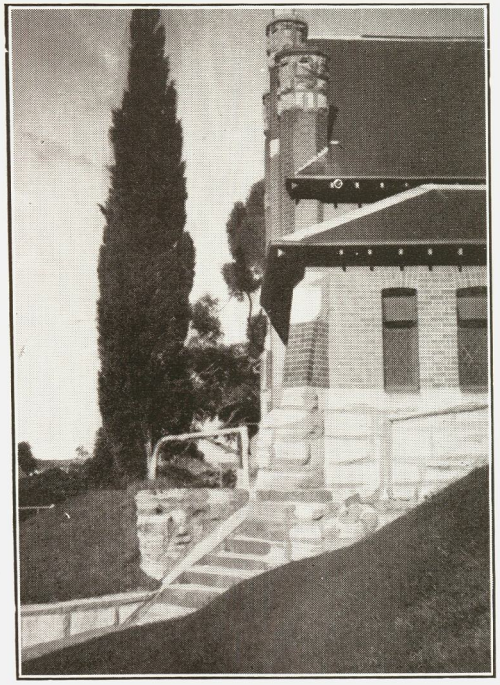
We are indebted to Bernard Leonard ('09-'16) for a note on a small but pleasant O.I. gathering at Southport, Q., on March 9th. Owing to the unduly long distances to be travelled, the number present was eventually small. Among those present were:—Father Ambrose Power ('92--'95), Dr. Fred. Page, Ted Real, Dr. Ralph Weaver and B. H. Leonard.

Messages of good wishes to the reunion were received from Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Father T. Gartlan, S.J. and Father T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. Many incidents of the old days, and some of the **very** old days, were retailed at the dinner. Apologies were received

from Father W. O'Keeffe, S.J., Dr. J. Lentaigne (Bangalow), W. F. McDermott and his three sons (Lismore), E. H. ("Ned") Kelly (Lismore), J. B. Carlton (Lismore), George Mallam (Mullimbimby), Dr. Harold Power (Palmwoods, Q.), Sholto Douglas (Brisbane), Mick Beirne (Brisbane), Dr. P. J. Kelly (Brisbane), F. O'Sullivan (Brisbane), J. Fihelly (Brisbane).

G.P.S. DINNER AT GOONDIWINDI, Q.

The Goondiwindi G.P.S. Old Boys' Association held a reunion on Boat-race Night at the Treweeke Memorial Hall, over 30 members being present. This annual Dinner once more proved a great success. The Riverview Old Boys present were:—Jack McAlary ('02-'04), Eric Dillon ('25-'31), and Bernard Leonard ('09-'16).



THE CHAPEL CORNER.

Dr. D. M. Middleton was in the Chair. An apology for non-attendance was read from Dr. F. W. Page ('85-'89), of Southport, Q., who wished the reunion every success.

Dr. Middleton introduced the question of extending membership to Old Boys of G.P.S. outside New South Wales. He was supported by Messrs. J. H. Doyle and N. C. Loder, who suggested also the appointment of district secretaries if membership were thus extended. Messrs. W. A. Gunn and A. B. Parker spoke in favour of the motion, which was passed unanimously.

Mr. J. McAlary (S.I.C.) suggested that next year an invitation should be sent to some prominent G.P.S. man to come and address the members. Such an address would be of great educational value.

Mr. J. H. Doyle was unanimously elected patron for the ensuing twelve months, and returned thanks for the honour done him. Dr. Middleton was re-elected President, the joint secretaries being Messrs. W. A. Gunn (T.K.S.) and T. Cracknell (Shore).

BRISBANE BRANCH OF THE N.S.W. G.P.S.

On Boat-race Night, April 20th, sixteen members attended the Annual General Meeting of the Brisbane branch of the G.P.S. Association, Vin. Milligan ('11-'17) being the Riverview representative. The Dinner was held at the Belle Vue Hotel, and the gathering was a most pleasant one. The Toast of the winning crew (Grammar) was drunk and responded to by Mr. A. M. Epps (S.G.S.).

This branch of the Association is a live one, and deserves the support of all Old Boys in Queensland. Weekly lunches have been arranged at Alfano's Cafe, Adelaide Street, a Fishing Trip, Golf Tournaments, Bridge Evenings, Tennis, Cricket and Shooting Matches and a Dance, in addition to the Annual Dinner on Boat-race Night. The Secretary is Mr. A. M. Epps (S.G.S.), Box 2039X, Brisbane.

GUNDAGAI G.P.S. ASSOCIATION.

The Gundagai G.P.S. Old Boys' Association held their fourth annual re-union and dinner at the Royal Hotel, on May 21st. About fifty members were present, the Chair being taken by the President, Mr. James Robinson. The usual toasts were honoured, and due reference was made to the present world conflict and to the part all G.P.S. Old Boys were ever ready to play in defence of their country and the Empire.

The election of office-bearers for the ensuing twelve months resulted as follows:—

Patron: Bruce Minter; **President:** Patrick Sullivan; **Vice-Presidents:** L. F. Horsley, R. R. Knox, R. T. Atwood; **Secretary:** B. S. McDermott; **Treasurer:** L. J. Howard. We are indebted to Lieut. W. Horsley for the above particulars.

MEMBERSHIP.

All Riverview boys are honorary members of the Union for the first twelve months after leaving School.

The annual subscription to the Union is 10/- (city members) and 5/- (country members). Life Membership: £5. Subscriptions may be forwarded to the Hon. Secretary, O.I.U., Box 3269P, G.P.O., Sydney.

LIFE MEMBERS OF OLD BOYS' UNION.

Abel, A. B.
Anderson, C.
Anivitti, L. F. (Sen.)
Archer, F.
Armstrong, W. S. A.
Barrau, M.
Benbow, Dr. A. T.
Brennan, L.
Brett, B.
Bridge, A.
Browning, A.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F. (Sen.).
Carroll, W. J.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Cox, E. F.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
d'Apice, A. W. M.
d'Apice, H. D. O.
d'Apice, J. W. C.
D'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, J.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
Desmarchelier, T.
Dillon, Eric
Du Boisé, F.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Fennell, W.
Fitzherbert, Prof, J. A.
Flannery, G. E., K.C.
Flannery, R. E.
Foy, Dr. D.
Gataker, C.
Gibson, M.
Glennie, A.
Gleeson, J. A.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hawke, B.
Hughes, G. F.
Hughes, P. R. F.
Ison, J. W.
Kelly, H.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A. K.
Larbalestier, P.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, P.
Lipscomb, B. M.
Loneragan, F. E.
Loneragan, J. E.
Macken, H. M.
Magennis, J.
McDonald, R. L. J.
McDonald, W.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, C.
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, T. P.
Morris, J. A.
Moss, E.
Murphy, K.
Murray, J. D.
McDermott, J. L.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McKay, J. B.
McKillop, I.
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, S.
Macrae, M. C.
O'Donnell, C.
O'Donnell, G.
Oxenham, Dr. A. F.
Oxenham, B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Payten, B. R.
Playoust, J.
Rankin, A. A.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Ricketts, S.
Ricketts, F.
Roche, J. A.
Ryan, K.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir M.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shine, E. T.
Smith, F.
Smith, N.
Sullivan, J. P.
Toohey, J. Irving
Tully, J. J.
Tully, J. L.
Wootten, G.



MAURICE CASEY.
Hon. Treasurer: O.I.U.

ANNUAL MEMBERS. Up to Nov. 1st, 1940.

Alagna, G.
Allan, J. S.
Anderson, R. G.
Basha, P.
Bryant, C.
Cahill, T. B.
Casey, M.
Casey, F.
Casey, P.
Conlon, W.
Corlis, J.
Costigan, Dr. F.
Coughlan, T.
Crisp, M. P.
Crisp, Peter
Crisp, Patrick
Crisp, T.
Curtin, Dr. A.
d'Apice, Col. J. E. F.
Devlin, H. W.
Donnelly, J.
Drury, J.
Farrell, M.
Farrell, R. H.
Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgerald, R.
Gavan-Duffy, C. D.
Godsall, P.
Gunning. W.
Henderson, W.
Higgins, G.
Holland, B. (A.S.T.C., A.A.C.I.)
Horsley, L. F.
Horsley, W. M.
Hourigan, H.
Hughes, D. C.
Hughes, Dr. J.
Hunter, J.
Hyndes, M. J.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Keating, John D.
Kelly, L.
King, B. A.
Leonard, B. H.
Lethbridge, F. B.
Loneragan, B.
Loneragan, C. A.
Maclurcan, D.
Maclurcan, R. G.
Mackey, E. T.
Magney, J.
Magney, T. K.
Makinson, A.
Marshall, M.
Meagher, B.

Meagher, D.
Meagher, K.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher, P. F.
McDonell, A.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McEvoy, B. P.
McHugh, W. A.
McKay, Jas. A.
McManis, Dr. G.
McManis, K.
McManis, P.
McPhee, B.
Mills, G.
Morgan, C. A.
Morrissey, H.
Murray, A. D. B.
Nolan, J.
O'Brien, Jas. J.
O'Dea, C.
O'Mara, J. B.
O'Neill, V. F.
O'Neill, M. J.
Oxenham, G.
Oxenham, Dr. H.
Parle, Dr. F.
Pelletier, M.
Proust, R.
Quilter, Dr. J.
Quinn, W. M.
Rae, Jas.
Raper, L. P.
Raper, S.
Regan, J. B.
Ryan, M. R.
Stenmark, J. O.
Sullivan, A. B.
Sullivan, John
Theodore, J. B.
Townsend, C. J.
White, J. S.
Wilkinson, C.
Younie, W.

The following additional subscriptions have been received:—

Diamond Jubilee Appeal (Boat and Gymnasium Fund):—

Mrs. J. Anderson, £1/1/-; R. Proust, 10/6; J. O. Stenmark, £2/2/-; J. I. Toohey, £1/-/-.

O. I. Bursary Fund:—

A. D. B. Murray, £2/2/-; Jas. Rae, £1/-/-; C. J. Townsend, 10/6; Younger Set, £3/15/2.

Further contributions to these Funds will be gladly received.



MAX MARSHALL.
Hon. Secretary: O.I.U.

PETITS INGRATS.

Petits ingrats, mauvaises têtes,
Méchants que je ne veux plus voir,
Savez-vous le mal que vous faites
Lorsque vous manquez au devoir?

Vous travaillez avec paresse,
Vous êtes grognons, étourdis;
Et quand je parle de sagesse
Vous riez à ce que je dis.

On ne m'a pas fait de mensonge;
Je fus trop facile et trop doux.
Et—je tremble, hélas! quand j'y songe—
Je suis responsable de vous!

Si par orgueil ou par paresse
Vous prenez de mauvais chemins,
Songez au nom que je vous laisse.
Ma mémoire est entre vos mains.

—V. de Laprade.

YOUNG UNGRATEFULS.

Little thankless, listless crew,
Vanish wholly from my sight.
Do you know the ill you do
When you fail in what is right?

Work you do with purpose weak,
Pouting, cavilling all day;
And when I of wisdom speak
You jeer at all I have to say.

They who have sized me up lie not;
I've been too mild, too gentle too.
And ah! I tremble at the thought—
I am accountable for you!

By either pride or levity
If you should choose an evil way,
Recall the things you heard from me,—
Remember all I used to say—

—F.A.C., S.J.

Father Thomas Gartlan, S.J.

[Father Gartlan, so well known to all Old Boys of Riverview, celebrated on May 22nd, this year, the 60th anniversary of his ordination to the Priesthood. This anniversary coincides with the Diamond Jubilee of the College, where he has spent the major portion of his life in Australia and of which he was Rector for sixteen years in



FATHER THOMAS GARTLAN, S.J.

all. He has been stationed at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, for the past twenty years. From there he watches the progress of Riverview with all his old-time interest and sends the following message to Old Boys who have lived with him at the School and whose careers he has followed closely through the years.]

Dear Old Boys of Riverview,—

Few of you have been at the College from its beginning, but I have had that privilege.

In no civilised country, I think, has any of our world colleges begun in such a humble way as Riverview.

Father Dalton started it in a small cottage which accommodated with difficulty about eight boys. It has now grown into a splendid institution, its cut-stone front facing the river and presenting an appearance that the late Government architect asserted to be unequalled in Australia and which brings it into line with the palaces of the Old Country.

The homely spirit which marked the original handful of boys, has lived on at Riverview all through its sixty years of life. Great as is the material progress of the College, in the scholastic sphere its advance has been equally gratifying.

I am now an old man but my memory for some things is still very fresh, and I recall with great pride the high honours obtained by Riverview boys both in public examinations and in practically every walk of life.

In this, my 60th year since ordination, coinciding with Riverview's 60th birthday, my heart goes out to you all. I am satisfied that you are upholding the noble standards set for you when Riverview was young. My great desire is that those sons of yours who are now taking your place in your old School, may continue the traditions started, fostered and matured by their fathers.

May God most bountifully bless you and yours.

Your old Rector,
Thomas Gartlan, S.J.

Prière à L'Ange Gardien.

Veuillez sur moi quand je m'éveille
Bon ange, puisque Dieu l' a dit,
Et chaque nuit, quand je sommeille,
Penchez-vous sur mon petit lit;
Ayez pitié de ma faiblesse;
A mes côtés, marchez sans cesse,
Parlez-moi le long du chemin;
Et pendant que je vous écoute
De peur que je ne tombe en route,
Bon ange, donnez-moi la main.

—Madame Tastu.

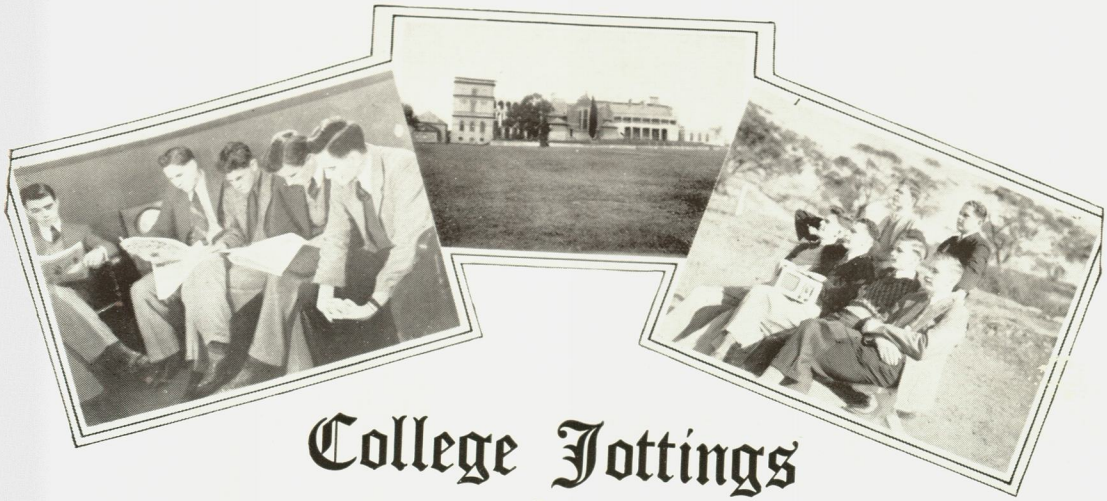
Prayer to Guardian Angel.

Watch over me when I awake,
Dear angel, for thus God has said,
And each night when my rest I take
Bend thou o'er my little bed.
Have pity on my wayward pride;
Be thou forever at my side;
Warn me of perils that there be;
And while I hearken what you say
Of dangers that beset my way,
Dear angel, give thy help to me.

—F.A.C., S.J.



Photo: MAIN BUILDING FROM FRONT GARDEN. "Melba" Studios.



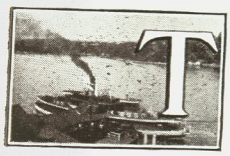
College Jottings

— By —

R. Barry; D. Ryan; G. Quinn; P. Weaver.

FIRST TERM.

February.



TUESDAY, 6th: Riverview's 60th year opened to-night with a more pronounced bustle and rush than usual. New boys seemed to be everywhere but the "old hands," the pillars of the House, were present also in gratifying numbers.

During the holidays we learned that Father Noel Hehir, S.J., had been appointed our new Rector. He is no stranger to Riverview, having taught here some years ago, before he became Rector of St. Aloysius' College. He knows our ways and our traditions and will see that we prosper.

Father Conlon has left First Division in the hands of Father Turner and departed to the peaceful pastures of St. Patrick's College, Melbourne; Father McEvoy has gone to Canisius' College, Pymble, and Father Stone to Lavender Bay parish. In exchange we welcome Mr. C. Fraser, S.J., and Mr. J. Connolly, S.J., both Old Boys of Riverview. Second Divisioners consider it isn't fair — Mr. Connolly being their Prefect. He knows too much!!! Mr. J. McInerney, S.J., and Mr. G. Jones, S.J., have also joined the staff, from Canisius' College, Pymble. No doubt they'll get used in time to the strain of D'Arcy Ryan, Bernie Hosie, Pete Stevens & Co.

Wednesday, 7th: We're off! (Yes—a bit off colour perhaps). Most of the day was spent in collecting books and finding our places in the Study.

You can't move a step without tripping over members of the Second Generation squad which is bigger than ever, apparently. The more the better.

Thursday, 8th: The Rowers are hard at it and are already doing their early study. Under the capable leadership of Bob Barry, who is Captain of the Boats, we know their work will be solid. Incidentally, Messrs. Laurie Raper and Duncan Baggett, the coaches, are at the sheds every day and we know what their work is like. We wish them all the fullest success.

Friday, 9th: The House Prefects were posted today. C. Burfitt (head), R. Barry, T. D'Arcy-Burke, B. O'Neill, Jim and John O'Riordan, W. Prior. Every phase of Riverview activity is represented here—Intellectual, Football, Cricket, Rowing and Athletic. The combination should be good.

Saturday, 10th: Cricket boomed today in all Divisions, despite the sweltering heat. John Kirkpatrick asked us innocently this morning if it were true that "we have to play **football** this afternoon." He seemed quite relieved to find that someone had been pulling his leg. The temperature was about 103 degs.

Sunday, 11th: We sweltered all day and are beginning to wonder what rain looks like, seeing that we have not had a respectable shower since last September.

A good Southerly cooled us somewhat for the Pictures after Chapel. Glad to see Johnny Ryan and Charlie Leahy on the premises.

Monday, 12th: "Business as usual" — early call; full study and class. No doubt we'll get used to it in time.

Nicholas Cotsios to Peter Bowyer: "Are you yourself or your brother?"

The answer was in the affirmative.

Tuesday, 13th: The Rules of the College were read in "solemn session" this afternoon. Perhaps the fact that we escaped the last class period for this annual assembly was responsible for our wrapt attention. Anyway we were glad to hear the names of Brian Cole and Noel Morgan added to the list of House Prefects.

Wednesday, 14th: The Annual Retreat begins this evening and as we are again having Father T. A. Walsh, S.J., we are looking forward to plenty of "fireworks."

"What is a trapezium?" said the Master to Laddie da Roza. "Gee, Father, I thought you would know that!" replied Laddie. Peter Weaver said that's a good sort of answer to keep in mind.

Thursday, 15th: First day of the Retreat. "You could cut the silence with a knife," was one reporter's comment. At times we imagined it was, rather, broken by a brick. No matter, let it go. You should have seen Peter Pogany talking Hungarian on his fingers!

We regretted that our silence prevented us from welcoming Fernao de Carvalho, who arrived this morning from Hong Kong. He makes the fourth in our midst from that distant port. Bruno da Roza, a former schoolmate of his, was on the wharf to meet him. We wish him a long and pleasant stay at Riverview.

Friday, 16th: The Retreat: second day. Some are wilting slightly but then what can you do with the temperature at 105.9?

After Lance Hogg had coxed a four for an hour today he was christened "Admiral" Hogg.



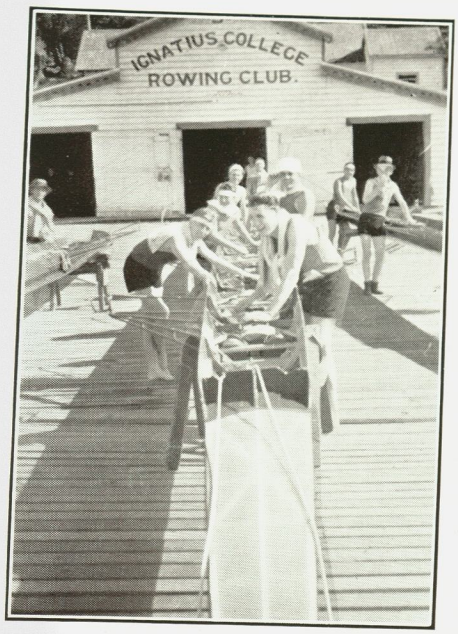
Photo by "Melba" Studios.

HOUSE PREFECTS.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. O'Riordan, G. O'Halloran, N. Morgan, B. Cole.
Seated: T. D'Arcy-Burke, R. Barry, C. Burfitt (Head); B. O'Neill, W. Prior.
(Absent: N. O'Neill).

We understand, however, that it was not his navigation that earned the title.

"Sugar's going up" they say. At least it got up to 2nd Division dormitory last night. (Un)



"FIXING" THE EIGHT.
Photo: J. Arida.

fortunately the Prefect "cornered" the supply and it will now definitely stay "down."

Saturday, 17th: The 1940 Cricket competition began today and all teams, from Firsts to "umpteenths" played Shore. There was good form in all grades but we especially commend the performances of W. Keen, E. Ireson, and P. Prior in Second Division, and of David Meagher in the 6ths. Dave, with 91, was top score for the day. The members of the "silent service" by the way, down at the Boat-sheds are doing the annual "light work" of about 10 miles a day.

Sunday, 18th: Thirty-seven points of rain fell last night. We (nearly) got out of bed to look at it—rain having been such a rarity for the past five months.

Pete Stevens began a wrestle—"catch as catch can"—today. His poor opponent couldn't reach round him, Pete simply sat on him, and the wrestle was over.

Monday, 19th: Dave Egan informed us in History class today that "in 1689 Charles I. was a very sickly man." We thought his worries were over 40 years before when he lost his head. Time marches on!

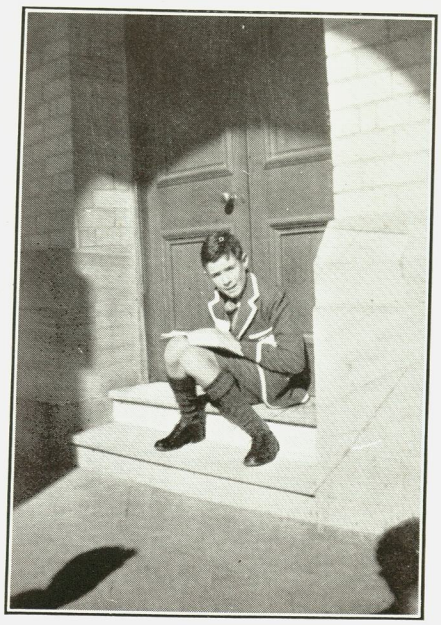
Tuesday, 20th: Our hearty congratulations go to Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, Geoff O'Shaughnessy and Kevin Collins who, we learn today, have won University Exhibitions on the results of their recent Leaving Examinations. We shall now expect renewed enthusiasm in the 1940 L.C. class—and is it mere coincidence that "Breeza" Clift, Don Nolan and "Abdul" Blakey want to take up Agricultural Science?

Wednesday, 21st: "Shakespeare" has its problems in 1st Certificate: "So Caesar may then stop him from doing so in case he does," says John Rutherford. Our only comment is "why?"

"McCracken wanted in the shearing shed, sir," announced the in-coming boy. (It was hair-cut day). John departed to the "pen."

Thursday, 22nd: The Chemistry class was dealing with atomic weights. "What exactly does this **anatomic** weight business mean, sir?" said Don Gillespie. Ask Bob Barry or Fergus Downes. Anatomy is their strong point.

Friday, 23rd: Today Mr. Hill, of Kodak Ltd., began his 1940 series of interesting talks on photography. Judging by his keen audience, we (the Editorial "we") felt our spirits rising at the prospect of many clicking cameras and "Alma" illustrations.

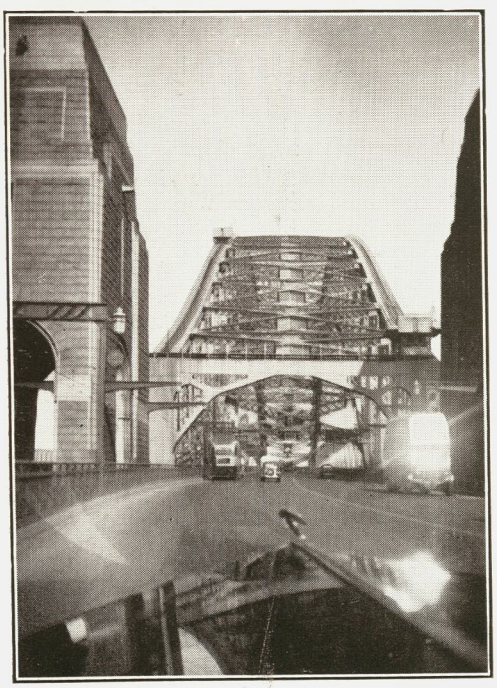


HIS "PLACE IN THE SUN."
Photo: (B. Veech). N. Cotsios.

"Anyone that has to teach you, Foy, should get a bronze medal." A voice: "For valour!" Don remains imperturbable.

Saturday, 24th: Another series of matches with Shore filled the day from 9.15 a.m. till evening. The Firsts had a bad day, but the Seconds and Thirds had a very good one. (See Cricket notes).

Peter Weaver "promoted" an eating contest between John Crumpton and Peter Bowyer, but because of P.B.'s well-known form, gave J.C. a two-bite start. John Crumpton won by half a bite and we understand that the handicap is to be reduced. Weights remain the same.



THROUGH THE WINDSCREEN.
Photo: J. Arida.

Sunday, 25th: Ossie Stenmark brought up a strong side today for the annual match between the O.I.U. and Riverview. For the scores, we refer you to the Old Ignatians' Union notes. We were very pleased to see Bernie Hawke ('36-'37) on the premises today, looking bigger, brighter and better than ever.

Monday, 26th: We got a glimpse this morning of D'Arcy Ryan's essay on "Miranda." He described her as "a man-hunter," said that "her love affair was a case of 'veni, vidi, vici' and considered that she was 'beautiful but dumb.'" What we want to know is—where did D.R. spend his last holidays?

Tuesday, 27th: The enthusiastic Master had just finished a lengthy problem on the board. "The answer is now apparent," he said, and noticing Tom Anderson "snoozing the snooze of the just," he inquired: "What is apparent, Tom?" "Your mother or your father, sir!" gulped Tom in a "ha!-you-thought-you'd-catch-me" tone. The veil falls on subsequent proceedings.

Wednesday, 28th: "The hunter saw him rushing at him through his telescope," ran Dan Vellere's essay (or so we are told). This is probably an illustration of a **"narrow** squeak."

Tony Stenmark must be training to be a Prefect. He "gave" John Kirkpatrick 100 lines for talking after the last bell today, and to his amazement, John had them done on time! It should be noted that J.K. is a new boy. No doubt he'll get his own back before long.

Thursday, 29th: We were sorry to say goodbye this morning to Mr. and Mrs. da Roza and Peter who sailed for Hong Kong, once more, leaving behind them Bruno, Manuel and "Tubby." They come and see us so often when they are in Sydney that Riverview doesn't seem the same without them. Bon voyage and a quick return.

March.

Friday, 1st: Tom Hughes has resolved (for Lent) it is said, not to buy any "chews." He is willing, however, to accept them when offered by another. This broke out into a brain-wave today. He gives Tom Burke the money. Tom buys the "chews," offers them to T.H., who willingly accepts. What it is to have brains.

The inaugural debate in First Division tonight produced some bright spots. (See Debate notes). Mick Hodges' statement that "some people don't speak the King's English very good," was **too good** to overlook.

Saturday, 2nd: We played King's at home and away today, in all grades. From the point of view of batting (see scores) King's had quite a good time.

Third Division started their Debating season tonight. John Benecke's convincing and enthusiastic speech was the high-light of the evening though all the speakers reached a very high level. (See Debate notes).

Sunday, 3rd: Our first Home Sunday of the 1940 series. None of the new boys needed any coaching as to how to leave the House in re-

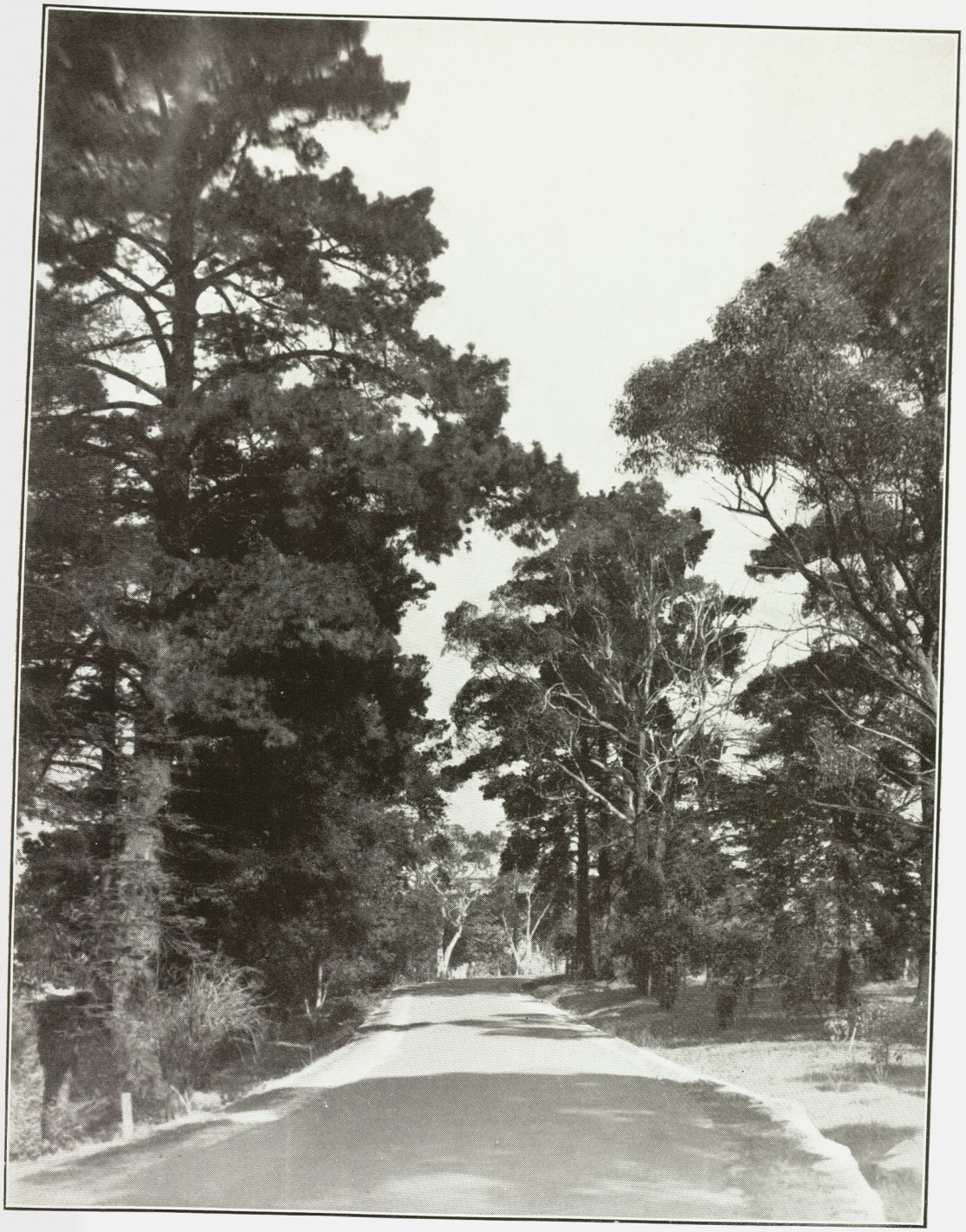


Photo: **A VIEW DOWN THE AVENUE.** "Melba" Studios.

cord time. Refreshing silence reigned supreme, save for a corner in First Division, where the long-suffering rowers sat in a circle gnashing their teeth and thinking bright thoughts of their "nice healthy exercise on the river to-day." No doubt about it—the glory of being a member of the Eight or the Fours carries an occasional "kick."

The "Talkies" after night prayers put us in good humour for to-morrow's inevitable "morning after."

Monday, 4th: Bill Whitling explained that his exercise wasn't up to the mark, because he "hasn't quite got over the holidays yet." To the Master who sweetly inquired when he expected to recover from this slight indisposition, Bill replied: "Oh, about August, Sir." The Master these days has to be thankful for what he can get.

Tuesday, 5th: Tony Liggins had not prepared his Latin author. "Why not?" asked the Master; "You've had two days to prepare it." "Yes, Sir," said Tony, "but I spent all yesterday looking for the verb in the first passage and it was only a few minutes ago that I found it was understood." (These dead languages! In the case of French authors, the excuse is—"I didn't get that far, sir." Anything does).

Congratulations to Ken Dillon, Geoff Liggins, Kevin Morgan, Reg. Nowland, Max O'Mara and Brian O'Neill, whose success in their Matric. Exam. was announced to-night.

Wednesday, 6th: "From what do we make cotton goods?" was the question. "From wool, sir," said Richard King. Our experience has been much the other way around.

"Campion!" No answer. "Campion!!!" Les woke up. "Oh, Gee, goodday, sir! How are you?" It must have been a deep sleep.

Thursday, 7th: Dave Egan said in his history essay to-day that James I. was the son of James II. What's it matter now, anyway, says Dave. What does **anything** matter? Why, Pete Payten, a most broadminded person, told his Maths. Master that "a parallelogram is a rhombus with two adjacent sides parallel."



BACK TO NATURE.
(Alan Meagher).

Friday, 8th: A gloom was cast over Sydney in general, and over Riverview in particular, today, when we got news of the death of His Grace Archbishop Kelly. His many acts of kindness to us during the time he ruled the Church in Sydney will never be forgotten, and many prayers for the repose of his soul will be said at Riverview.

Saturday, 9th: We concluded our matches with T.K.S. and, though we lost most of them, the batting of Ross Tumilty (95), in the Firsts and Ray Proust (62) in the Thirds, gives good hope for subsequent games.

Bernie Hosie came in late for class yesterday. "Get an excuse from the Prefect of Studies," said the master. "Oh, but, I've got one of my own, sir!" said Bernie. (We didn't hear it, but we are certain it was an original one, anyway.)



"THE BLACKS" (C Grade).

Sunday, 10th: The Parents and Friends' Association held their Annual General Meeting today, and elected a good "team" for 1940. We wish them a most successful year. We were particularly glad to see Captain (now Major) Peter Crisp at the College. He and his brother Pat are on pre-embarkation leave, and will soon be going overseas with the A.I.F. We wish them happiness, success and a safe return.

Monday, 11th: Dave Egan breaks out again. "John Churchill," he writes, "was born in 1850, and won his first battle in 1608." "He must have slipped into reverse," remarks our reporter. Looks like it.



SECOND FOUR: 1940.
G. Yum, J. Arida, J. Rorke, B. da Roza (str.), G. Smith (cox).
(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

Then Peter McAuliffe confided to one of his friends (it's Monday, remember!):—"Something strange happened to me to-day. I fell asleep in four classes, and I was so tired all day that I could scarcely keep my eyes open." Jimmy Sullivan caustically interrupted with:—"When are you going to tell us the **strange** thing that happened?"

Tuesday, 12th: First and Second Certificate classes went to St. Mary's Cathedral this morning to attend the Requiem Mass for the late Archbishop Kelly.

Wednesday, 13th: Upwards of 150 boys from Riverview took their place to-day in the funeral procession of the late Archbishop. All realised that they were paying their last respects to a very old and genuine friend of the School.

Thursday, 14th: "Oh! The flowers that bloom in the spring, tra-la!" **shrieked** Jim O'Riordan's shirt all day. This "creation" (whether made of georgette or crepe de chine we are not competent to say) shows gorgeous tropical fish paddling round on a wine-coloured background. The Division paled at the sight; even Mr. C., who is equal to any ordinary situation, was speechless. After this, nothing will surprise us.

Friday, 15th: The City v. Country Match in Second Division is causing some considerable excitement. Phil Prior, bowling for City, got three good wickets for about two runs. "Wait till the second innings," say the Country supporters. "We'll show 'em!"

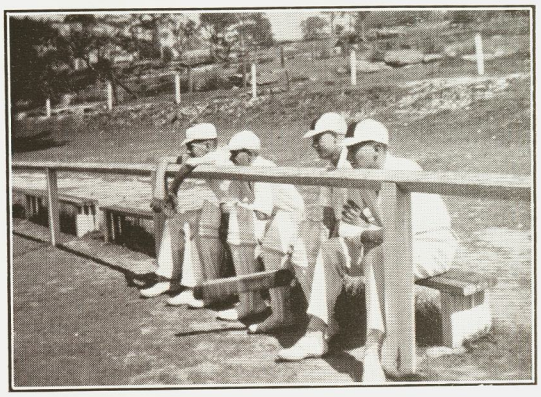
Les. Campion found a C.T.S. pamphlet on Blessed Edmund Campion, S.J., lying on the ground. "Gosh!" he exclaimed, "look what some chump has been silly enough to throw away!" There's family solidarity for you!

Saturday, 16th: Matches all day with Sydney Grammar filled every field. Tony Stenmark created a mild sensation in the Sixth's game by getting 5 wickets (including the hat-trick) in one over. Shades of Ossie!

The fighting innings of Charlie Burfitt and Ross Tumilty (on First field), who brought the score from 45 to 192 before they were separated, was a real tonic to "home" enthusiasts," and should raise the shares of the first Eleven.

Sunday, 17th: Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon (16-17) paid us a long-awaited and welcome visit to-day. To say we were glad to see him (after about 24 years!) is putting it mildly.

Second Division held several swimming races this afternoon. Junior McGrath won the neat dive and Pete Stevens was easily first in the "all-comers dinkum splash." First Division also intended to have some swimming races. Unfortunately, the Eight were required for a mild



SOME X.C. CRICKETERS LOOK ON.

spin (roughly 18 miles) on the river—so their swimming had to be postponed. They looked more like staggering when we saw them. Nice healthy exercise, this rowing!

Monday, 18th: R. K. Master: "What do you usually do on a Sunday, Hollingdale?" "Have a big dinner and a sleep, sir," said Hilton innocently.

A certain person who, most obviously, desires to remain anonymous, enlarged to-day on Peter McAuliffe's "crookedness." He recounted how, the other day, he had seen Peter endeavouring to pick his own pockets and showing great annoyance each time he caught himself!

Tuesday, 19th: To our utter and absolute amazement, it rained all night. Seeing that we had no rain for a long time, it's a good thing that we're all in bed, otherwise we might have been tempted to run out to get a good look at it—and thus kept some off the ground! Can this be a break in the drought or only tantalising make-believe again?

Wednesday, 20th: Not a cloud in the sky. Blazing sun once more—and plenty of humidity. We had an idea we were being bluffed. No wonder Garry Moorhead wrote in his essay on "a trip to England via Panama": "We had to go nearly 1,000 miles without a spot." Is this just dry humour or did he mean it? Brian Brennan recounted, with some pride, how, when he first came here a couple of years ago, he was so home-sick that he hardly ever went to sleep in class. Now, he says, he can drop off in any class during the day. Knowing Brian, we are amazed that it has taken him so long to develop the habit.

Thursday, 21st: Holy Thursday. The Holy Week Ceremonies were excellently carried out this morning. Mr. Wilkins' squad of servers moved with mathematical precision. Incidentally, the ceremonies kept us out of class until 10.45 a.m. We just mention this in passing (not that we like class less, but ceremonies more!) Johnny Cowburn "insulted" the "Honours' Class" to-day and had to apologise! Ask him about it!

Friday, 22nd: Good Friday: Ceremonies again this morning. Very smooth, as yesterday—and not too fast. Class at 10.45 a.m. once more. It really looks as if our Easter break is all but a reality. Paul Schneider was retailing an "interview" with an irate Master. Asked by sympathisers what had taken place, he replied: "Oh, he just addressed me with a few well **frozen** words." "Knowing Mr. X. as we do," says our reporter, "this seems a pretty fair description."

Saturday, 23rd: Easter Saturday, and the usual meteoric exit. Of course, we can't answer for "Abdul" from Baghdad. He probably stayed at Riverview, as well as the Hong Kong-Shanghai-



AN AQUATIC "RABBIT-KILLER."

New Hebrides "specimens." The long-suffering rowers, numbed to restrictions and hard work, will be on the river all day.

We welcomed the Xavier (Melbourne) cricket team, who arrived this morning for the annual match.

On Easter Sunday and Monday the match with Xavier was played on the Senior Oval. It produced excellent fielding on both sides, several thrills and narrow escapes, and ended in our favour. Congratulations to Charlie Burfitt on



"THE FIRST FOUR: 1946!"
D. Meagher, J. Roper, G. Leahy, I. Glover, J. Schell, W. Wootten.

his excellent innings (60 n.o.), and to our various bowlers. (See cricket notes.)

Tuesday, 26th: We said goodbye to the Xavier boys at Central Station, and hope to see them again next year. At 9 p.m. the "curfew tolled the knell" of the Easter holidays, and we fell asleep with the prospect of to-morrow's class prominent in our minds.

By the way, we should congratulate those concerned (who are necessarily anonymous) on the excellent Easter response to the Poor Box appeal. The sum of £6/8/- was collected.

Wednesday, 27th: John Benecke's hand waved like a flag above the heads of the class for some time. "Well, John, what is it?" asked the Master. "Eh," said John, with a start. "Oh, I had my hand up for the last question and forgot to take it down!"

A Grammar A History expert told us to-day that "Offa" was a German King—and daughter of Athelstan. We feel pretty safe in denying part of that statement.

Thursday, 28th: Kevin Walsh looked doubtfully at a piece of water-melon on his plate. "This isn't big enough," he said; "Why, it won't even wet my ears!" An uncharitable neighbour remarked that to reach the tips of Kevin's outsize ears would require an outsize water-melon. This, however, is a gross libel.

It felt about 200 in the shade to-day, so we collapsed into the swimming bath during the last period.

Friday, 29th: City v. Country matches in second and third Divisions were very closely contested and should produce exciting finishes.

"Too many American pictures" is the only explanation of the new craze for gangsters' nicknames at present sweeping first Division. "Bugsy" Cole, "Spike" Morgan, "Evil-eye" O'Neill, "Snake" Hodges, "Duke" Downes are but a few among the "workers." "The Count" and "The Baron," of course, are the brains behind the Movement.

Saturday, 30th: The first Eleven had another good day to-day—against Grammar. (See Cricket.) Congratulations and sympathy (all in one) to Ross Tumilty who, in scoring 91, was so unlucky in missing his century.

One of our "jotters" who shall be nameless, though his identity **may** be guessed from the letters. D'A. R., threw the following into our office: "Abusive notes are pouring in from the Editor, just because these jottings happen to be a few minutes late. Truly, a jotter's life is not a happy one!" Sticklers for accuracy, our only comment is: "How many minutes in a fortnight?"

Sunday, 31st: Temperatures rising to and staying "among the hundreds" did not prevent sec-

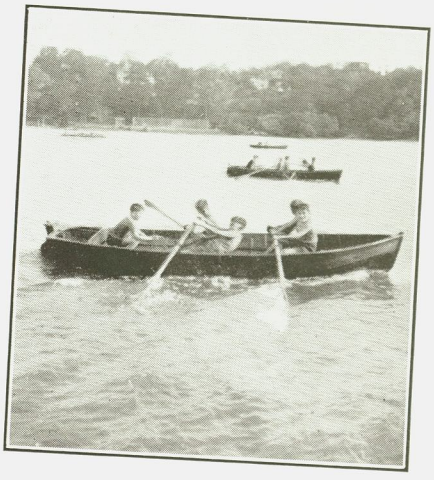


Photo: "ALL OUT." P. Pogany.

ond divisioners from finishing their City v. Country Match. Poor old "Country" missed the game by 2 runs. City, led by Phil Prior, are going round with their chests out. Wait till the Football!!

APRIL.

Monday, 1st: From an Essay of Thomas D'Arcy-Burke: "Spenser modelled much of his work on the Greek dramatists, but he understood very little Greek. Thus, we are compelled to face the horrible conclusion that he must have used a translation!" Well, what was good enough for Spenser ought to be good enough for us!

Birthday greetings are being bandied to and fro, as usual. We admit being "caught before breakfast!" By whom? Bob Barry, of course!

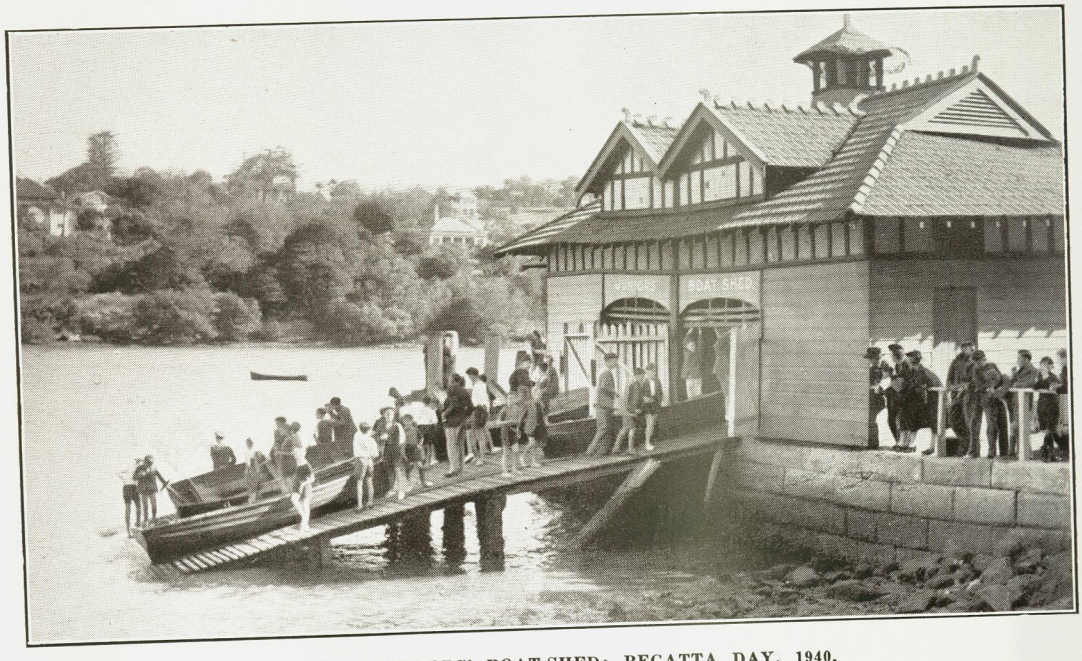
Tuesday, 2nd: Geoff. Hughes in 3rd Division City v. Country Match:—"Square-legged umpire wanted!" "Sorry," replied Bobby Burns, very sweetly, "we've only got bowlegged or bandy ones here!" "Country," by the way, doesn't look in too healthy a position.

Wednesday, 3rd: We got some really good rain to-day, and were we glad to see it fall! (You see, Football isn't far off and the grounds are hard as iron!)

"A plato" says Mick Meagher "is an extenct piece of land yousually like a plane." Well, what we say is—make what you can of it.

Thursday, 4th: The rain is still coming down though not so heavily. To the man-eating (pardon—steak-eating) rowers, of course, this makes no difference. All in the day's work. Incidentally, they are said to be thinking seriously of starting an opposition choir to the Third Division (official) one. "Led by the rich (barrel) baritones of Brian Cole and Jim O'Riordan (not to speak of Bob Barry's alto), they would be an instantaneous success," says our Reporter. We think their suppression would be just as instantaneous.

Friday, 5th: We were very glad to see Victor (Blue) Dempsey ('15-'18) and his wife at the College to-day. He was interested in the Third Division City v. Country game—in which, unfortunately for the Country onlookers, Country seems in a still worse position. The weather seems to be fining up for to-morrow's Regatta. After that, it can rain again.



AT THE JUNIORS' BOAT-SHED: REGATTA DAY, 1940. (Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

Saturday, 6th: The 54th Annual Regatta was held to-day, and, despite a strong wind which considerably delayed some races, proved as successful as usual. (See Rowing notes). We were pleased to see so many Old Boys on the foreshore.

The First Eleven began their match with T.S.C. to-day, also. We must congratulate Charlie Burfit on his team's good first-innings score of 305. Also, a handshake to Ross Tumilty on his 124. May it be but the prelude to many more such scores. (See Cricket notes.)

By the way, to-night marked "the return of the Prodigals." If you want to know what we mean, ask anyone in Second Division.

To-morrow being Home Sunday, Father Rector granted the week-end.

Sunday, 7th: Home Sunday. Peace—perfect peace. But once again—the Rowers were "on the job." They deserve all the success that may come to them. The Talkie Programme to-night was a distinct success, and attracted the parents of many boys returning after the Home Sunday.

Monday, 8th: This Yo-Yo craze is, we fear, forcing to the surface many subconscious "egos." When you see Fergus Downes walking about, doing what he describes as "walking the dog," Jim O'Riordan, with a fanatical gleam in his eye, inviting you confidentially to watch his "Around the world," and his brother giving an exhibition of what he calls "The big dipper at sea"—you hold your head and feebly ask: "Which of us is on the right side of the bars?"

Tuesday, 9th: Lance Hogg translates the French: "Il entendit le bruit qu'ils faisaient en déposant la civière"—"he heard the noise they made putting down the **bier.**" When everyone laughed, we wondered if they really understood. In another class we were amazed when Ian Hollingdale all but **insisted** on translating. But when Bill Farrell (the chosen one) read a most touching and romantic scene between Rosa and Cornelius (La Tulipe Noire)—then the matter was quite clear.

Wednesday, 10th: A nice asphalt road is being laid down at the House end of the College Drive, and the work is evoking much interest among First Divisioners close by. Suggestions have already been made that a "road-making" class should be tacked on (instead of free periods), as this subject is likely to be useful to many of us later on! Sam Underhill, Fergus, Bob Barry and Mick Hodges are reported to be very keen.

Thursday, 11th: "A curious phenomenon occurred to-day. A strange fluid commenced to sprinkle over the School. First Division evinced a gratifying scientific interest. Thus ran their train of deduction: "It **looks** like rain; it **feels** like rain; Good Lord, it **is** rain! Thus ended the drought (or did it?). "Are you wet, Bob?" said a small Third Divisioner to R.B., sloshing up from the Sheds. "Oh, no!" replied Bob, sarcastically; "the rain's quite dry to-day."

Friday, 12th: Peter Weaver thinks that this being a leap-year, Pentecost Sunday will fall on a Monday. He'll find out that it won't.

The rain came down in torrents to-night. The Country boys are looking very chirpy over it all. They can see the "feed" over the fences, at home. The teams, of course, are wondering: "What about to-morrow's matches?" But you can't have it both ways at once.



BOB BARRY.
(First Division "Jotter.")
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

Saturday, 13th: "Solid," soaking rain all day did not prevent the Junior Eight and Junior Fours from putting up a good performance on the Parramatta. The Eight, especially, deserve a word of congratulation on their good showing against such heavy opposition.

The First Eleven, whose hopes of a win ran high, after last week's score, had to content themselves with watching the cricket pitch slowly disappear under the steady downpour.

Sunday, 14th: A fine sunny morning succeeded the recent heavy rain, and you can almost hear the grass grow!

A game of football on second field and another on third field this morning spelt "R.I.P." to cricket for the time being. Alf. Dearn (Second Division) and his brother Edmund (Third Division) each seem impressive "halves." No half-measures about Alf, though.

Monday, 15th: "Between Cadet Drill, Physical Culture and Wool-classing, the boys had a nice invigorating afternoon—only don't say it out loud. Some of them might hear you!

"Byrne! You've got no licence to talk in the dormitory!" said the Division prefect. "How much are they!" retorted the insuppressible "squib."



ROWERS RELAX AT PENRITH.
Photo: J. Arida.

Tuesday, 16th: Dante happened to crop up in L.C. class to-day, and Tony Liggins, being asked what he knew about him, suggested that he was the god of Hell! "Facilis descensus Averno." No wonder Tony isn't interested in him.

The G.P.S. Regatta looming so close has the immortals of the Rowing Shed looking rather pensive. They have our best wishes, mingled with a good deal of sympathy for their many setbacks this term.

Wednesday, 17th: An erratic reporter lets this loose: "The flowers are blooming; little lambs are playing on the hill-side; Spring is in the air—and Bob Barry has a lovely new sweater." We confess that though the seasons seem a bit mixed, the colours of the said sweater positively **hurt** the vision of an ordinary man.

By the way, Eric Shipp came panting into class—late—this morning. "Why are you late?" asked Father Gaffney. "The wind was too strong," replied Eric. That's a new one.

Thursday, 18th: The Eight and two Fours—we mean the crews, of course—departed bright and early for Penrith, where they spend the last two days before the race in final intensive work. Rather a "busman's holiday."

"Oh, yes," said Jock Gillespie, describing an outing. "We had a good walk. It warmed us up. We ran all the way."

Friday, 19th: Speaking of the Gillespie clan—the following is an extract from Don's essay: "Tenderly he turned her body over with his strong hands, beautiful even in death." How on earth did he manage that? Someone must have been pulling strings.

We enjoyed another excellent debate in Third Division. Budding Barristers are numerous down there. (See Debating notes).

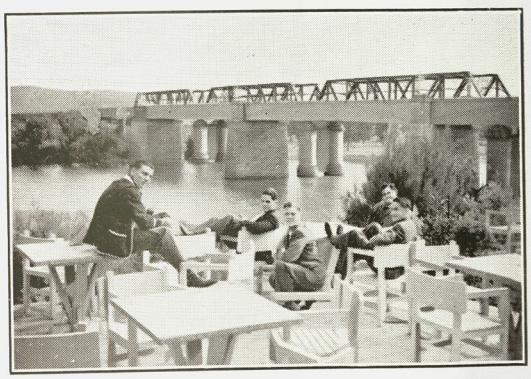
Saturday, 20th: We got away to an early start this morning, in "double-decker" buses, and were hoarse long before we got to Penrith. The G.P.S. races, however, set our lungs going again, and altogether we had a splendid day. Our crews did not reproduce their best form, but who can do better than his best? All honour to them for their sustained efforts against heavy odds and for their work all through the season. Their day will come.

By general consent (and, incidentally, the Rector's), we "hit the hay" early to-night.

Sunday, 21st: A day of rest in more senses than one (yesterday was pretty strenuous!). For all that, "Colours and Stripes" put on an excellent game of football in Second Division. Lach Baker looks like blossoming into a first-class half, whereas "Breeza" Clift and Lance Hogg are already powerful forwards. There should be good teams, though comparatively light, this season, in Second Division.

Monday, 22nd: "Term Essays due to-day" ran the notice. Pete Stevens will need an extension of time. His essay title is "S.O.S.," presumably dealing with a shipwreck. Pete has done two pages already, and his ship is still under construction in the dock! He should send out an "S.O.S." himself.

Pete McAuliffe—sorry, Corporal Peter McAuliffe—is becoming absolutely intolerable since



AT THE LOG CABIN.
Photo: J. Arida.

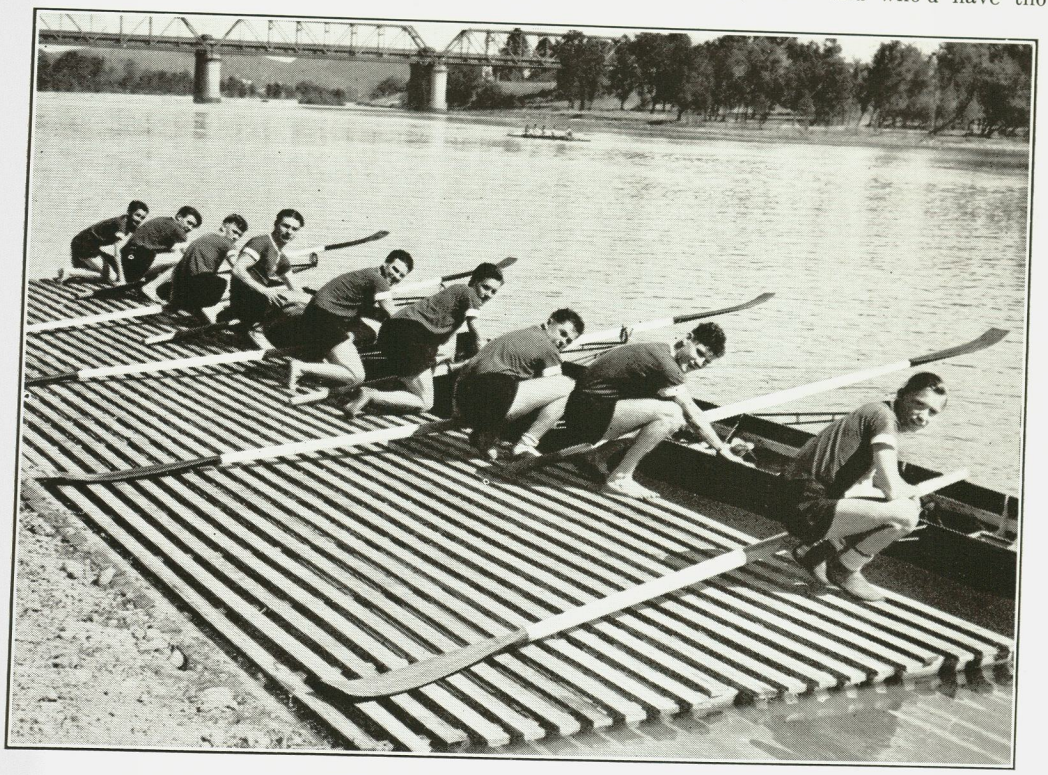
he rose from the ranks. Rifles at the store are no longer "handed out to the chaps," but are now "issued to the cadets!"

Tuesday, 23rd: This afternoon, Mr. Wally Meagher gave the School an interesting talk on football tactics. He was followed with wrapt attention by all classes—from seasoned footballers to the "would-be" variety.

"With little kids at table," said Eddie Dearn, "you can short-share them till they come to the age of reason, when they will exchange blow for blow." Eddie's table must be interesting.

Thursday, 25th: Anzac Day: The boys attended a special Mass, celebrated at 10.45 a.m., by Fr. Rector. The Cadet corps paraded and were inspected by Lieut.-Col. Herrod, who later gave the school a very fine address on the meaning of Anzac. (See elsewhere in this issue: "Anzac Day.") We were free for the rest of the day.

Friday, 26th: Extracts from the Term Essays are gradually coming to light. "It was the tenth day of the eleventh month and the sun was shining and was dew to be reddy on the fifteenth." Well, well! and who'd have thought



THE BOAT GOES INTO THE NEPEAN.
(Photo by courtesy of "Sydney Morning Herald.")

Wednesday, 24th: A Master to Don Gillespie:—"Now, you write a letter to me, Don, telling me what you mean and what you think." "And let's hope he doesn't get expelled for doing it!" chipped in Greg. Bartels. Poor Don! He gets no peace.

"Il parlait à sa soeur **large**" wrote Lance Hogg. When asked why he chose "large," Lance stuck to his guns and insisted that the girl in question extended east and west rather than north and south. Well, some do!

it? We noticed to-day that one English Master was down with a temperature.

"Your work on this half of the poem is unfinished," said the patient Master. "But so was the poem, sir," said Brian Maltby. Brian has been well trained.

Saturday, 27th: We played a number of matches to-day, morning and afternoon, with St. Aloysius' College. Considering that they were our first regular matches of the season, we have reason for optimism as regards all grades.



Photo; "Melba" Studios.

THE SENIOR STUDY HALL,
("Power-House.")

We've got our eye on John Clift's team (4th). Great stuff there! A "Rower-less" First team will take the field to-morrow—if the rain eases up.

Sunday, 28th: We should have mentioned that we bade a regretful farewell last week to Fergus Downes, who has been with us since 1936. "Ferg" was truly "one of the boys;" he rowed in last year's first Four, in this year's Eight, and was always ready to lend a hand. We wish him the best of luck, and remind him not to lose our address.

Monday, 29th: "Susie" Trainor doesn't suffer from Monday-itis: "Good morning "Susie," how are you this morning?" "Good morning, Sir, how are you poppin'?" was Susie's blithe reply.

By the way, Greg Bartels was late for School to-day, the reason being that "he had to bury a hen."

Tuesday, 30th: Tom Burke was explaining a rather difficult passage in Shakespeare this morning and becoming a trifle confused, the class (L.C.) who like their Shakespeare done well, or not at all (preferably not at all) began to object —Mick Hodges loudest of all. "Well, Hodges," said the Master, "perhaps **you** can do it?" Mick: "I'll **admit** I can't do it." The height of sarcasm.

John Byrne's translation of "penals": "Travaux forcés" (hard labour). Something in it, too.

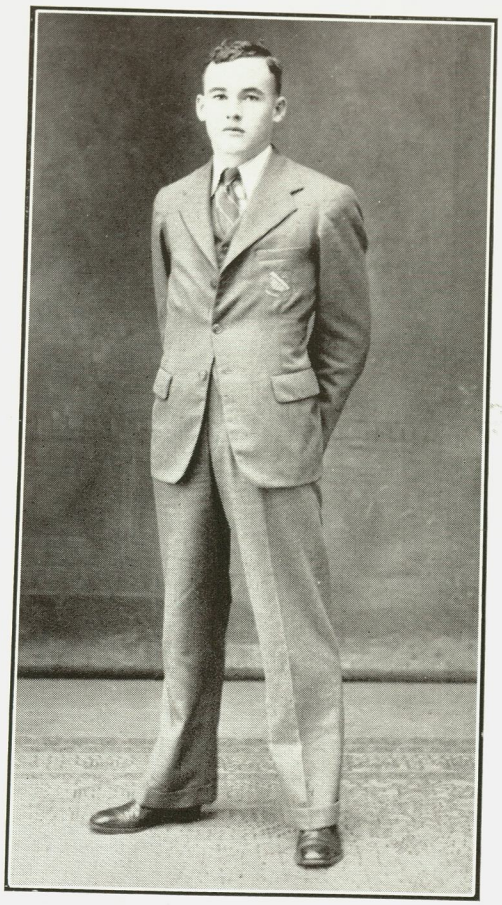
MAY.

Wednesday, 1st: The Annual Dance, due in about a week's time, was under discussion. John Maclean was worried because he can't dance. "Oh, there's no difficulty about it," said Jimmy Sullivan; "When you get into the room you see rows of young ladies around the walls; you pick up one, plank her on the floor and push her round while the music lasts. As soon as it stops, you take her back and change her for another." John is still worried.

Thursday, 2nd: Ascension Thursday. "Sunday order" was a welcome break in the week. The First and Seconds had a splendid practice under the eye of Mr. Wally Meagher. The Fourth (A) team, led by John ("Breeza") Clift, is also fast developing into a fine combination. As for the Sevenths (Third Division, First Team), Laddie da Roza has them already in first-class form. They are beating all-comers of anything like their own weight.

Friday, 3rd: Brian O'Neill, one of the mainstays of the First fifteen, is temporarily out of action, thanks to a painful injury to his knee yesterday. And we play St. Joseph's to-morrow! Tony Liggins is also outed by the 'flu. We hope to have them both back at work after the holidays.

John O'Riordan, who has made volumes of history at Riverview since 1934, becomes an Old Boy to-morrow. We shall miss him all through the House, and, needless to say, we wish him the fullest success in his future career.



CHARLIE BURFITT.
Captain of the School, Captain of Cricket, Captain of Football, Prefect of the Sodality.

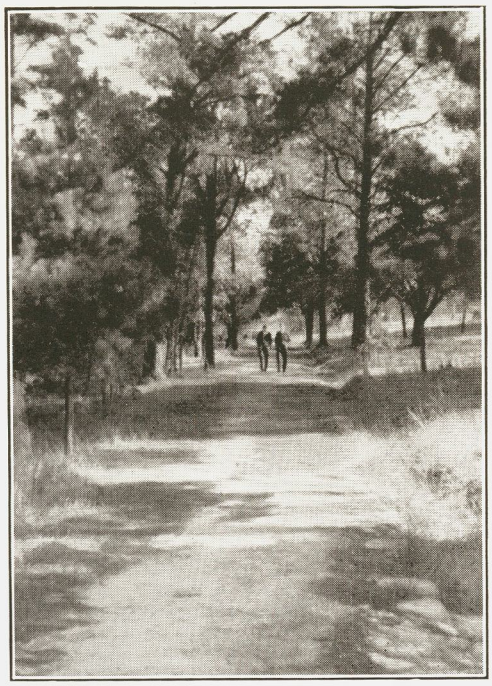
Saturday, 4th: We played several matches this morning, mostly with Barker College. In the afternoon the First and Second Fifteens played St. Joseph's, and the Fourth team travelled to Barker. Good matches all, showing plenty of promise for the coming games. (See Football.) Rain to-night will further improve the fields.

Sunday, 5th: The Term Exams. begin on Tuesday. The pace in Study is becoming positively hectic. Even Pat Gillespie is looking worried.

"Free Study" after Chapel attracted a large number who evidently have some "arrears" to fix up.

Monday, 6th: We've put down Matting in the Study Hall. It won't be worth the while of Alf. Uechtritz or Jim Hoy to drop instruments on the floor now. Noise has been reduced 80 per cent., and Third Divisioners will be very disappointed.

Tuesday, 7th: We should have mentioned that yesterday, Grattan O'Halloran, one of our oldest inhabitants (he has been at Riverview since



A STROLL ON THE ROSARY WALK.
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

1932) was appointed a House Prefect. We congratulate him on joining the "inner circle."

We spent the day doing Exams. in the Study Hall. Masters are preparing for what they're going to get.

Wednesday, 8th: Exams. all day kept us down to it. Pete Stevens and John Clift "swotted" hard and late to-night for their final shot to-morrow—but they weren't the only ones. "Free Study" after Chapel attracted quite a crowd of conscience-stricken youths.

Thursday, 9th: Bags and parcels filled the Hall this morning, and at 10.45 the Study cleared like magic. In fact by 11.15 a.m. the place was deserted. Well—we wish everyone a good time for the next seventeen days, and look forward to a vigorous second term.

By the way, the College Dance at North Sydney to-night brought out many budding socialites. We saw Thomas D'Arcy-Burke—but no! We leave it at that. You will read of it elsewhere.

SECOND TERM.

Tuesday, 28th: Back into harness bright and early (well—**fairly** early!). The "first-nighters" were very numerous. Yet another Lismore McDermott comes to swell the ranks of the Second Generation.

Wednesday, 29th: A decided "hang-over" noticeable in class. No doubt it will wear off. In fact on all football fields practice was particularly vigorous. You see, the prospect of several matches next Saturday gave wings to our feet.

Thursday, 30th: Wally Meagher, the football coach, worked overtime with the Firsts, Seconds and Thirds this afternoon. Barring accidents, we should have a good season. Material in all Divisions looks very promising.

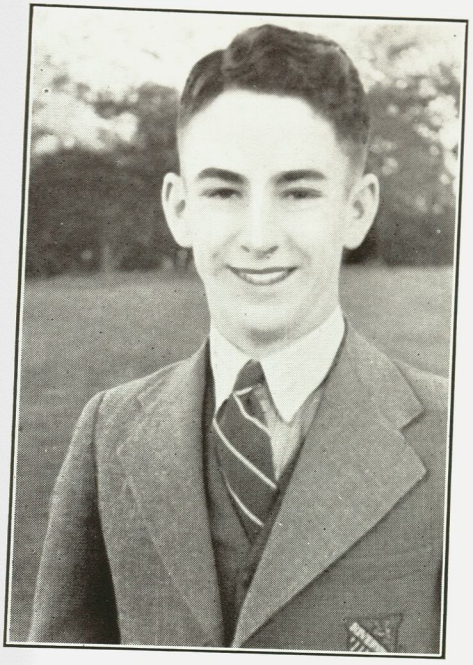
Friday, 31st: Feast of the Sacred Heart. We ended class at dinner-time, and look forward to a good week-end. Mick Hodges, manager of the Esse Stove, is making enquiries regarding fuel and matches. The Study will have a "hot time" before long. Tom Anderson has applied for the position of Mick's aide-de-camp.

JUNE.

Saturday, 1st: Teams from Eighths to Firsts occupied all grounds to-day, and provided a feast of football. The representative team of each Division won its match except the Sevenths, who played a vigorous draw. "Do **you** understand, Greg?" said a Master yesterday in I. Inter. "Yes, sir," said Greg (Bartels). "Good; then everyone does!"—but Greg is used to it. Never worries.

Sunday, 2nd: It is the first Sunday of the month, but nobody seemed to notice it, so we just carried on. Anyhow, the work fever is at such a height——! We'll wait and see if they pass over the next one!

Monday, 3rd: "I think," said Pete Stevens, "that when I leave School, I'll join the Navy." "Yes," said a sarcastic neighbour—"as ballast." Now, if Bob Barry or Brian Cole made that suggestion there would be some sense in it, but Pete has been "trimmed to the plimsol" ever since he came back. Lives on peanuts.



D'ARCY RYAN.
(Time-Honoured Jotter).
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

Tuesday, 4th: Henry Grumitt, translating the author to-day, gave out: "They introduced him to his mouth." What a meeting! But, then, Lach. Baker wanted us to believe that George II. was George III.'s grandson.

Wednesday, 5th: John Merkel had been thinking hard, and at last put his question: "Would it be possible, sir, to get into an aeroplane so fast that you'd hear it coming after it had gone?" Not while it's going, anyway!

Thursday, 6th: A fierce colour-match took place in Second Division to-day, the "ferocity" being mainly supplied by the "insuppressible Fourths," who were about evenly shared by each side. One disaster was the temporary disablement of "Breeza" Clift, who will be badly needed on Saturday against Newington. This full-speed enthusiastic football has spread right through the House.

Friday, 7th: Our Chemistry Master, poor man, decided to take a plunge and ask a question: "What," said he, in a patient voice, "is a normal solution?" "One without a dash of lemon in it," came a quick reply. (Well, he has the week-end to recover!)

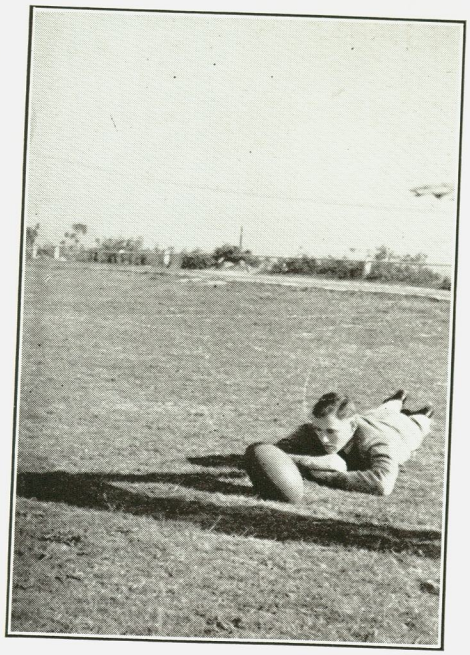
Saturday, 8th: Eleven teams took the field to-day against Newington. Ten of them reported wins, so we did not do too badly. The Fourth Fifteen entertained a large "gallery" on second field with as sparkling an exhibition as we have seen for years. The high-light of the afternoon was the vigorous play of the "Firsts" (see Football notes). There were rather gallant attempts at Study before tea, but at 9 p.m. we found the dormitories in record time.

Sunday, 9th: A quiet day after yesterday's energetic football—until 8.15 p.m., when a "concert-plus-pictures" programme marked the distribution of the (S.I.C.) Regatta prizes, and sent us to bed, late, if you like, but satisfied. The "revival" of the College Orchestra under the baton of Father Healy was very welcome.

Monday, 10th: The "—itis" was inevitable, of course, being Monday morning, after such a willing week-end—and Masters soon refrained, for their own peace of mind, from asking too many questions.

Dave Egan, however, clicked his fingers violently, and when "asked the answer," was most upset: "That's not fair, sir; you said you wouldn't ask us if we clicked our fingers!" What's a chap to do?

Tuesday, 11th: Winter has set in with a vengeance, judging by to-day's temperature—and



C. BURFITT.
In Solemn Contemplation!

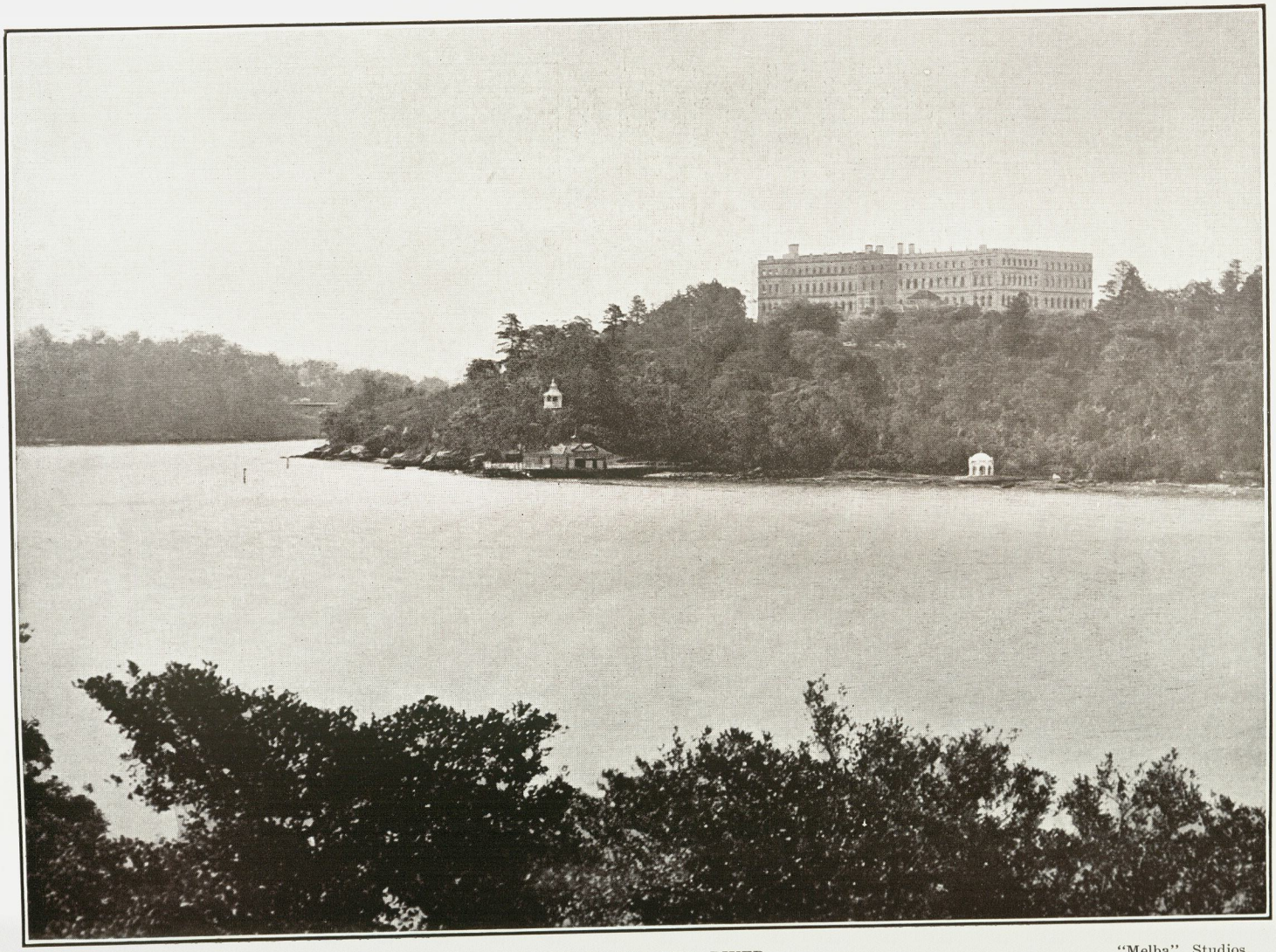


Photo: FROM ACROSS THE RIVER. "Melba" Studios.

by the appearance of Paul Schneider in a "beautifully tailored" horse-blanket.

"Permutations and Combinations" don't appeal to the L.C. Class. "In what ways could you seat eight people at a circular table?" "Oh, just bung 'em in anywhere, sir," said "Sam" Underhill.

Wednesday, 12th: Bill O'Brien had been practising a whistle for days, and with very poor success. To-night, when all was deadly silent in a Study line-up, a piercing whistle broke the stillness. Bill was surprised and pleased at his success; the Prefect was also surprised—and you can leave out the "pleased."

Thursday, 13th: Some of the Second Division gossips were discussing left-handed people, and one said: "My sister is so left-handed that she even eats left-handed." Is this another case for face-lifting? There's nothing left-handed about the Teddy Booth—Phil Prior—Teddy Bartlett nibblers at the back of the Study! They are **ambidexterous.**

Friday, 14th: Our sincere sympathy to Dave Egan on the sudden death of his father last night. R.I.P.

The first Inter-G.P.S. debate took place against "Shore" to-night in the Memorial Hall. Thanks to the eloquence of Messrs. Tom D'Arcy-Burke (leader), Tom Hughes and D'Arcy Ryan, we were awarded the debate by the narrow margin of nine points. Congratulations!

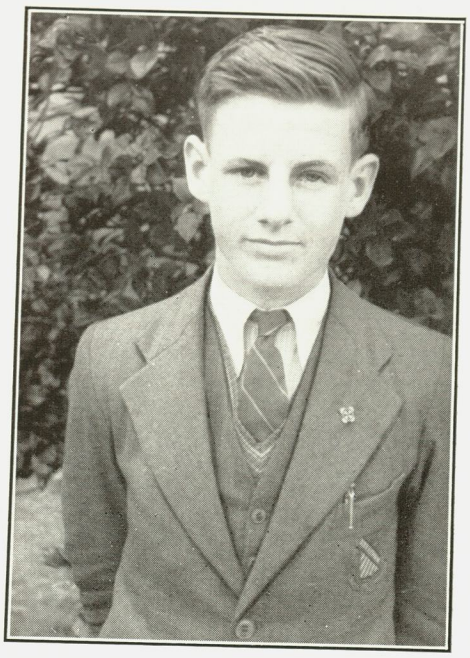
Saturday, 15th: We played eleven matches with Grammar to-day, the "pièce de résistance" being that between the First teams. A "thriller" from start to finish. Congratulations to Charlie Burfitt (captain) on his leadership. "Breeza" Clift's team (4A) continued their winning way, and also attracted a large "gallery" (see Football notes).

Sunday, 16th: Just as well it's an "off" day. There was considerable evidence of aches and pains this morning. Yesterday's game was no picnic.

Monday, 17th: "Yes," said Richard Bowyer, rubbing his hands this cold morning, "it gets so cold where we live that we have to light a fire under the cows' udders before we can milk them, and even then we get ice-cream!" No doubt the audience was a purely "City" one!

Tuesday, 18th: One individual in Fourth Year reported to-day that he got so many and repeated mistakes in his Trigonometry work that he eventually got the right answer. This is what they call the "process of elimination." Ask Barry, he knows.

Wednesday, 19th: The First and Second Fifteens had a "nice, sloppy practice" in the rain this afternoon. Second Division teams also brought a lot of viscous soil up to the House. Dan Vellere looked like a nigger minstrel, but



GERALD QUINN.
(II. Division Jotter).
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

as an unkind observer remarked: "Any change in his face could only be for the better!" Good job Dan is a peace-loving citizen!

Thursday, 20th: J. Branagan answering a French "questionnaire," wrote: "Un médecin sale les malades (a doctor cures the sick). He must have been visiting a bacon factory. In any case, we feel inclined to "take it with a grain of salt."

"Through the window came the blue moonlight," wrote Frank Collopy. This, we should note, only happens once in a blue moon.

Friday, 21st: Feast of St. Aloysius, S.J.; we got off class in the afternoon and looked forward to a good week-end.

Matt McIver: "Whose feast is it to-day?"

Grattan O'Halloran: "Oh, some Saint's, probably."

Father Healy will have to look into this.

The Mock Trial in Third Division to-night, when Johnny Crumpton was tried for, and convicted of, "profiteering during war-time," was very refreshing. We should like more of them. (See Debating notes.)

Saturday, 22nd: A lengthy series of matches with The Scots' College filled the day and gave us the usual sore throats. The First Fifteen lost, but not by much.

Sunday, 23rd: Second and Third Divisions had football this morning. You simply **can't** weary them. The lives of the Saints are evidently being read voraciously. "Who was St. Aloysius?" asked a hopeful Master, as he conversed with Laddie da Roza. "A man, sir," said Laddie. So illuminating, wasn't it?

Monday, 24th: "Bartels!" said an irate Master, "there's only one step between the sublime and the ridiculous—and you've taken it!" Greg. subsided.

Tuesday, 25th: Usual football practices on every ground. "Breeza" Clift is now on the active list again, so the Fourth A. team will once more be complete with Captain and looking for scalps.

Wednesday, 26th: You never know when you'll strike a new excuse. Neville Mahoney thus explained the absence of his exercise: "You see, sir, I usually do your exercise on a Saturday, and I thought yesterday was Friday." He is now quite clear on the days of the week.

Thursday, 27th: Father Rector announced, at Mass this morning, the death of Mr. O'Ryan's mother. R.I.P. Special prayers were asked for the repose of her soul, and we offer Mr. O'Ryan our deepest sympathy in his great loss.

Friday, 28th: Lach. Baker was asked to describe two lines of poetry, and said they were "rhyming **cutlets.**" That was more than the Master could swallow.

The Debating team were narrowly defeated to-night by High School, after an interesting contest. Three points separated the scores.

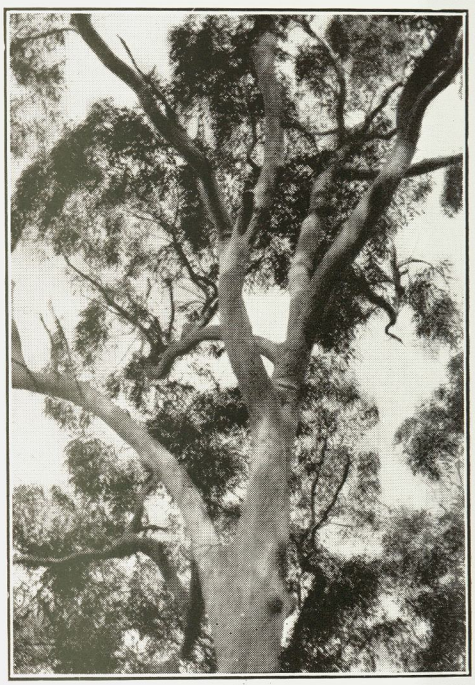
By the way, Hilton Hollingdale's "highland fling" is one of the attractions of the weekly dancing class.

Saturday, 29th: We tried conclusions with Shore at football to-day and found them just a bit too finished for us, all along the line. That did not prevent some very interesting play. (See Football notes.)

His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate paid us a visit this evening, and gave Solemn Benediction in the Memorial Chapel.

Sunday, 30th: We had a welcome visit to-day from Numa Daly ('21-'23), who came over from New Caledonia with his wife before the collapse of the French Army, and at the moment doesn't quite know where he stands. France will live again, Numa.

Tony Liggins joined the ranks of the boarders to-day. A very welcome addition, we may add.



A WELL-KNOWN TREE.

JULY.

Monday, 1st: "Mohammed declared that an angel had visited him and commanded him to teach that 'there was no God and that Mohammed is his prophet'; Mohammed made this all up so the people would follow him. Some did and some didn't,——" at least so says B. O'Neill (of Grammar B.).

Tuesday, 2nd: V. Rev. Father Meagher, S.J., our late Rector, and now Superior of the Australian Jesuits, came to us last night for his annual official visit. We hope he makes it a long one.

The title of Neil Carrigan's essay was announced as "The Murder at Chester House." "Chester yarn," mumbled the ever-ready Peter Morgan.

Wednesday, 3rd: The posting of the Monthly Cards to-day caused unprecedented excitement.

We don't know why, unless it was because Bob Barry got a "G."

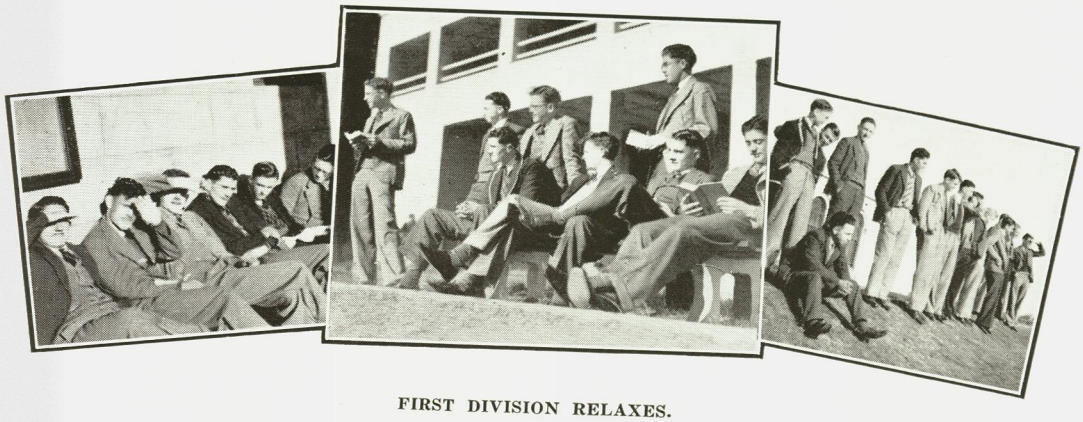
They say that Peter McAuliffe has commenced shaving and that today's hair has been put in a glass case in the parlour. He is now busy looking for the second one.

Thursday, 4th: Following the Rector's suggestion the other day, that the collection of scrap-iron would help on our war-effort, third and second, as well as quite a few from first division deserted the house for some hours and with much shouting and clashing of arms came back with metal of every conceivable form and shape. Where they got it we can't guess, but they say the Chef is locking up his pots and pans, the cadets have posted a guard on their rifles and the rowers are watching the "Old Iron Horse."

Tomorrow being Home Sunday, Father Provincial granted a week-end, so except for the chattering of Bernie Hosie, the prattle of Hardinge Burns and the basso-soprano of Frank Hess, the House was very silent tonight.

Sunday, 7th: The Home Sunday silence reigned supreme until 7.45 p.m. when the "returned empties" (?) rolled in again. After Chapel we had a "consolation" programme of talkies—and what will the class-masters be saying tomorrow?

Monday, 8th: Gerald Szarka is most conscientious about marking absentees on the Music-Practice roll. His latest, this morning was: Mannie da Roza couldn't practise this morning, sir; he's hurt his foot." To judge by some noises coming from the music rooms practice seems to be done at times with a saw.



FIRST DIVISION RELAXES.

Photos: A. Liggins and J. Arida.

Friday, 5th: We were very pleased to read in the cables a few days ago that Bob Duval ('26-'27), Surgeon-Lieutenant R.N.V.R., has been decorated by the King with the D.S.C. for his services at the second battle of Narvik. If this ever reaches his eyes we want him to know that Riverview congratulates him.

In chemistry class today the Master was hard at work with the bellows in a blow-lamp experiment. Phil Prior chipped in: "Would you like me to bellow for you, sir?" This was quite "below the belt."

Saturday, 6th: Despite torrential rain today no fewer than eleven teams played Newington (away). The firsts' game, which ended the series, was the muddiest of them all, but vice-captain Barry (Charlie Burfitt being out of action) led his team to quite a thrilling victory. (See Football Notes).

Tuesday, 9th: Congratulations to Alan Bridge (President, O.I.U.) who was married this morning in the Riverview Chapel to Miss Eleanor Dalton. Father Meagher, S.J., Provincial, said the Nuptial Mass and performed the marriage ceremony. Our best wishes for all happiness go to Alan and his bride.

Wednesday, 10th: Father Provincial gave us a half-holiday to-day to mark his annual official visit to the College. Most of us spent the afternoon at Hunter's Hill watching the Kings-St. Joseph's match, which had been postponed from last week.

"How would you tackle a "character study, Bruno?" asked the English Master. "Low, sir," was Bruno's prompt reply. The football season is in full swing, you see.

Thursday, 11th: John Clouston was finishing off a somewhat involved rigmarole on the

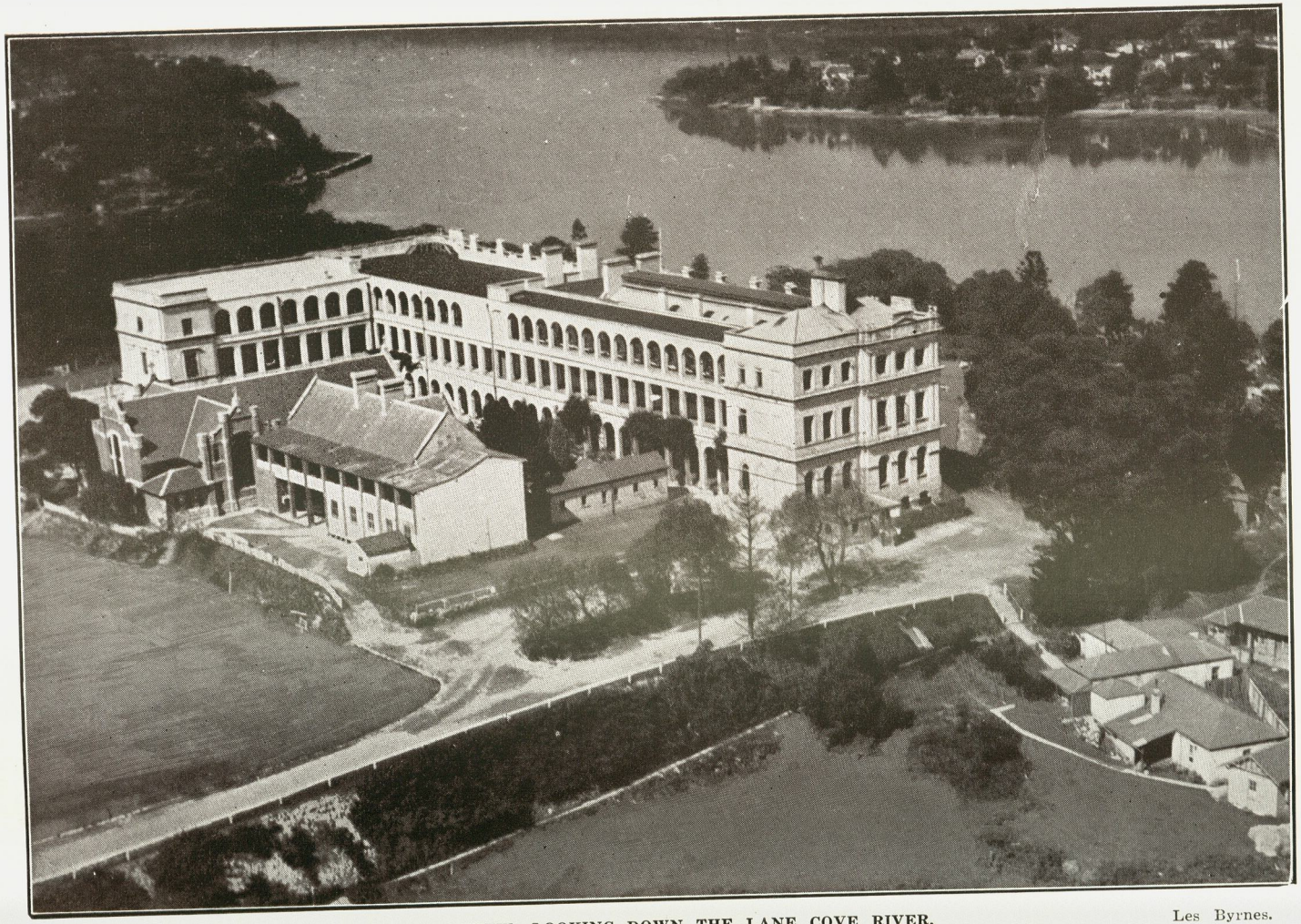


Photo:

AERIAL VIEW, LOOKING DOWN THE LANE COVE RIVER.

Les Byrnes.

doings of a bit of electricity: ". . . . and so, the plate becomes charged," he concluded. "Positively?" inquired the master. "Definitely," replied John. Now we know where we are.

A fire started in the attic tonight and the premises were "littered" with fire-brigades until a late hour. Fortunately it was quickly under control and little damage was done. Some unkind First Divisioners are asking: **"Who started it?"** We are able to state at once that it wasn't a boy this time!

Friday, 12th: Who was the anonymous benefactor who sent Grattan O'Halloran in study a note with a piece of cheese attached? The note read: "Best of luck, Grattan." G.O.H. is still puzzling it out.

The debate in Third Division to-night against a team of midgets from St. Aloysius' College was a great success. We won by a few points.

Saturday, 13th: We played a long series of matches with Grammar today, morning and afternoon. Grammar had the better of things generally but the firsts and fourths supplied us with thrills sufficient to last a long time. (See Football).

"Where was the fire, the other night?" asked Charlie Donaldson who slept through it all. "Up above Mr. Connolly's room," he was told. "Gee!" said Charley, "I hope it burned his strap!" It didn't.

Sunday, 14th: A 2½ hour parade to-day gave the Cadet Corps a lot of experience in field-work. "John McDonald," says our reporter, "now knows what Napoleon meant when he said that 'an army marches on its stomach.'" John has been lying on his back ever since.

Monday, 15th: Tom Boyce was in essay-writing mood over the week-end. "In olden days," he said, "the farmers used to shear the sheep and then stow it away for the winter." The wool or the sheep? But, then, Alf Dearn would have us believe that "a man named Blakewell invented live-stock." One of Noah's drovers, no doubt.

Tuesday, 16th: We regret to see Bob Barry and Neil O'Neill, two very prominent forwards of the First Fifteen, reappear to-day with their wrists (broken last Saturday) in splints. Jim O'Riordan, another Firsts' battler, is in the Infirmary—so how will we fare in the next match?

Wednesday, 17th: Who would be a R.K. Master when this sort of thing is dished up—"the Assembly of High Priests, Scribes and Pharisees was called a Corroboree." Peter Bowen wants to know: "What's wrong with it, anyhow?"

We were deeply touched in the Physics Lab. to-day on discovering this pathetic plea scrawled in the dust on a glass case: "Dust me, please" —and the date was "1884"!

Thursday, 18th: A semaphore class (Cadets) was held at lunch-hour. There was a slight disturbance when Greg. Yum, keen as mustard, holding the flag in one hand and his handkerchief in the other, absent-mindedly blew his nose in one (the wrong one) and waved the other!



PETER McAULIFFE.
(One of our main photographers).

Friday, 19th: The Inter-School Competition for the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Prize took place at Sydney Grammar School to-night. Tom D'Arcy- Burke was again runner-up. Congratulations to the Grammar representative, who won —and deservedly.

"Yes," said the Chemistry Master, "the iron soon becomes molten." "I thought only hens moulted," objected Leslie Hansen. They don't "wool-gather," anyway.

Saturday, 20th: Teams from The King's School were playing here by 9.30 this morning, and the matches continued (not the same ones, of course!) all day. (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 21st: Mr. Jones was seeking recruits for the Choir. "Can you sing, Eddie?" "Yes," said Eddie (Bergin), "I used to sing solo in the

St. Aloysius' Choir." "Really!" "Yes, sir—so low that they couldn't hear me!" That's good, anyway.

Monday, 22nd: Things that might have been put otherwise: "When you have finished your silly talk, I'll start," said a much-tried Master to-day (or our Reporter **said** he did, anyway). Still, you must remember that it's Monday!

Tuesday, 23rd: John McDonald is reported to have instituted a new idea called "The Morning Joke"—i.e., he cracks a joke each morning during breakfast. Someone drily remarked that



MUTUAL SUPPORT.
(J. Hodges and N. O'Neill).
Photo: J. Maclean.

John doesn't need to crack jokes. His samples are so weak that they break of their own accord. We can't say if this is true.

Wednesday, 24th: Alf Dearn was describing the explorations of Captain Cook: "He started off from Sydney to go to Tasmania, but unfortunately missed his course and landed in England." He must have been surprised! "Of(f) course he was," said Alf.

Thursday, 25th: We were very sorry to hear to-day that Lance Hogg, one of the Fourth A. bulwarks, is "off" football and other sports for a year. An injury in a colour match is responsible for this. His team will miss him.

A semaphore-signalling class in connection with the Cadet Corps was held to-day. Some of the messages, wafted over the ground, were, we hear, not the sort of thing "naice" little boys send to one another. Ask Greg. Yum or Brian Cole—not to speak of Mick Hodges.

Friday, 26th: In English class (II. Inter.) we came across "C.O.D." (Concise Oxford Dictionary). Lach. Baker, always quick with the news, was ready with the interpretation: "Cash on Delivery, sir." Keep the change.

"The Senior Debating team," says the Reporter, "fared forth to Scots' College for the competition debate, and staggered home after a five-point victory." It must have been a stirring debate.

Saturday, 27th: Father Arthur Ryan, an Old Boy of Riverview, ordained two days ago, celebrated his second Mass in the Memorial Chapel this morning. We congratulate him on reaching the goal of his ambitions and wish him very many years of fruitful work.

The First and Second Fifteens played Sydney High School this afternoon and won both matches —though by slender margins. (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 28th: Some of the annual photographs were taken this morning. All records seems to have been broken when the boys in the Senior Study kept "dead" still for 12 entire seconds! Thirteen, nevertheless, would have been definitely unlucky! Those of us who "patrol" during study-time, have taken a note of what **can** be done!

Monday, 29th: The Cadets indulge in more field-craft. One platoon was to surprise and capture the position of another. John Rorke advanced with a ferocious yell and plunged his bayonet into a heap of dead leaves. From the heap rose (about 10 feet) Pierre Donaldson—!!!!!!—and when he paused for breath, the very bayonet was curled up in confusion!

Eddie Bergin casually turned up before the opposing commander, asked him what was going to happen and then, said "Thank you," nicely, and was back to his own ranks before the commander realised who he was! Fifth columnists cropping up!

Tuesday, 30th: "On what did the English tax the Colonists?" asked the Master. "Face powder, lipstick, rouge and things like that," said Bill Sheridan. So the women **were** behind the War of Independence, after all!

Billy, the ten-year-old cat, died rather tragically—asleep in over-heated oven—last night. We shall miss him. He was one of the "characters" of the House.

Wednesday, 31st: Feast of St. Ignatius, S.J. Class-rooms and Study Hall closed for the day. His Grace Archbishop Gilroy kindly came to Riverview, celebrated the boys' Mass and gave us an excellent sermon on what St. Ignatius and his Order stand for. He inspected the Cadet guard of honour after breakfast.

The chef, encouraged, no doubt, by Father Collopy, "turned on" a dinner which was well up to all its predecessors—and (as usual!) the afternoon was remarkably peaceful in all Divisions. Mr. Dynon and Mr. McInerney produced two plays after tea. They were very well received.

AUGUST.

Thursday, 1st: Following the demise of Billy the Cat, the usual reactions are coming to light. "The oven was heated up; Billy didn't get out in time—and we had mince pie for lunch." "Bruce Horsley swears that he patted his steak this morning and it purred!" "John McDonald was just lifting a tasty morsel to his mouth when suddenly it mewed!"

We are standing up to it pretty well.

Friday, 2nd: "What is 'time,' John," asked the hopeful master. "I'll be the mug, sir; what is it?" replied John Cowburn, quite cheerfully. We hope this manner of answering in class won't spread.

We understand that the Debating Team has received an invitation to a return debate at Kincoppal. Tom Burke has put his hair into curley-curls (Tom Hughes doesn't need to), and the whole team should be quite beautiful in a week's time.

Saturday, 3rd: Our final G.P.S. match was with St. Joseph's College to-day, and produced splendid play on both sides. "Breeza" Clift's team, in an early match, continued their "winning way," though the game was their hardest this year. (See Football.) To-morrow being Home Sunday, many succeeded in "wangling" the week-end and there were several vacancies in the Study.

Sunday, 4th: Home Sunday. How the time goes! The last Home Sunday of the term! Peace and quiet—except in the vicinity of Ross Johnson and Co., reigned over Riverview from breakfast till 7.45. We ended up a good week-end with a talkie programme after Chapel. And so to bed!

Monday, 5th: The Test and Term Examinations are looming up in unpleasant proximity. Work in the Study is becoming feverish. However, the holidays will bring us back to normal—so cheer up.

Congratulations to those members of the First Fifteen who have been selected for the Combined G.P.S. Matches:—Combined 1st XV.: Brian O'Neill; 2nd XV.: Jim O'Riordan and Neill Fitzgerald; 3rd XV.: Alan Keating (captain), Bill Prior and "Mick" Hodges.

Tuesday, 6th: The Senior Debating Team (Messrs. T. D'Arcy-Burke, T. Hughes and D. Ryan) were successful in the Semi-final Debate v. Scots' College this evening. We wish them similar success in the final next Friday.

Lach. Baker's answer to the "question"—"Que faites-vous quand vos cheveux sont trop longs?":

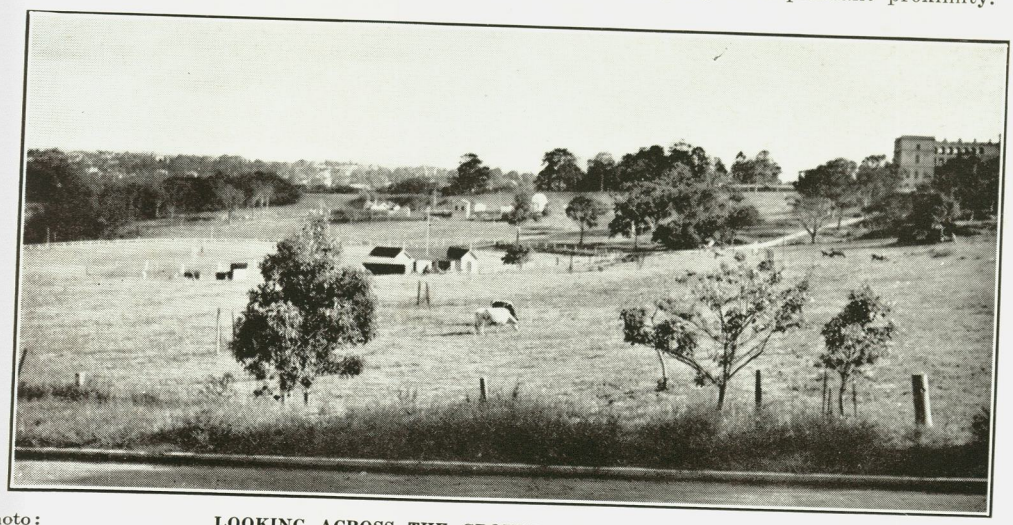


Photo: **LOOKING ACROSS THE GROUNDS FROM COLLEGE ROAD.** J. Arida.

—"Je les ampute." We'd like to see the operation!

Wednesday, 7th: To Bede Lowery, this week's "biscuit" for excuses:—Having done one exercise, he had a bit of a "riot" with his small brother, threw all his toys at him, hit the electric bulb, fused all the lights in the house—and, so, had to go to bed! We had no answer to that one!

Thursday, 8th: Vigorous preparation and sustained publicity efforts seem to promise us some willing football next Sunday, when the "Navy"



OUR CADETS.
"Just it" and "Anyhow."
Drawing: W. Prior.

meets the "Army." The "Army" played the Thirds to-day to "give them practice for their match against the unbeaten Fourths.' When the Thirds won, you should have heard the "Navy" onlookers chuckle!

Friday, 9th: Our hopes of last Tuesday were realised to-night, when the Debating Team won the final in the G.P.S. Debating Competition and brought back the Louat Shield. We congratulate Messrs. Burke, Hughes and Ryan on their excellent work.

Saturday, 10th: We were sorry to see Mr. Wilkins "stowed away" in hospital a day or two ago, and wish him a speedy and complete recovery. Very Rev. Fr. Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), who happened to be in Sydney, is doing a few days' "supply" in our class-rooms, and we are glad to have him.

We spent the afternoon at the "G.P.S. Combined" Matches on the North Sydney ground.

Sunday, 11th: The photos of various teams were taken this morning—and in the afternoon the Fourths suffered their first defeat of the season at the hands (or feet) of the Thirds. But that was only right, after all! The Navy v. Army game at 3.15 attracted a large number of visitors. The organising committee desire to thank the "Parents and Friends" for their encouraging response to our war-fund appeal, in connection with this game. (But—as Bob Barry says—"We are afraid the parents were somewhat neglected in the rush for—er—friends!")

The match (refereed by Cecil O'Dea) was a splendid one, and you should have seen Brian O'Neill's spectacular try after the bell! It meant a win for the Navy by 2 points. It is said that Albie Zions and Ted Hall (both Air-Force residents at Riverview) "looked fresh as daisies—i.e., before the match!"

Monday, 12th: "He loved the Normans" (writes Ian Maltby, Grammar B, history expert), "and he invited many of them to join him and fill the chief officers of his kingdom." And, then, no doubt, as the saying goes: "A good time was had by all"—or did Ian mean to write "offices?"

Tuesday, 13th: Some of the Leaving Honours individuals have begun the annual Test Exams. This has started the ball rolling. This day week there will be a landslide—the whole House will be down to pen and paper.

By the way, we hope it wasn't Thomas D'Arcy-Burke who was responsible for this:—"Corps diplomatique—a man shamming dead"! We should not be surprised, seeing that D'Arcy Ryan is credited with: "Coup de grâce—a lawn-mower."

Wednesday, 14th: A weighty problem was being discussed to-day at the dinner-table: "I vote we put our heads together and form a board," said Peter Weaver. (Is this another plea for the "block-heads"?)

Thursday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady. "Sunday order" was a welcome rest for those whose nerves are straining at the prospect of to-morrow's Tests.

"Sausage," the local fox-terrier, was found fast asleep under John George's desk in Study to-night. The poor dog looked so comfortable that we left him there—much to the disgust, probably, of the individual who put him there. No wonder he fell asleep, after all, considering the sophorific atmosphere round about.

Friday, 16th: The Leaving Class did "three hours hard" at an English Test, while the Intermediate battled with the French idioms for nearly as long. Anyhow, we have the week-end to recover.

Saturday, 17th: The Fifths played a scoreless draw this afternoon with the M.B.S. (Ridge St.). This was the end of the football season. Some feeble rain came down to-day—unfortunately not enough even to lay the dust. This water-shortage must be a record.

Sunday, 18th: The Test Examinees seem to be standing up to the strain pretty well, all things considered. The House Exams. (due on Tuesday morning) sent quite a number into "free study" to-night. The Masters are reported to be laying in a supply of Aspros.

Monday, 19th: We were very sorry to hear to-day of the death of Mr. O'Ryan's sister, and wish to express our sympathy with him in this second bereavement coming so soon after the death of his mother.

Tuesday, 20th: The "howler" experts had full scope to-day when the ordinary Term Examinations started. The study-wardens are complaining of the amount of waste-paper in the baskets. "Just as much gone upstairs, I suppose," remarked John Clift. He's nearer to the truth than he thinks!

Wednesday, 21st: Still hard at it, but, after all, we break up to-morrow, and that takes much of the sting out of this forced concentration. Brian Cole came to study by mistake after tea. When he realised the fact of "free study," you couldn't see his heels for dust.

Thursday, 22nd: "Time is the great cure," and all things come to an end—even the last exam.

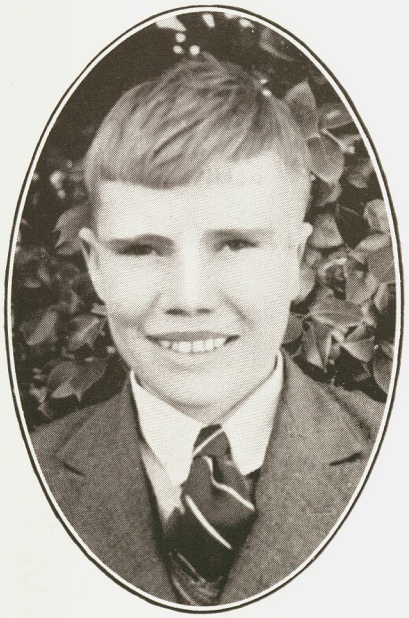


Photo by

THE COLLEGE SWIMMING BATH.
(We hope you look at this on a hot day!)

"Melba" Studios.

Benediction at 12 o'clock marked the finish of a fast and interesting term, and by 12.15 "silence unbelievable" reigned over Riverview. Till we meet.



PETER WEAVER.
(III. Division Jotter).
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

THIRD TERM.
SEPTEMBER.

Tuesday, 17th: The same old advice: "My boy, your happiest days are your school days"—and so, the holidays having passed like a flash, here we are again. Some three or four new boys swell the roll. No doubt they wish to get "broken-in" before Christmas. We are sorry to part with Bill Prior, who has been here since 1933, and has left us for the sterner things of life.

Wednesday, 18th: As the Annual Athletic Meeting is only ten days away, we were down on the oval bright and early. Tom Burke ran—or rather —proceeded—about five miles round the field and doesn't look any the worse for it.

Thursday, 19th: Term-exam. post-mortems in full swing. From the various Masters come despairing moans and from the boys a plaintive sigh:—"Why drag that up?" "Eh, Hesperus, where did **you** come?" inquired Farmey Joseph of Frank Hess, at the end of a race. "Fourth," said Frank. "Oh," said Farmey, "What happened to the others? Cramps or paralysis?"

Friday, 20th: Matt. McIver has a new and interesting pair of pyjamas. At first sight, last night, everyone thought he had measles. Shimmering off to bed "looking like a leprous dalmatian," he left the whole division with spots before the eyes.

Hard practice to-day had many limping muscle-bound into Evening Study.

Saturday, 21st: "Many went out this afternoon to see the Triangular contest between ourselves, St. Aloysius' and Trinity—at least, that's what they got leave for"—is the cryptic remark of one Jotter. Our seniors did well in winning, after two days' practice, the Open Mile (Jim O'Riordan), Hurdles (G. O'Halloran), 100 and 220 Yards (E. Heaton), Shot Putt (R. Barry), and the Relay Race. Jim Stenmark, too, won the Under 16 Hurdles.

Sunday, 22nd: Colour-Club (elimination) events filled the morning. We were pleased to see our old friend, Numa Daly (from New Caledonia) on the premises.

Monday, 23rd: We congratulate Neil O'Neill on joining the select band of House Prefects to-day.

Tuesday, 24th: The following effort has just been handed to us. "What will happen if you heat this?" asked the Physics Master. "Eat it and find out," replied a bright boy. "We hope it wasn't Eddie Heaton, anyway.

Wednesday, 25th: Bill Whitling is feeling the strain—what with Athletic practice and approaching exams. "Take your notebooks and write in these notes," said a Master. "Have you ever heard of 'Armageddon,' sir," said Bill, apparently apropos of nothing in particular. "Yes, Bill; why?" "Well, sir, armageddon tired of taking notes."

Thursday, 26th: Lance Hogg, in his Physics experiment, was trying to prove one thing equal



BRUCE KEATING TRIES TO SEE THE JOKE.
Photo: G. Gilroy.

to another. After an hour's work, he got:—900 equals 10. So he added:—"Thus, allowing for an experimental error, these are equal." After that, we should say that Lance is equal to anything.

John Youll, rushing into the Library:—"Is old '——' around?" "Yes, I'm here, John," replied Mr. Connolly, and, strange to say, John "went red, flustered, and out!"

Friday, 27th: To-day being the 400th anniversary of the Confirmation of the Jesuit Order, we were released from class at mid-day and spent the afternoon in final preparation for to-morrow's Athletics.

Saturday, 28th: Annual Athletic Sports. We were favoured with superb weather, and the programme went without a hitch, thanks to Father Turner and his officials. The attendance was excellent. Brian O'Neill (Champion Athlete) and Jim O'Riordan distinguished themselves by breaking School records that have stood for a long time. The Old Boys' Race drew a large number of competitors, most of whom finished!

Sunday, 29th: We got the Athletics over just in time. Last night a storm broke over us and heavy rain kept us indoors all day (i.e., those who did not go "abroad"!). The rain is so badly wanted all over the State that we were quite resigned.

Monday, 30th: Heard on the stairs, going to class: A boy whistling a popular air. Suddenly he broke off, with a disgusted "What am I whistling for? It's Monday!" Who can this pessimist be? Bill O'Brien?

OCTOBER.

Tuesday, 1st: "The whole Division," says our Jotter, "is disturbed by the continual chatter of Fred. Brodrick. Talk about "long-winded"! Someone asked him to-day if he liked Jazz, and he replied as follows: "Yes!"

Now, if D'Arcy Ryan only got a leading question like that!

Wednesday, 2nd: It has been raining solidly for two days. Very welcome, though, of course, we should prefer the downpours at night-time. Cricket is already in the air, and we would like to get in some practice for next Saturday.

Thursday, 3rd: It has been reported that a certain mother is very pleased with the intellectual atmosphere of Riverview. It appears that her

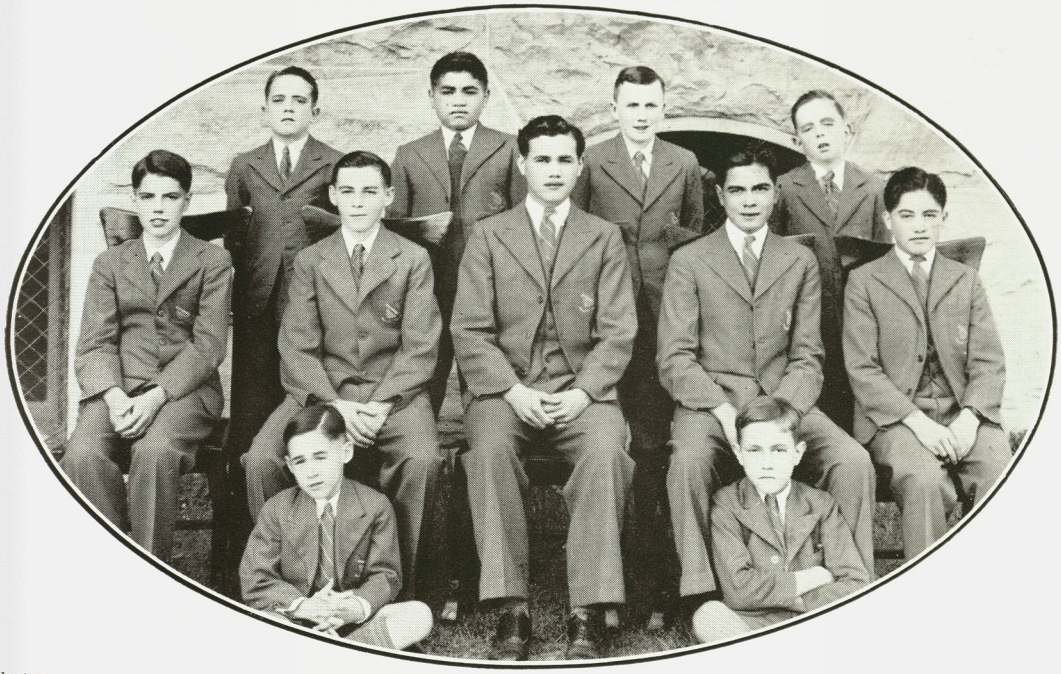


Photo: "Melba" Studios.

THEY COME FROM AFAR.

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Bladinieres (N. Hebrides), D. da Roza (Hong Kong), D. Chisholm (London), P. Sheehy (Delhi).

Seated: H. Grumitt (Penang), Ross Johnson (Shanghai), B. da Roza (Hong Kong), F. de Carvalho (Hong Kong), M. da Roza (Hong Kong).

In Front: B. Phillips (Hong Kong), Dick Johnson (Shanghai).



"BACK-BENCHERS."
(J. O'Riordan and J. Clouston).
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

son, a small Third Divisioner, travelled into town with Thomas D'Arcy-Burke—and—"What did you talk about?" "Oh, we discussed the influence of the Renaissance on the minor political works of Milton." No wonder two Third Divisioners "came out in spots" this week.

Friday, 4th: They say a certain Master is very much amused at a description he has just read which told how "the old man's broken his moorings and is heading this way under full steam." Now—was this in class or in the Study Hall? No use asking.

Saturday, 5th: As usual, Third Division reopened the Cricket season this morning, and had two matches with Sydney Grammar. In the afternoon we were regaled with some fine batting in Second Division, by Fernão Carvalho (54, retired) and Ray Proust (64, retired), while Ross Tumilty, playing for the Firsts against St. John's College, also retired, unbeaten. We seem to be heading for some good performances before the year is out.

Sunday, 6th: Home Sunday. An absolutely perfect day for a "day off." So we're taking it!

Monday, 7th: "What's in the paper this morning?" asked someone. "Oh, nothing much; Japan's declaring war on America or something." What on earth will we do for news when they're all fighting?

Tuesday, 8th: The door of the "Dorm." opened and shut. "Say, who was that mug who just came in?" inquired Norman Mangraviti. "It was I," replied a sepulchral voice, which had a horribly official sound. We draw a veil over subsequent proceedings—and over Mangraviti.

Wednesday, 9th: "The medieval philosophers were hair-splitters and certainly very deep—and caused a strain on a person's hair, which quickly became grey." Well—we're not so sure that a hair in the head (even if grey) isn't better than two in the brush—and that's what we have to thank our modern (and local) philosophers for.

Thursday, 10th: In 2nd Inter, to-day, the Maths. Master had referred to Income Tax as "Official robbery." In his subsequent exercise, Lach. Baker had: "Lost by Robbery—£13."

"The whole Division was deeply pained to hear that Brian O'Neill's lumbago is coming on again." What is behind this cryptic statement?

Friday, 11th: "You have two alternatives," said the Master: "What do you do?" "Toss up!" suggested Tony Stenmark. Yes, we have seen exercises that suggested tossing up. Brian Maltby must have done a bit of it before writing in his weekly essay: "The couple were sitting underneath a synthetic apple-tree."

Saturday, 12th: The Schoolboys' Amateur Athletic Championships were held at the Sports' Ground to-day. Our congratulations to Bill Whitling, who broke the State Junior (Under 20) High Jump Record with 5 ft. 7½ins. Our reporter adds: "Who held the pin?" We include in the congratulations Eddie Heaton, who won the Open (Under 20) 100-yards and came second in the 220-yards.

Sunday, 13th: The three Divisions had all-day matches to-day, and the First Eleven showed impressive form against Mr. J. Sullivan's team. Charlie Burfitt (53), Alan Keating (52) and Jack Dempsey played particularly well. (See Cricket.)

Monday, 14th: Pete Stevens has evidently entered for "the best-excuse championship." "Why didn't you learn this, Stevens?" "Well, sir,"



"SWING."
F. Brodrick and N. Mahoney.
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

said Pete, "yesterday, I thought to-day was to-morrow, but I found out to-day that it wasn't to-morrow, but to-day." The Master has still got his head in a sling.

Tuesday, 15th: John Seymour-Allan translates "the Latin": "If our victory shall have delighted the corn, we shall weep for the farmer." If you have tears to shed—well, prepare to shed them. No doubt the corn stood up and said: "'Ear, 'Ear!"

Wednesday, 16th: Rumour has it that the Masters are becoming very tired of Tony Liggins' "candid camera" shots in class. The old saying: "Nothing hurts like the truth?" (We let this pass—as we know how to deal with this reporter! —Ed.)

Special note for to-day: Brian O'Neill's rheumatism is now a lot better.

Thursday, 17th: Fred. Brodrick has graduated "B.SW." (Bachelor of Swing). He delivered his thesis in class to-day with examples of the more innocuous types.

Extract from a Grammar B. essay: "—and a German Spitfire dived on my tail." No doubt it was the pilot of an English Messerschmitt that told the story.

Friday, 18th: To-night a member of the Campion Society gave first and second Certificate classes a most interesting talk on the work of the Society.

With a self-righteous smirk, Gerald Szarka remarked: "Last night I didn't copy one exercise!"

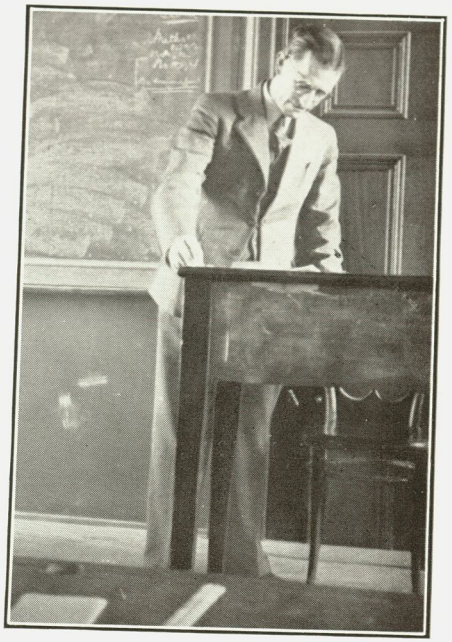
Later in the day, the smirk was gone: "It's no use, they were all wrong." G.S. is suing for libel.

Saturday, 19th: The Inter-G.P.S. cricket season re-opened to-day with our match against Newington. Congratulations to Brian O'Neill (139), Al. Keating (131) and to Jimmy Sullivan (6 wickets for 36). (See Cricket.)

Sunday, 20th: Back-to-Riverview Day: The Mass at 9.30 a.m. and Communion Breakfast which followed were well attended by Old Boys. The first on the premises was (as usual) Archie McDonell. The morning passed quickly with cricket and swimming, and the "Rowers'" match in the afternoon entertained a large crowd of visitors. We are drawing up a case for attempted manslaughter against Spencer Bates. Ask him about it. (See O.I.U. Notes.)

Monday, 21st: They were discussing figures of speech. "If, for instance, you called Les. Campion a 'rat,' it would be merely a figure of speech, wouldn't it?" said the Master. "No fear!" said Peter Morgan. How these Christians love one another!

Tuesday, 22nd: It is rumoured that for the concert next Sunday, the First Division "Country Party" is going to present a ballet. We are



MR. CROWLEY PREPARES FOR ACTION.
Photo: S. Bates.

looking forward to seeing Johann Mannixoff and Donalski Nolanski doing "Les Sylphides." Brian Cole impersonating a butterfly also promises well.

Wednesday, 23rd: Paul Schneider, lending Eddie Heaton a knee-guard: "Take it friend; thy knees are greater than mine."

Peter Maguire in the Library: "I will now give you a rendering of the Dead March, which begins: 'Here Comes the Bride'." Seems a pretty gloomy outlook on contemporary marriage.

Thursday, 24th: While translating a piece of Latin, Owen Dooley wrote: "He ordered the **bride** (bridge) which the storm had busted, to be rebuilt the same evening. Brides seem to be having a bad time just now.

By the way, John Kirkpatrick thinks insinuating means "burning rubbish." That's one bit that could be burnt if you don't mind the insinuation.

Friday, 25th: "We didn't see what happened today," writes a Jotter, "as we had some arrears of

sleep to make up." (That excuse is no good; how does he notice things any other day?)

Saturday, 26th: The match with Newington concluded to-day. Charlie Burfitt has good reason to be pleased with his team (408 runs), and, incidentally, with his own well-made 68. (See Cricket.)

Sunday, 27th: Feast of Christ the King. The Apostolic Delegate (Most Rev. Archbishop Panico) celebrated Pontifical High Mass for the boys at 9 a.m.

The concert at night, when the sports prizes were distributed by Mrs. G. F. Hughes, was a great success, and thoroughly enjoyed by a "full house," which included a large number of visitors. Congratulations are due to the Orchestra (under the baton of Father Healy), Mr. O'Ryan's classes who staged "The Pied Piper of Hamlyn" and to every one of the "artists" in the "Radio Revue," under the direction of Bob Barry. The Harmonica Duets by Phil Prior and Bruno da Roza were a sensational success. May we hope for more entertainments of this kind?

Monday, 28th: The kind of thing that Masters face on Monday mornings:—Extract from Lach. Baker-Beckett's essay: "She told him that she had forced her to accept the ring which she would not accept, but returned it to show that she didn't accept it." Another matrimonial tangle? "Tangle" about describes it, anyway.



THOMAS D'ARCY-BURKE.
University Exhibitioner, 1939.
Dux of Riverview, 1940.

Tuesday, 29th: Members of the Leaving Class are fast approaching the "zero hour." Just over a week to the first exam.! If one is ever missing from the Division now, you are sure to find him in the Study Hall. Even Spencer Bates is looking haggard and it takes a very "imminent and catastrophic possibility" to ruffle him!



MR. HARRY THOMAS.
(Between Classes).
Photo: A. Liggins.

Wednesday, 30th: A patient but long-suffering History Master remarked in class how George III. was affected by his mother's sayings. "George's mother said: 'George, be a King!'" From the back of the class came: "And what did George say?" "'Too right, Ma!'"

Thursday, 31st: To-morrow being all but a Sunday, we had that nice week-end feeling today. Just think of it: Friday—Sunday Order; Saturday—as usual; and Sunday—Home Sunday. Things could be worse, after all.

"How's the 'plane going, Irv.?" said someone to Irvine Phelps, one of our aeroplane builders. Irving just looked sad, and replied: "It isn't!" Another crash from the roof, probably.

NOVEMBER.

Friday, 1st: Feast of All Saints. Sunday order and—Choir and Wardens' picnic. The Choir (and would-be singers) and Wardens (many apparently appointed yesterday!) disappeared down the river in a big launch and were soon hidden by the annual haze so prevalent on the Lane Cove at this time of the year. To put it briefly: "A pleasant time was had by all." Some, like Lance Hogg, S. Bates, Esq., Lach. Baker and Thomas D'Arcy-

Burke (especially) look as if they will take a day or two to recover!

Saturday, 2nd: We played St. Joseph's at Hunter's Hill to-day. Jack Dempsey and Jim Stenmark were in particularly good form, and, in fact, the whole team gave a satisfying performance. We wish C. Burfitt and his men another good day next week.

A great many "Green Card" experts were absent from Study to-night. What it is (says Neville Mahoney) to be a hard student!

Sunday, 3rd: A few "remain"—ders on the premises, as well as Brian O'Neill, C. Burfitt and some L.C. enthusiasts, alone broke the silence of this monthly day of "blessed peace." Probably the last this year.

Monday, 4th: Our congratulations to Brian Ricketts, who has "notched" our first 1940 Intermediate "A"—in music. May it be a sign of the times and be followed by a great many others. In the meantime, the L.C. boys are showing distinct signs of a rise in temperature, their first exam being on Thursday.

Tuesday, 5th.—In Maths. class the Master asked: "Well, Vellere, how many eggs did you get in your answer?" Dan woke up with a start and, answering a question he had heard before he fell asleep, said: "50 sick horses, 10 dead cows and the remainder were alive, sir." The reporter adds: "Dan was picked up outside the window." We hope the eggs were intact.

Wednesday, 6th: To our sorrow, we learned to-day of the sudden death of Father McArdle, S.J., who has been stationed at Riverview for some years. He took a keen interest in his Old School, and for the boys he had an extraordinary admiration. He will be sorely missed by a large circle of friends. R.I.P.

Thursday, 7th: The Leaving Class opened up with their English paper this morning, and came back all smiles. We only hope the smile is reflected on the face of those enigmatic examiners! Jim O'Riordan and Bill Whitling are now "getting their ears back," in view of their French paper early next week. Spencer Bates will take that in his stride!

Friday, 8th: "Brodrick, what is the meaning of 'p.m.'?" Brod.: "Eh? Oh—er—post mortem, sir!" "De Mortuis nil nisi bonum" may be his proximate epitaph if this goes on.

Saturday 9th: We concluded our match with St. Joseph's to-day, but did not have a repetition of our first innings success. St. Joseph's won decisively. (See Cricket.) Fernando de Carvalho, for the Thirds, was again in the "forties," and looks a promising candidate for higher teams.

Sunday, 10th: The L.C. class is either resting after yesterday's Latin or getting up steam for to-morrow's Maths. We're not sure which, but they have been very quiet all day, anyway.

Monday, 11th: Armistice Day: The Rosary was said at 10.45 a.m. for all those (and especially for Riverview Old Boys) who died in the last war. R.I.P.

The Cadet Corps had a route-march (the shortest route) to the Baths this afternoon, and paraded in the water. The temperature feels about 200 degrees in the shade (if you can find any).



BRIAN COLE PREPARES FOR "TOWN."
Photo: A. Liggins.

Tuesday, 12th: "Where's Jim Parnell?" asked the Master, noticing Jim's vacant seat in class. "He's not here, sir," was Johnny Cowburn's helpful reply! (Of course, it must be admitted that the Master didn't look under the duster.)

Wednesday, 13th: The First Certificate class represented Riverview to-day at the Pontifical High Mass in honour of Archbishop Gilroy's succession to the See of Sydney. The whole College wishes His Grace very many years of happiness and success in his responsible and arduous office.

Thursday, 14th: Peter McAuliffe had the temerity to argue with Thomas (etc.) D'Arcy-Burke this evening. Tom gave him a few crushing rejoinders, concluding thus: " . . . . and I warn you, Peter, that if you persist in your foolish determination, you will incur my severe displeasure. Peter (says our reporter) slunk away into a



PUSH OVER! WHAT "CARD" DID I GET?
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

quiet corner and sobbed gently into his handkerchief. (Note:—But the reporter was one, D'Arcy Ryan.—Ed.)

Friday, 15th: A wind and (especially) a rain storm, to-night, raised our hopes of a definite break in the long, dry spell. You can almost hear the grass grow. We also heard a window or two crash. But that's neither here nor there when a drought is on.

Saturday, 16th: The last G.P.S. match of the season (v. S.H.S.) was delayed until 2.30 p.m. by the wet conditions. However, when play did take place, we fared rather well. (See Cricket Notes.)

Some of the Leaving Class have now (living up to their name) left, their exams. concluded. We wish them luck and wave them "au revoir" (not "good-bye").

By the way, we should have congratulated Tom D'Arcy-Burke before now, on being Dux of Riverview, 1940. We feel confident that this honour is only the first of a long series to follow. That, too, is our wish to him.

Sunday, 17th: First and Second Divisions held their Swimming Championships this morning. Noel Morgan won the 66-yards by a touch from Tony Liggins in A Grade. A most exciting finish. The same two swam a dead-heat in the 33-yards. Both 66-yards and 33-yards in B Grade went to Hilton Hollingdale, who won easily in the former, though he was hard pressed by Junior McGrath and Fernando de Carvalho in the 33-yards.

Incidentally, we congratulate John George on being the Champion Athlete of Second Division.

We had quite a thrilling picture programme to finish the evening, after Chapel.

Monday, 18th: The Intermediate examinees are getting restive, seeing that they begin their ordeal on Thursday next. They have done good work this year, and we wish them success.

Tuesday, 19th: "The last day and the last class" (for the Intermediate). Also, by the way, the last chance we have to thank our Jotters for their faithful service to this section of "Our Alma Mater" all through the year. Their names you may read on the first page. Their regularity, under difficulties, very often, their patience under editorial persistence and their ingenuity in the matter of libel, so frequent in these columns, no one knows but ourselves.

The printer is tugging at our sleeve; we must away. A successful and, in many respects, an interesting and eventful year is drawing to a close. May its successors be as pleasant in every way as Riverview's Jubilee Year has been. Au revoir, and the best of all good wishes for Christmas and the New Year.

"We dips our lid."



DISCUSSING "PROS AND CONS"?
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

Thinking Back

P. F. MEAGHER ('93-'95).

AN article recounting my experiences at Riverview (1893-95) probably will not have much interest for readers of "Our Alma Mater," as, unfortunately, too many boys of those years have shuffled off this mortal coil. There were some grand fellows, as well as outstanding masters, in those days. Father Joseph Dalton, the first Rector, was still alive, going about on his "ponies," with the same keen interest in the school and its boys. One can imagine his delight in seeing Riverview, which he had founded with a mere handful of boys, blossom out in a few years to a roll of 100 and become one of the leading Catholic schools in the Commonwealth, a position it has proudly maintained right down to the present day.

The Rector in my years was Father John Ryan, a simple, holy man. One day Gregan McMahon, the Head of the school, asked for a holiday, which Father Ryan refused. Gregan countered by saying there would be a bad spirit among the boys, and Father Ryan is credited with saying: "Oh, take it, Greg, I wouldn't have a bad spirit among the boys for anything." Those were days without guile. I can't imagine a similar answer being given now, but that is not suggesting that the latter-day Rectors are not similarly guileless.

Father Gartlan was Minister. This grand old man of 'View was as deservedly popular then as now. I had the bad luck to fall foul of him through having too long a tongue. I was put out of the crew for loafing, but was reinstated, and in the race my slide broke at the first stroke. Suffice to say that I couldn't sit down for some time after. Our coach, instead of sympathising with me, blamed my clumsiness. It was bad luck, as our crew, consisting of Joe O'Brien, Jack O'Donnell, myself and Jim FitzPatrick was, if I may say so, a particularly good one. A rather curious coincidence is that the same slide broke at the start of the race the previous year.

Shortly after the Regatta when my slide broke, we played an inter-school football match. The rowing coach was umpire, and disallowed a try I got. My resentment, bottled up from the rowing episode, was given full vent in my loudest condemnation of the umpire. I won't say what

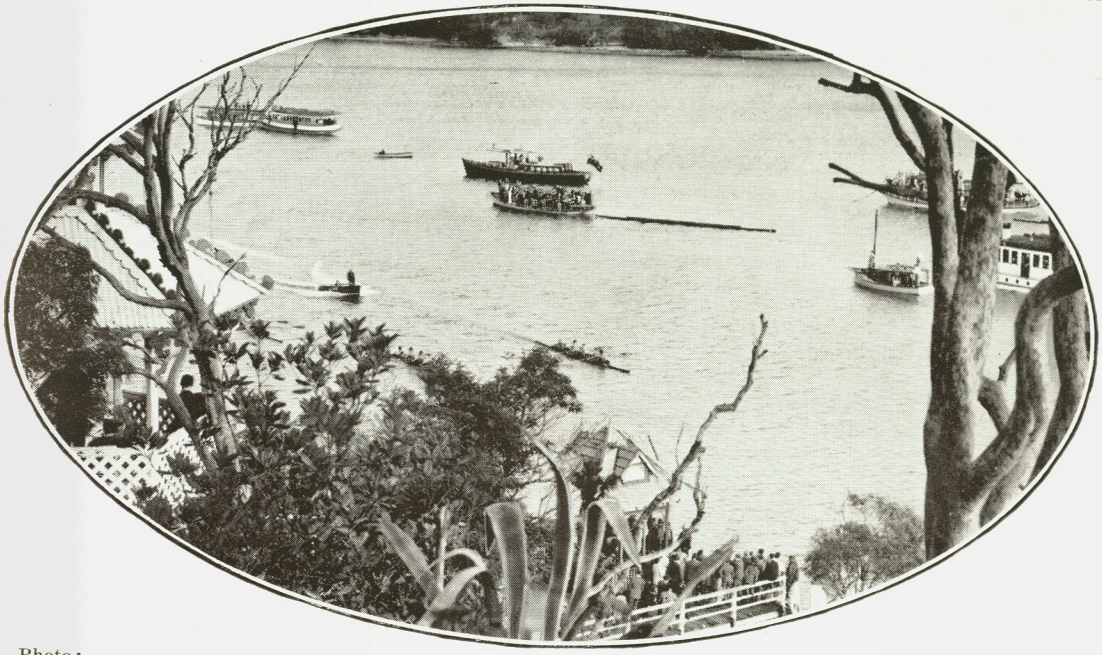
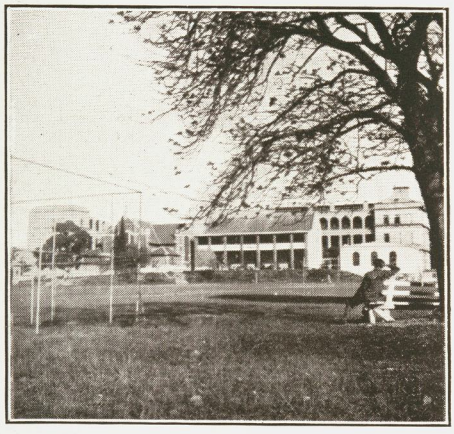


Photo: A GLIMPSE OF THE RIVER ON REGATTA DAY. "Melba" Studios.

happened to me after, but I want to add that later Father Gartlan told me he had been too hard on me. I have never forgotten it, and it simply shows him to be what the Jesuits always are—absolutely fair in their dealings with boys. Like all other old boys, I have always looked on Father Gartlan as a model, and was delighted to be able to congratulate him on the sixtieth year of his ordination. In addition to his driving force at school, he was one of the finest after-dinner speakers I have ever heard, his fund of ready wit being astonishing.

Quite a different type of priest was Father John R. Murphy, the Prefect of Studies, a veritable prince of scholars and a most outstanding priest. Unfortunately he was a delicate man. I



LOOKING ACROSS THIRD FIELD.

remember being told by Mr. Carlos, the lay classical master, that only for his ill-health, so great a scholar as Father Murphy would never have been sent to Australia. It is hard for a novice like myself to express my admiration for Father Murphy. He expected the boys to work, was severe on those who didn't (and I was among them), but he did not spare himself, and was eminently fair. I went back to see him before he died, and, though I was told he was not seeing anyone, he was good enough to make an exception in my case, and told me it wasn't always the good boys he liked best. I felt flattered, as I wasn't a good boy. Father Murphy taught Latin to the Senior and Sub-senior classes. He always asked me the first question and Billy McDonald the second. Needless to say, we invariably knew them, and we were lucky he didn't change his routine.

Father Hughes was a big man, intellectually and physically. He taught Maths, and always came into class puffing from the exertion of walking quickly from the garden. He had a peculiar way of talking, and always objected to our using such letters as A, Q, Z, X, M, in proving Euclid. "Oh my, Oh my," he used to say, "Why do you put such cacophonous letters on the board?" When giving a sermon, he usually rested one arm on the altar.

We had another equally gifted mathematician in Father O'Connell, who was very reserved. Father Tuite was the Prefect of Health, who generally told would-be-sick boys that he had the same complaint himself. On one occasion I had a bet with Harry Manning, our Attorney-General, that he wasn't game to faint after the Angelus. Harry fainted (or feinted), and we solemnly carried him out. Father Tuite was minding the second division study and came along to see what was wrong. The 2nd div. kicked up high jinks to celebrate the event. I threw a bucket of water over Harry to even my bet, and I was able to get a cup of tea for Harry, as well for myself. Harry was given an early bed, but I wasn't allowed a like privilege.

Father Power taught English, and taught it splendidly. He hold us he was minding the third division one day, and from his window saw two boys fighting. He let them both have their fight out, and then gave them a hiding. When we told him this was hardly fair, he said it would be a mistake not to let them finish, as neither would be satisfied. No doubt he was right.

Perhaps in referring to Masters I should have mentioned Father Pat Keating, who was Superior in Australia. He was a strikingly handsome man, very tall, held himself like a soldier on parade, and was an intellectual genius. We were told he had been captain of his school as a boy. He was a wonderful man, who commanded and received respect and affection.

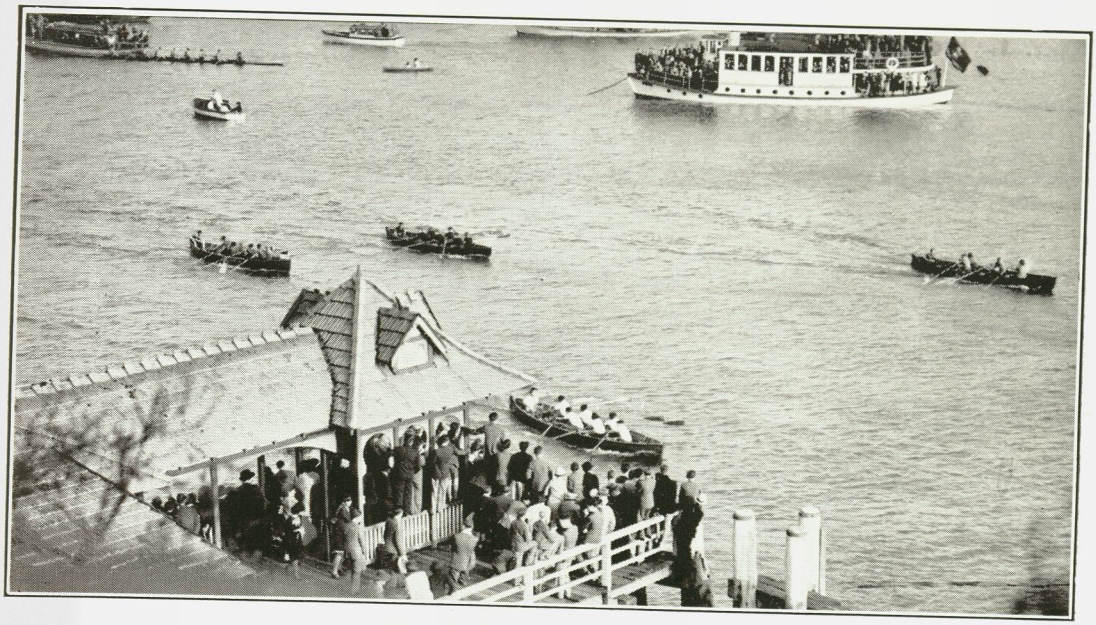
There were some rather smart boys at Riverview in my time. Gregan McMahon, Mick Casey, Ned Kelly were those whom I can remember, and who got honours in either Senior or Matric. There were others, but after the lapse of 45 years it is difficult to call them to mind, particularly as I was not among the cognoscenti. I was, however, able to admire their ability from a distance.

Football was more in my line. The school had only recently started to play Rugby. Previously, they played Australian Rules. We had two who afterwards represented Australia—Ignatius and Jack O'Donnell. Iggy was a three-quarter, a strong runner and a good kick. Jack was

our outstanding forward. We had a good three-quarter line in Iggy, Jim FitzPatrick and Joe O'Brien, all fast and determined runners. We played the other schools, but there was not an all-schools competition as there is to-day. Another who was a good player, but who had to give it up on account of injuring a knee, was A. W. M. d'Apice. Two big Frenchmen, Alec Borell and Joe Brun, came to school in 1894. They didn't know football, but soon learned enough to push hard in the scrum and to tackle any opponent who had the ball.

We had some fine cricketers. Father Healy was, as a boy, our crack bowler. Charlie Bannerman, the ex-international, was our coach, and got Father Healy in to bowl on the cricket ground. Father Healy still remains what he was as a boy—unassuming. Charlie Fraser, Billy McDonald and Harry Manning were also good bowlers. The last two were good bats as well. There was another fair bowler, Frank D'Arcy, from Gympie; Frank had only one arm, and it was wonderful that he was able to play at all. What a fine chap Frank was! I was sorry to hear of his death some time ago. It is a pity I can't run through the merits and vagaries of a lot more, but I must not run riot altogether.

The main point is what Riverview does for its boys, and how the boys respond to what they have imbibed at school. Teaching the usual subjects as well as religion is not all. In addition to improving the boys educationally, it also fits them to take their place in the world. Riverview's motto: "Quantum potes tantum aude," expresses very shortly what our old school is attempting. It exhorts the boys to do their best in everything they undertake, for their country, for their Church and for themselves. The motto is, of course, excellent, but only attained with difficulty. The fault does not lie with Riverview if some of us have not lived up to the motto. I once heard an elderly man say to a young fellow just left school: "You are a Jesuit boy." He said he could always pick a Jesuit boy. So we have high ideals to live up to, ideals which we acquired at Riverview. This is the spirit taught to us, and I think I am right in saying that 90 per cent. of its boys are true to those ideals.



A JUNIOR RACE ON REGATTA DAY.

Recently I was at 'View with a number of Old Boys. Most of them had just left school, and I was delighted to see the affection these boys had for their Masters, and for the College. While Riverview can send out boys like these, I felt, its motto: "Quantum potes tantum aude" will always be something more than a mere text. It will have proved of practical value in their lives.



FINISH OF THE EIGHTS: RIVERVIEW REGATTA, 1940.
(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB.

President: Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.
Vice-President: A. Bridge, Esq.
Captain: R. Barry. **Vice-Captain:** Jn. O'Riordan.
Hon. Secretary: Rev. V. S. Turner, S.J.

COMMITTEE:

Rev. G. Jones, S.J.; Rev. H. Wilkins, S.J.; Messrs. T. P. Mitchell, N. J. McDonald; L. P. Raper; D. I. Baggett; M. Marshall; Jas. O'Riordan.

REGATTA OFFICIALS:

Umpire: J. W. Scott, Esq. **Starter:** N. W. Lawrence, Esq.
Judge: F. J. Lester, Esq. **Time-keeper:** P. C. Daly, Esq.

OFFICIALS OF CLUB RACES:

Starter and Umpire: Rev. T. Hehir, S.J. **Judge and Time-keeper:** Rev. G. McGinty, S.J.

54th ANNUAL REGATTA.

RIVERVIEW'S 60th year was marked by yet another very successful Regatta, in which excellent entries, keen racing and a large enthusiastic attendance contributed to an afternoon's sport that has come to be regarded as one of our principal school activities. Old Boys were present in great numbers, and we were particularly glad to have with us among many of the old rowing identities, the founder of the Regatta, Father T. Gartlan, S.J., who, despite his great age, made a special effort to be present. Others among the veterans were Judge Thompson, Messrs. T. P. Mitchell, N. J. McDonald, T. B. Cooper, M. Page, Dan O'Sullivan, H. G. Alderson (President N.S.W.R.A.), E. J. Buckley (Treas., N.S.W.R.A.), Dr. J. Kennedy. The Maiden Fours attracted twelve entries, including crews from Riverview (2), Sydney High School and St. Joseph's College. The Senior Eights were contested by Balmain, Haberfield, North Shore, St. Joseph's College, The King's School and Riverview. In this race our crew did not reproduce its true form, but the race was a good one, and was deservedly won by Haberfield, with St. Joseph's (last year's winners) a close second. Five crews started in the Junior Fours. Haberfield again won, after a most exciting finish, by the narrow margin of a canvas, Nepean being

second. There were eight starters in the Handicap Sculls, and the race went to T. Chessell (Sydney), who had a useful start of 35 seconds.

The College "Club" races produced the usual enthusiasm, and some very close finishes. A strong wind, which came up early in the afternoon, caused considerable inconvenience to the starter, and inevitably dislocated somewhat the time-table. The programme, however, was not unduly delayed, and the Regatta was considered a very successful one.

THE PROGRAMME.

OPEN RACES.

Maiden Fours (12 entries) **First Heat:** Police (I.), 1; Sydney High School, 2; Leichhardt, 3. One and a half length; 7 lengths.

COLLEGE "CLUB" EVENTS.

C Grade (Junior) Four Oars: Red (R. Johnson, P. Doherty, K. Walsh, B. Medlicott (str.), E. Dearn (cox), 1; **Blue,** 2; **Black,** 3. Won by three lengths.

C Grade Six Oars: White (P. Trainor, R. Bowyer, D. da Roza, J. Parnell, W. O'Brien, M. da Roza (str.), R. Byrne (cox), 1; **Red,** 2; **Black,** 3. Won by four lengths.

B Grade Six Oars: Red (F. Joseph, R. King, W. Sheridan, C. Delaney, R. Gilroy, W. McGrath (str.), F. Collopy (cox), 1; **White,** 2; **Black,** 3. Won by a length and a half.

C Grade (A) Four Oars: Red (C. Donaldson, W. Cunningham, J. Cowburn, R. Burns (str.), J. Heesh (cox), 1; **Black,** 2; **White,** 3. Won by a length and a half.



THE EIGHT, 1940.
W. Prior, Jim O'Riordan, B. Cole, J. McConochie, F. Downes, R. Barry, W. Whitling, John O'Riordan (str.), R. Hansen (cox).

Second Heat: Sydney (I.), 1; Nepean, 2; Haberfield, 3. Two lengths; 3 feet.

Final: Police (I.), 1; Sydney High School, 2; Sydney, 3. Length and a half; three lengths. Time: 5.57 2/5.

Senior Challenge Eights: Riverview Gold Cup (6 entries): Haberfield, 1; St. Joseph's College, 2; North Shore, 3. Two lengths; two feet. Time: 5.15 1/5.

Junior Fours: Haberfield, 1; Nepean, 2; Drummoyne, 3. Won by a canvas, with a length and and a half between second and third. Time: 6.12 1/5.

Handicap Sculls: T. Chessell (Sydney), 35 secs,. 1; B. Holden (Sydney), 10 secs., 2; A. Crockett (Balmain), scr., 3. Won by two length.

Regulation Fours, B Grade: Black (J. Youll, W. Farrell, H. Hollingdale, J. Mallon (str.), J. Crumpton (cox), 1; **White,** 2; **Red,** 3. Won by a length and a quarter.

Result of Colour Competition: Red, 12 points; Black, 8; White, 8; Blue. 2.

The Rowing Club Committee wish to tender their sincere thanks to all those who generously contributed to the Regatta Fund. Subscriptions were received from:—

Mrs. E. L. Bowler.
Mrs. C. Burfitt.
Mrs. Downes.
Mrs. W. Horsley.
Mrs. T. Kennedy.
Mrs. J. Kouvelis.
Mrs. M. Leahy.
Mrs. Medlicott.
Mrs. Mills.
Mrs. J. P. Schneider.
Mrs. A. F. Smith.
Mrs. W. Wootten.
Mrs. V. Walton.
Dr. J. M. Byrne.



FINISH OF THE EIGHTS: G.P.S. REGATTA, 1940.
Sydney Grammar crosses the line.

(Photo by courtesy of "Sydney Morning Herald.")

Dr. K. Byrne.
Dr. Murray-Curtis.
Dr. C. J. King.
Dr. W. F. Liggins.
Dr. V. J. McPhee.
Dr. C. G. McDonald.
Dr. F. E. McElhone.
Dr. W. Yum.
Mr. T. Anderson.
Mr. A. J. Booth.
Mr. A. W. Bowyer
Mr. T. R. Boyce.
Mr. A. Browning.
Mr. R. H. Browning.
Mr. A. Clouston.
Mr. G. S. Cole.
Mr. G. Cotsios.
Mr. H. H. Creaser.
Mr. P. F. McAuliffe.
Mr. F. E. McElhone.
Mr. W. McJannet.
Mr. A. R. McMeekin.
Mr. C. E. Mayo.
Mr. P. F. Meagher.
Mr. P. Moore-Mac-Mahon.
Mr. J. Nolan.
Mr. W. J. O'Brien.
Mr. H. L. L. O'Neill.
Mr. Paterson.
Mr. T. Powell.
Mr. H. K. Prior.
Mr. A. A. Rankin.
Mr. Ricketts.
Mr. J. O. Stenmark.
Mr. J. P. Trainor.

the attendance was generally considered as equal to that of other Regattas. We should say that the large numbers present on the banks of the Nepean River were more conspicuously connected with the one or other of the competing schools than in previous years.

The races were started well up to time—in fact, slightly ahead of time. Boys from the various G.P.S. were there in their thousands, and the usual Regatta enthusiasm was evident everywhere. The racing was very keen, and in each case it was admitted that the best crew won. Our own crews did all that was demanded of them during their long training and at the races, but their efforts were not good enough



FIRST FOUR: 1940.
D. McKay, I. Hollingdale, J. Kouvelis, T. Anderson (str.), E. Booth (cox).
(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

Mr. A. H. Crumpton.
Mr. Delany.
Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice.
Mr. E. W. Dooley.
Mr. W. Gilroy.
Mr. A. Gyton-Brown.
Mr. J. Hehir.
Mr. V. G. Hodges.
Mr. E. T. Hollingdale.
Mr. G. F. Hughes.
Mr. H. G. Hughes.
Mr. J. Hunter.
Mr. S. P. Johnson.
Mr. M. L'Estrange.
Mr. A. M. Lewis.
Mr. G. B. Lowery.
Mr. L. R. Tumilty.
Mr. L. V. Turner.
David Jones' Ltd.
Mr. J. English.
Hamilton's Steam Laundry.
Wm. Inglis & Son Pty., Ltd.
H. Jones & Co.
Mac Jones.
Mangraviti Bros.
Singleton & Vaughan.
Mr. E. Thomas.
Tooth & Co.
Tooheys Ltd.
L. E. Young & Co.

GREAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS' REGATTA.

The 47th annual G.P.S. rowing championships were decided at Penrith on April 20th. Once more we were favoured with ideal weather, and on the day, to win. They have pleasure in congratulating Sydney Grammar on their splendid win in the Eights and Shore, who won both the Fours so decisively.

SECOND FOURS (ONE MILE).

1st.—Church of England Grammar School.
2nd.—Sydney Grammar School.
3rd.—Sydney High School.

At the start, St. Joseph's College shot ahead and quickly gained half a length lead on High and Grammar, Shore close up in fourth place. Nearing the quarter mile, Grammar took the lead, Shore being second with Newington. They were followed by St. Joseph's, High, Riverview, King's, and Scots, in that order. At the beginning of the last half mile Grammar had three-quarters of a length lead on Shore.

Then followed Newington and St. Joseph's, with hardly a length between the remaining crews. Shore gradually drew level with Grammar and, at the three-quarter mile mark, left Newington, High and St. Joseph's fighting it out for third place. Despite valiant efforts by Grammar, Shore continued to forge ahead and went on to win by a length and a half. Grammar came second, and then followed High, Newington, St. Joseph's, King's, Riverview and Scots. Two other two. Positions remained unchanged until about 300 yards from home, when Riverview began to weaken, and was quickly passed by St. Joseph's and High. These two seriously challenged Shore and Grammar. Shore, however, slightly raised their rating and won by about a length from Grammar. St. Joseph's were a length and a half further back, in third place. Then followed High, Riverview, Scots, Newington and King's, in that order. Time: 6.12 4/5.



THE EIGHT AT PENRITH.
(Photo by courtesy of "Sydney Morning Herald.")

lengths separated the last six crews. The time was 6 mins. 14.2 secs.

FIRST FOURS (ONE MILE).

1st.—Church of England Grammar School.
2nd.—Sydney Grammar School.
3rd.—St. Joseph's College.

High School, St. Joseph's and Riverview were the first to show out, and, after 100 yards had been covered, Riverview had a canvas lead on Shore, with St. Joseph's and Grammar a quarter of a length behind. Grammar drew level with Riverview at the quarter mile, Shore being quarter of a length behind. Approaching the half-mile, Shore, rowing very steadily, caught the

THE EIGHTS (ONE MILE AND A HALF).

1st.—Sydney Grammar School.
2nd.—Sydney High School.
3rd.—Sydney Church of England Grammar School.

High, Shore, St. Joseph's and Scots got away to a very good start, Newington, King's and Grammar being a canvas behind and Riverview quarter of a length further back. Approaching the quarter mile, Grammar, rowing perfectly, shot ahead and established a three-quarter lead on Shore and High. These two latter crews were battling, stroke for stroke, with the other crews further back. At the half-mile, Grammar

increased their lead to nearly a length from Shore, who led High by about three feet. Then followed St. Joseph's, King's, Newington, Riverview and Scots, a canvas between these five.

High soon passed Shore, and were now in second place. With half a mile to go, Grammar had a good length's lead on Shore and High, who were now level. St. Joseph's and King's were a length behind, and one length further back came Newington, Riverview and Scots. At the three-quarter mile mark, High had a few feet advantage on Shore. With the end in sight, all crews cracked on the pace, and High considerably increased their rating. They could not, however, catch Grammar, who finished fast and won by three-quarters of a length. High School came a good second, and Shore, half a length away, just managed to beat off a determined challenge by St. Joseph's. Then came King's (5th), Newington (6th), Riverview (7th) and Scots (8th). The time was 8 mins. 32 2/5 secs.

Once more, we take this opportunity of recording our sincere thanks to Messrs. Laurie Raper and Duncan Baggett, who worked so consistently with the crews all through the season. Laurie Raper had several severe set-backs with the Eight, owing to the sickness of some members of the crew. These two coaches have the happy knack of getting the best efforts from their charges, and that the crews did not fare better this year is all "the luck of the game." With the enthusiasm shown at the sheds all during the season, and the progress already made by the Junior crews under the coaching of Mr. Jones, S.J., we have reason to hope that before long, given similar material, we may produce crews second to none.

In closing these notes, we should like to record our thanks to Mr. H. K. Prior and his brother, Mr. Bruce Prior, who, during the Rowing season, took an interesting series of moving pictures of the crews in action. These pictures were shown in the Memorial Hall, and proved of great practical value to the boys concerned.



Photo: ON THE RIVER FORESHORE. "Melba" Studios.

A Silver Jubilee

DR. P. M. Curtis was a boy at Riverview from 1901 to 1905. In 1915 he took over from Dr. Walter Burfitt (himself an Old Boy) the care of our health, and since then, countless boys of the College and the ever-changing Community, have been the objects of his unfailing attention and prompt, efficient medical aid. Twenty-five years of faultless service to his old School in such an important sphere could hardly or fittingly pass unnoticed.

On Sunday, July 21st, Dr. Curtis was the official guest at a Dinner held in his honour at Riverview. The Superior of the Australian Jesuits (V. Rev. J. Meagher, S.J.) presided and he had with him, besides the Rector of Riverview (V. Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.) and the Community, representatives of the other Jesuit houses in Sydney to which also, without exception, Dr. Curtis has been the time-honoured and devoted medical adviser.



DR. P. M. CURTIS ('01-'05).

Rev. Father Meagher, in welcoming Dr. Curtis, stressed his unfailing loyalty to Riverview and his scrupulous attention, at no matter what personal inconvenience, to his duties as College physician. At any and every hour of the day or night, Percy Curtis was ready to respond to the calls made upon him. Riverview had a remarkably clean record as regards serious illnesses, and this was in large measure due to the keen foresight and unremitting care of Dr. Curtis. He was particularly pleased to be able to preside at this modest function and to voice, in the name of the Australian Jesuits, their appreciation of this distinguished and most loyal and faithful Old Boy. On their behalf, he then presented to Dr. Curtis a small souvenir of the occasion.

Dr. Curtis, in reply, spoke with feeling of the many years he had been associated with the Jesuit Fathers in North Sydney and at Riverview. They had baptised him, taught him for years, and impressed upon him the principles that had stood by him all his life. Whatever work he had done for them was only a just return for what he owed them and he hoped he would be spared for many years yet to continue to help them in the best way he could — to keep them strong and healthy for their work. He felt deeply touched by the honour that had been done him that day and he trusted that he would always deserve their confidence and retain their valued friendship.

PAPILLON.

Papillon, beau papillon,
Vole vite, beau papillon;
Va par ci, va par là,
D'abord en haut, ensuite en bas,
Va de la plaine au vallon,
Mais prends garde au sillon,
Je t'y prendrais, beau papillon.

BUTTERFLY.

Butterfly, fair butterfly,
Lightly flit and flutter by;
Fly by this way, fly by that,
First aloft, then toward the flat;
Flit from sward to glade hard by,
But beware the cranny nigh,
There I'd trap thee, butterfly. —F.A.C.

Milestones

1880 — 1940.

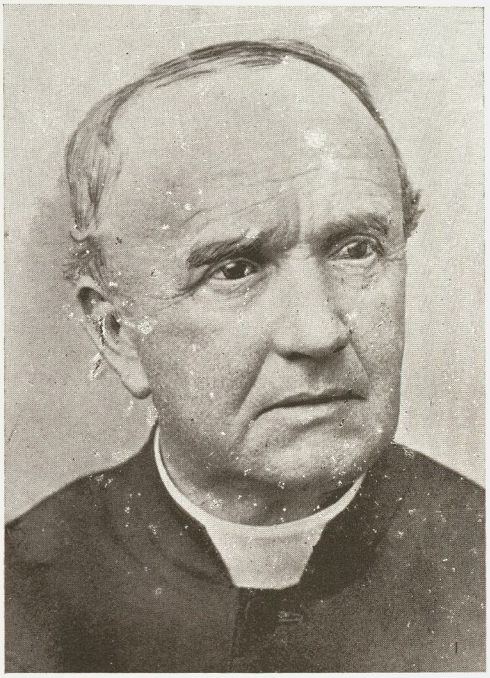
IT was a pity that the Diamond Jubilee of Riverview almost synchronised with the outbreak of war. Ambitious schemes were on foot to celebrate in a worthy manner this anniversary in the School's vigorous life. However, sterner matters now occupy our minds, and restrictions of one kind or another have prevented the carrying out of our plans. But, we have much to be thankful for, and we think that the year 1940 should not be passed over without some reference, however incomplete, to the past history of the College and to those who have made it what it is.



RIVERVIEW, 1880.

Back Row: Mr. Murphy, W. Walsh, Joe Flemming, Fr. Dalton, S.J., J. Cosgrove, Mr. O'Neill, S.J.
Third Row: A. Cosgrove, C. Birrell, F. Souter, J. Armit, C. Derwin, F. Donovan. Plunkett O'Sullivan, Bob Hyndes.
Second Row: W. Birrell, T. Dalton, T. Curran, A. Moore.
First Row: P. O'Connor, T. Moore, M. Sheldon.

As Father Dalton reminds us ("O.A.M.," 1889), as a rule, no good work succeeds without meeting opposition and difficulties at the beginning. When, in 1878, he set about selecting a site for the College, his way was beset with obstacles of many kinds; and when the Riverview property passed into the hands of the Jesuits on June 28th that year, his troubles were not over. Mr. Josephson, the previous owner, had laid out the grounds at considerable expense and had planted handsome trees and shrubs, in addition to stocking the gardens with a large variety of flowers. But Riverview was difficult of access. There were no roads leading to the water frontage and the whole district had a reputation which repelled, rather than invited visitors. Burn's Bay was known as "Murdering Bay," and Tambourine Bay got its name from a notorious Sydney character, "Tambourine Nell." She had retired there for a season to avoid the attentions of the police, who, after a long search, succeeded in finding out her sylvan retreat and in taking charge of herself and her tambourine. A boy met a violent death in the bush close to what is now the Senior Oval, and even to-day, near the passenger wharf, are the remains of a small building once known as "The Haunted House." Father Dalton, however, knew what he wanted, and gradually succeeded in purchasing additional allotments, which, taken



FATHER JOSEPH DALTON, S.J.
Founder and First Rector of Riverview.

together, ensured desirable isolation and have developed into the splendid property we know to-day.

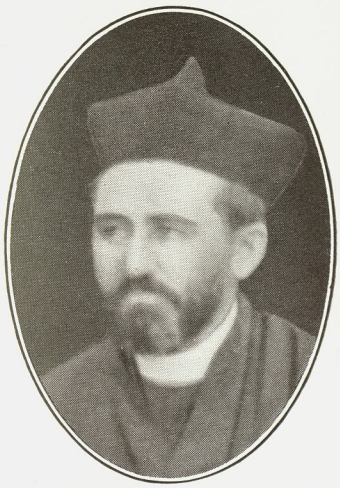
The Jesuit Order, too, did not escape the usual periodic attacks which began in the days of St. Ignatius, and have continued, ever ancient, ever new, down to our own. A certain clergyman in Sydney held public meetings and denounced the Jesuits as "desperate characters, capable of every crime, ready to murder anyone at the command of their superiors," and added that "the vaults of St. Kilda House (the Jesuit day school) were filled with racks, thumb-screws, scourges, virginals and other instruments of torture."

Coming nearer home, a Captain Langmuir put in a claim for the property we had purchased from Mr. Josephson, who, he alleged, had no right to it. He employed a solicitor to take charge of his case and sent home to Scotland "for the papers necessary to prove his title." Some days later, a servant informed Father Dalton that the Captain had nailed a large notice to a tree, to the following effect:—"NOTICE: Anyone cutting down timber on this property without leave of the proprietor will be prosecuted according to law. James Langmuir, Proprietor." Father Dalton told the servant to take an axe, cut down the tree, notice and all, and bring it up to the house. No more was heard of the Captain and his claim.

It is a far cry to those early days of February, 1880, when Tom Dalton, Mark (now Sir Mark) Sheldon and a small band of six or seven boys started work in the old stone Cottage under the kindly supervision of Riverview's founder. By the end of the first year, the roll had increased to about fifteen boys—just enough for a cricket eleven, a twelfth man, two umpires and a scorer! Before long, however, the numbers steadily increased and regular school activities began to be organised. Cricket and football were played on what is still known as Top Field. The football was Australian Rules, Rugby, as we know it, being banned, though it was preferred by the boys.

The Sodality of the Blessed Virgin was inaugurated in May, 1881, by Father John Ryan, S.J., its first Spiritual Director. The first eight candidates admitted were Samuel Bowler, Joseph Flemming, Thomas Kelly, Robert Lenehan, Arthur Moore, Thomas Mullins, Holbert Smales and Francis Souter. Since those days, the Sodality has been a force in Riverview life, and shows already a membership of nearly 900 boys.

Organised rowing began in 1882, with Father Gartlan in charge, Father Dalton starting the boat fund with a handsome donation. The boat-



FATHER JOHN RYAN, S.J.

shed was erected in 1883, and the first St. Ignatius' College Regatta was held on June 20th, 1885. The annual Regatta has been one of Sydney's most popular fixtures ever since. Credit for the development of rowing at Riverview is largely due to Father Gartlan, S.J., who directed

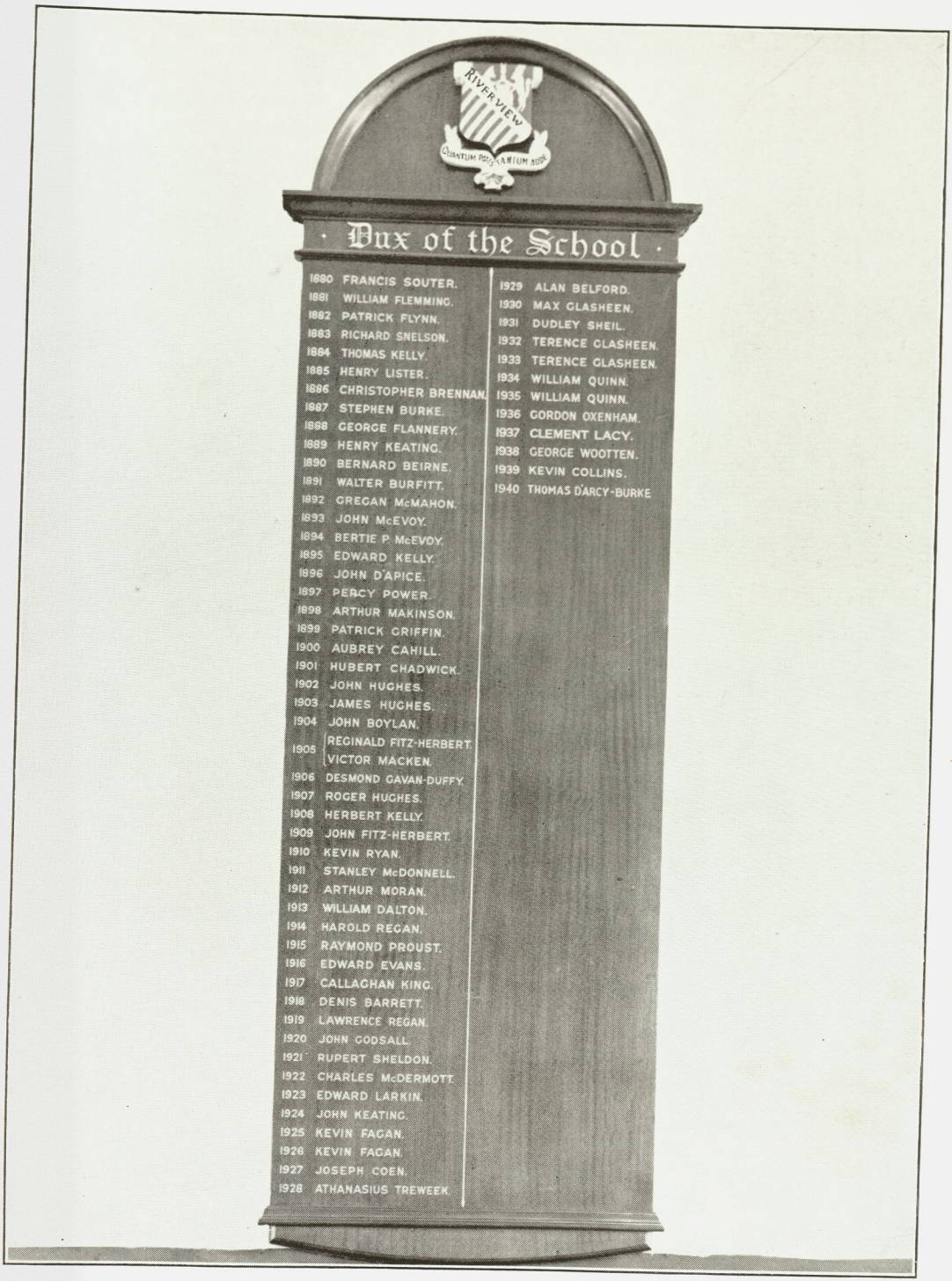


Photo: "Melba" Studios.

"THE IMMORTALS."
(over 60 years).



FATHER THOMAS GARTLAN, S.J.

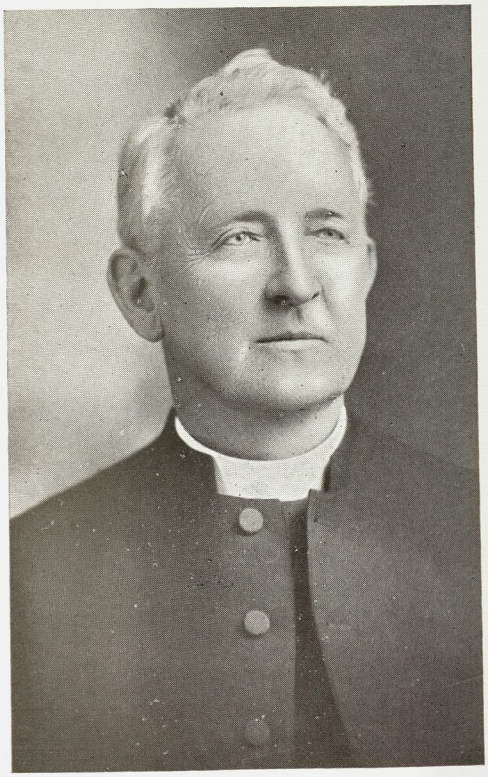
the club from its origin and encouraged the sport enthusiastically during the many years of his Rectorship.

The Debating clubs have always been a feature of Riverview school life. The Senior Debating club was founded in 1882 by Father John Ryan, though the first records of its meetings do not appear till 1886. Since the institution of the Inter-G.P.S. Debating Competition in modern times, the Riverview teams have always been well to the fore, and many spirited debates are held in each Division throughout the year.

In the middle 'eighties, a Cadet Corps was formed, the full dress consisting of dark blue trousers with a green stripe, a scarlet coat and a cap like that of a mounted trooper. When Cardinal (then Archbishop) Moran arrived in Sydney, our Cadets formed the guard of honour to receive him at Circular Quay and headed the procession to St. Mary's Cathedral. And in this year of grace, we again see a flourishing Cadet Corps, far advanced in its training, though only two years' old, and about to inaugurate a Rifle Range in succession to that which, over 50 years ago, produced such fine shots as Archie Rankin and many others.

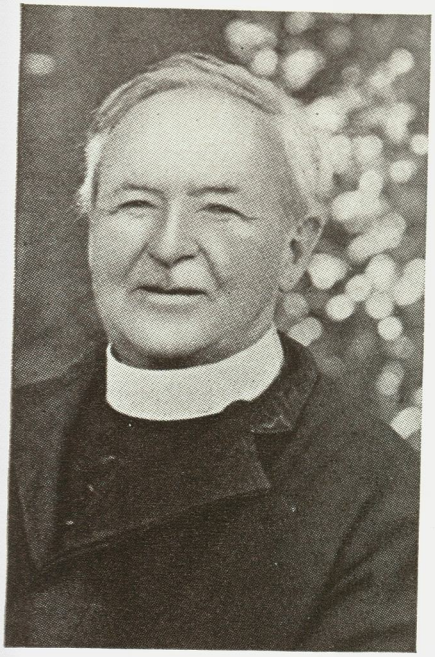
During the second decade, the School was on a firm footing. The growing number of its ex-students warranted the founding of an Old Boys' Union. This was effected during the Rectorship of Father Luke Murphy, S.J., and the inaugural meeting took place at Baumann's Cafe, Pitt Street, on November 4, 1897. The first President of the Union was Mr. T. F. Kelly (after whom the Kelly Memorial Prizes are named). The Vice-Presidents were Messrs. G. E. Flannery, B.A., LL.B., and J. Fitzsimons, the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer being Messrs. Gregan McMahon and L. Broinowski, respectively. It would be hard to estimate what the Old Boys' Union, keen and active, has done for the College in many ways down through the years, and it would take far more space than is available here to give anything approaching its complete history. Suffice it to say that in these latter years, it still flourishes and has had as Presidents and executive officers men of whom Riverview has every reason to be proud.

Father Gartlan was Rector from 1901 to 1911 inclusive, and so identified himself with every College activity that his name has become inseparably associated with Riverview. He is now known as "Riverview's Grand Old Man," is still happily with us, and is the last surviving member of the pioneer Community in 1880.



FATHER P. KEATING, S.J.

Father Dalton died in 1905, and, in the following year, the Old Boys decided to erect a College Chapel in his memory. In 1908, it was blessed and opened by Cardinal Moran. James T. McCarthy, himself an Old Boy, was the architect. Since then, many additions have been made to the Dalton Memorial Chapel, notable features being the organ and several superb stained glass windows, erected, for the most part, to boys who died while at School or who lost their lives in the Great War. Father Lockington considerably enlarged the Chapel during his Rectorship, and added the Ignatian side-Chapel. It is in all respects an ideal School Chapel, to which traditions cling and where generation succeeds generation in the common practice of One Faith.

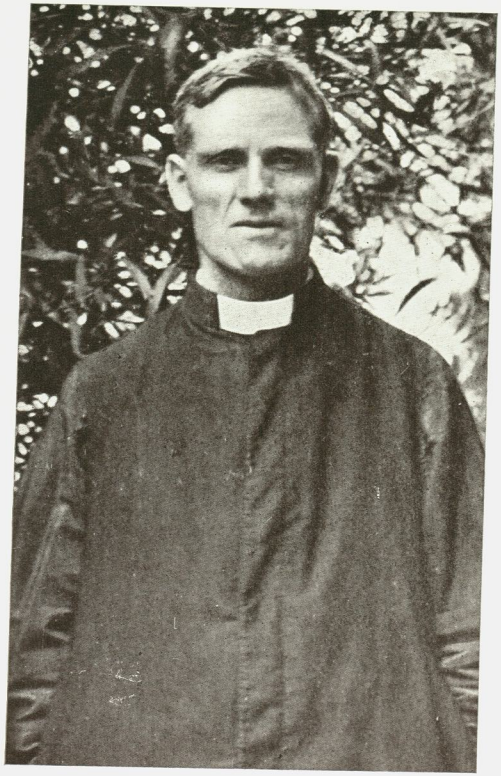


FATHER LUKE MURPHY, S.J.

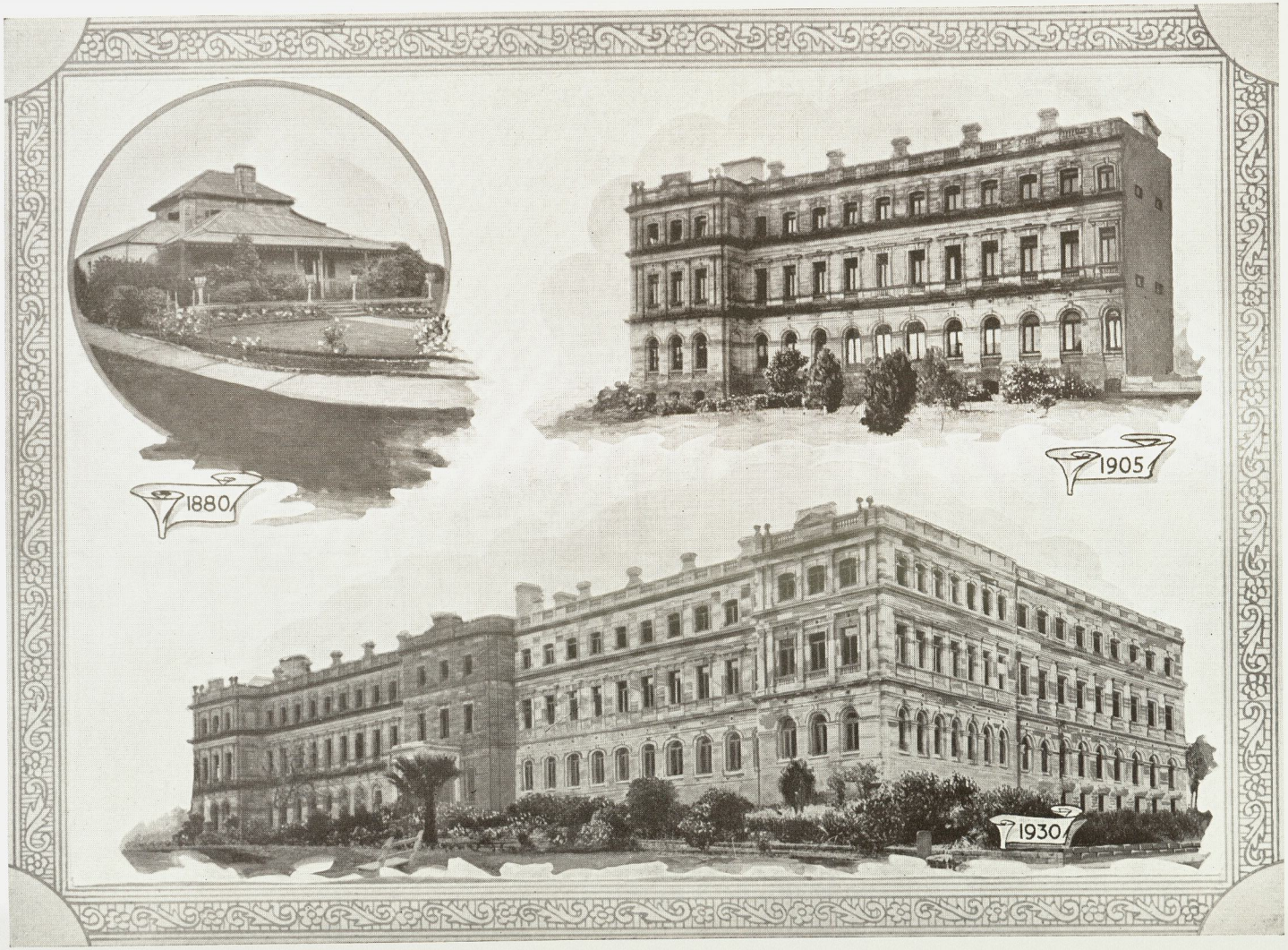
It was in 1908 that Father Pigot, recently returned from China, founded the Riverview Observatory. The larger part of the initial expense was defrayed by a generous friend, Hon. Louis Heydon, M.L.C., and the necessary buildings constructed by Brothers Forster, S.J., and Girschik, S.J., who were both artists in their respective spheres, brick-laying and carpentry. In the years that followed, until he died in 1929, Father Pigot carried out an enormous amount of valuable scientific work, and made the Riverview Observatory one of the most important seismological and meteorological stations in the world. After his death, the direction of the Observatory was taken over by Father O'Leary, S.J., and when he died suddenly in 1939, Father D. O'Connell, S.J., took sole charge.

Father P. Keating succeeded Father Gartlan as Rector in 1912. He it was who initiated the system of Boy Prefects at Riverview, the first four to be appointed being Julian Bryant, Jim McKay, Bruce Monie and Jack Kennedy. Unfortunately, Father Keating, who was beloved by all, died suddenly on May 22, 1913. Father Gartlan was once more appointed Rector, and held that position until August, 1919, when he was replaced by Father T. O'Dwyer, S.J

These notes could hardly appear without a reference to Father J. Hassett, S.J. He spent 14 years in all at Riverview and exercised a wonderful influence over the boys. It may safely be said that when his death became known, no member of a Riverview community was ever more regretted by the Old Boys of the College. He died at St. Aloysius' College in 1918. Another who left his mark on the School was



FATHER J. HASSETT, S.J.



THE DEVELOPMENT OF RIVERVIEW.

Father Robert Little, S.J., deeply read, and an educationalist of high rank. He was a worthy successor to Father John Murphy, S.J., who, Prefect of Studies from 1892 to 1898, is still quoted as a giant amongst men in matters scholastic.

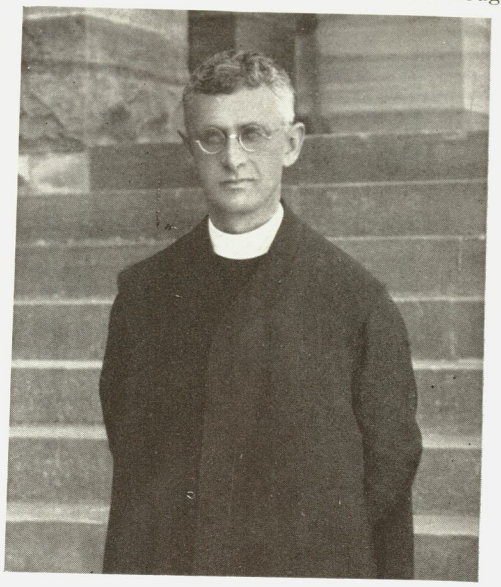
Father W. Lockington, S.J., became Rector in 1924. To him we are indebted for many improvements and additions to the College buildings. During his term of office Riverview was more than doubled, not merely in the literal sense of bricks and mortar, in itself a great and courageous achievement, but in the number of boys on the roll. When he retired from the Rectorship, at the end of 1931, he certainly left behind him, as the Editor of "Our Alma Mater," 1932, puts it, "a lasting memorial to the indefatigable labours of one man wholly animated with zeal for the glory of God."

We lost Father Pigot in May, 1929, and Brother Forster a few months later. For Father Pigot's activities in the scientific world we have no further room here, and those who were at Riverview with Brother Forster well know the value of the work that was his.

Father Louis Loughnan, S.J., was Rector when the College re-opened in 1932. He was the first past student of Riverview to hold the position. He had spent four years at the school as a boy and many years as a Scholastic, before his ordination. No one certainly ever had the interests of Riverview more at heart. During the first year of his Rectorate was inaugurated the Parents and Friends' Association, the objects of which were (and are) "to bring the friends of Riverview together in a social union; to provide a means for promoting interests in common and to promote co-operation between the parents and the College in its external activities." The first President of this Association was Mrs. George Flannery, the Honorary Secretary, Mrs. Bertram Norris, and Assistant Hon. Secretary, Mrs. Roger Forrest Hughes. The Association has been in action ever since, and Riverview has reason to be grateful to its members through the past eight years for many material benefits and truly inestimable help in every way. Perhaps the most ambitious scheme yet undertaken by the Association was that of erecting a new Pavilion on the Senior Oval. Substantial funds towards this object had already been raised, when the outbreak and development of the present war curtailed its activities, but only for a time. "They will come again."

Chris Brennan ('85-'88), one of the most brilliant boys who ever passed through Riverview, died on October 5, 1932. In "Our Alma Mater" of that year full tribute is paid to his genius as a man of letters and a poet. He was deeply attached to his old School, ever since the days when, as a boy, he edited the first issues of the College Annual and worked hard, even then, to foster the traditions begun by Father Dalton and so well sustained down through the years—to increase the "esprit de corps" among his fellow students and to establish a link between them and the boys who had completed their College course.

In July, 1935, Father John Meagher, S.J., was appointed Rector in succession to Father Loughnan. His tireless energy and great interest in every detail of the life of the School, soon made it evident that under his guidance, the College would continue to prosper. And so indeed it did. The number of boys at Riverview steadily increased until the question of sufficient accommodation in class-room and dormitory became a real problem. It was in this year, that Brother Doyle, S.J., who had spent close on 50 years at Riverview, and was known far and wide among all Old Boys, celebrated his Golden Jubilee as a member of the Jesuit Order. The work of Brother Doyle at Riverview would require a chapter to itself, and when he died in November of the following year, it was felt that a real link with the old days had been severed.



FATHER J. MEAGHER, S.J.

It was in 1935, too, that the Debating team won the Inter-G.P.S. Shield for the first time. The members of the winning team were Roger F. Hughes, B. Oxenham and D. Cummings, and we are glad to record that in Riverview's Jubilee year, the present Senior Debating team, composed of Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, Thomas F. Hughes and D'Arcy Ryan, had a similar success after a very interesting and keenly-fought competition.

At the end of 1937, we had the pleasing news that Riverview had been awarded her first Rhodes Scholarship in the person of Terry Glasheen. He had had a particularly brilliant career at Riverview (being twice Dux of the College), and at Sydney University, where he shone in every branch of study and sport.

In 1939, the Cadet Corps was again formed at Riverview. Though membership was voluntary and depended on the express wish of the parents, it has made great strides during its two years of existence and now has a roll of about one hundred.

In September, 1939, Father Meagher became Provincial Superior of the Australian Jesuits. His departure from Riverview was a severe blow in many ways, though as a higher Superior, it was felt, Riverview has one to whom her interests are very close. Until Christmas, 1939, his place at Riverview was taken by Father J. Fahy, S.J., the previous Provincial, and we began the Jubilee year with a new Rector, Father Noel Hehir, who had previously been Rector of St. Aloysius' College. Under his guidance the College continues to grow and the number of boys to increase.

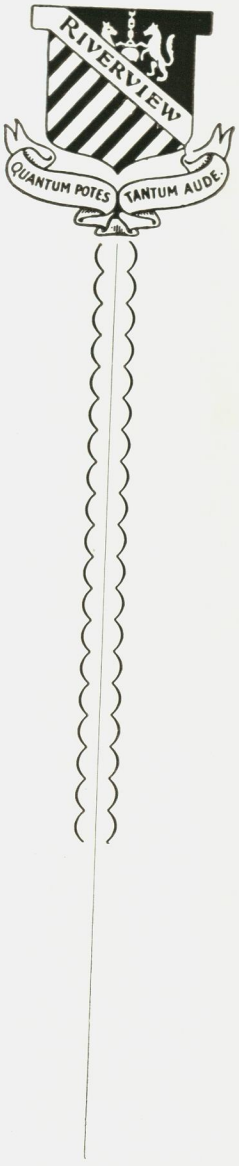
In this brief and necessarily incomplete summary of Riverview's history, we are only too conscious of many lacunae. We have said little or nothing of individual Old Boys who have made their names and, incidentally, reflected credit on their school in the various walks of life they have chosen. We hope to repair the omission in a Short History of Riverview, which is already being prepared. Amongst the clergy, both secular and regular in every Australian State and abroad, we are well represented. In medical, legal and scientific circles, amongst dental practitioners of note, in the teaching profession, at the Universities, on the land, in commercial life and in politics, are Riverview boys whose names are well and favourably known throughout the country. The lists are long and even brilliant. We mention none because we have not room for all. We might, on second thoughts, be pardoned for making an exception for Dr. Walter Burfitt and Dr. M. S. Veech, who were created Knights of St. Sylvester this year by His Holiness the Pope, and both of whom are at the top of their profession.

In the Great War, 1914-1918, the proportion of Riverview boys serving overseas was considered higher than that of any of the Great Public Schools. To the memory of those who served and who died for the rest of us, was incorporated in the present buildings the War Memorial Hall, and on its exterior wall have been erected very fine tablets in granite and bronze, on which is the Roll of Honour. In the present conflict, after little more than a year of war, our Old Boys are again well represented in every branch of the Service. We knew they would be, because the same old spirit, so evident in the early days, the "Quantum Potes, tantum aude" of the School motto has always been more than a mere catch-phrase, and has never varied over the last sixty years.

Winning or losing, whatever be the goal, has never seemed to matter much amongst us so long as the effort and the will to strive were there. During her sixty years of life, Riverview has had successes and has had, too, failures common to all. But the thing that matters is that, during those six decades, her boys have consistently, at school and in after-life, striven as a body and recognised as such, to give of their very best at whatsoever their hands found to do. That determination is as strong in the School to-day as it has ever been.

Comparatively few of us will live to see the Centenary of Riverview, but when it comes, we feel that the School will be the same, its boys will be the same in all essential ways, and the Editors of "Our Alma Mater" (peaceful be their days!) will be able to quote, as Chris Brennan did on the first page of the first copy:—

"Oft have we drain'd the font of ancient lore;
Though drinking deeply, thirsting still the more,
Yet when confinement's lingering hour was done,
Our sports, our studies and our souls were one;
Together we impelled the flying ball,
Together waited in our tutor's hall;
Together joined in cricket's manly toil,
Or shared the produce of the river's spoil;
Or, plunging from the green declining shore,
Our pliant limbs the buoyant billows bore.
In every element, unchanged, the same,
All, all that brothers should be, but the name."



RIVERVIEW'S DIAMOND JUBILEE

She watches by her sun-kiss'd cove,
The Diamond in her crown of years,
To share with kindly mother-love
Her children's Joys, her children's Tears.

Eternal youth is in her soul.
This was the gift that to her came
From Eire. Through the years that roll,
She holds it, with her Faith of flame.

Teacher and pupil, on them all
She lays her sweet and cleansing spell,
And while men marvel at her thrall,
She only knows she loves them well.

On ev'ry word and deed of theirs
She ponders in the mother-way
Of Mary, while her patient pray'rs
Enfold them—near or far away.

With eager youth she shares the thrill
Her children feel at flashing oar,
And mem'ries proud her dreaming fill
Of boundary hit, and sudden score.

Australia knows her changeless breed
Of sons, the true-hearted throng
Who nobly dare in word and deed
To hold the right and hate the wrong.

In love of these she finds reward.
She has no need of fulsome lays.
Brave, humble handmaid of the Lord,
To God she renders all the praise.

The Diamond in her Crown of years,
She waits **you** by her sun-kiss'd cove,
And all **your** joys and all **your** tears
She shares with kindly mother-love.

—D.F., S.J.



Photo: JUNIOR BOYS' DINING ROOM. "Melba" Studios.

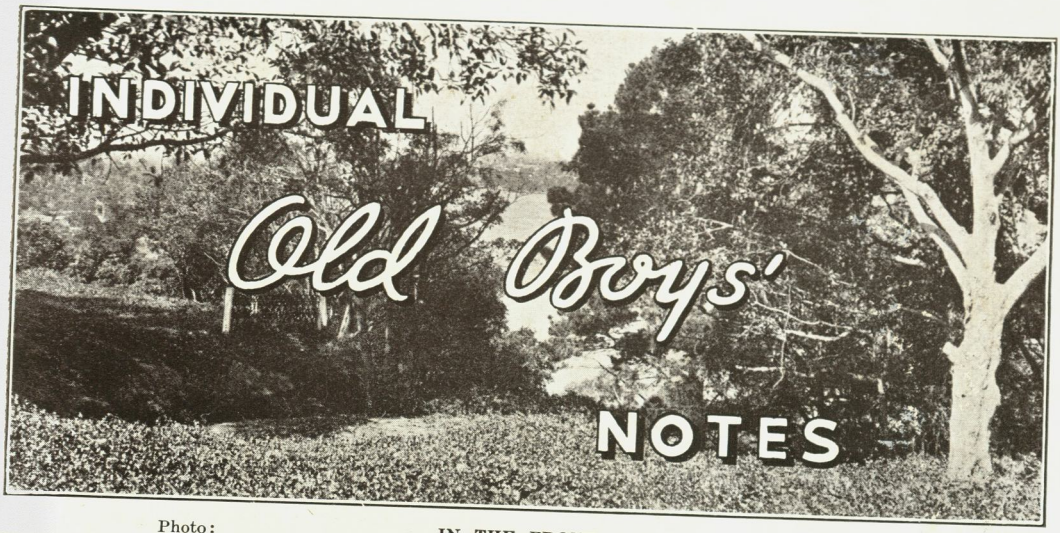


Photo: IN THE FRONT GARDEN. "Melba" Studios.



E have tried to keep the Old Boys' Notes as accurate and up-to-date as possible. Those who read the following pages may possibly find that our efforts have been blessed with rather indifferent success. In that case, we again take the opportunity of asking all who can rectify mistakes and supply omissions to get in touch with us without delay. As regards Old Boys who are serving in the War, we are particularly anxious that no names should be passed over in silence. We shall welcome correspondence from any Old Boys who can help us in this matter.

George Doughty Arnold ('08-'14) has, we understand, disposed of his station and is now with N.Z. Loan Ltd., Brisbane. When we met him up there in May, his recollection of past Riverview history was particularly bright.

Fred Archer ('23-'25) has taken over the estate agency of Lafferty and Ford, Lane Cove, and is living quite near the College. Laurie ('33-'37), so fleet of foot when we knew him here, is, we hear, doing Medicine at the University. Correct us if we're wrong.

Warwick Armstrong ('30-'35) is one of our best supporters during the football season, and, in fact, rarely misses an O.I. function, either. We understand he is now engaged in the motor-car industry. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his mother last July.

Alan ('24-'26), **Clem** ('24) and **Frank** ('25'-26) **Anning** are all doing well in Queensland. Alan is a Chartered Accountant at Hughenden (P.O. Box 72), Clem on the land ("Clark Hills," Pentland), and Frank in Charters Towers.

Terry Abbot ('25-'29) may be met at most Riverview functions. He deals in wool in the city.

We have not seen either **Charlie** ('19-'23) or **Bruce** ('19-'26) **Anderson** this year. The former, a Union Life Member, is with British Industries Ltd., and Bruce with the firm of Jas. Lonergan and Co., Gulgong.

Lou Anivitti ('94-'97) is in charge of the Dunlop-Perdriau Rubber Co.'s interests in Victoria (Flinders Street, Melbourne). We have not seen him up this way for a long time. **Lou, Jnr.** ('30-'32), is with the Sydney branch of the firm and **Maurice** ('30-'34) at the Footscray (Melb.) factory.

No news lately of **Jack Arundel** ('13-'14), who was prospering, when we last heard from him, on "The Ranch," Harrisville, W.A.

Handson Abel ('98-'01) is in business in Auckland (Victoria Avenue, Remuera). His brother, **Albert** ('98-'01), runs the nut-food business at Marrickville.

Joe Alagna ('21-'30 and '33) paid us a welcome visit in September. He has been very busy on his property at Bigga, N.S.W.

Ken Anderson ('30-'34) is articled to Nicholls and Hicks, Solicitors, Hunter Street. **Douglas** ('34) is doing Medicine at the University, and **Colin** ('26-'27 and '30) is in the furniture business in the city.

Bert ("Blue") Allan ('11-'13), M.C., is a Captain in the 2/17th Battalion, A.I.F., and called up to see us when on pre-embarkation leave at

the beginning of October. Incidentally, he served in the same battalion (A.I.F.) in the last war. Our best wishes go with him. **Keith ("Frosty")** ('12-'15) is working "Stirling," Rob Roy, near Inverell, and has been several times "knocked back" for the A.I.F., in which he served during the last war. He paid us a visit at the same time.

Father William Baker, S.J. ('96-'97) follows the same "beat" as usual — professing higher Mathematics at St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne.



LIEUT. WALTER BURKE, R.A.N.

Lieut. Walter Burke, R.A.N. ('30-'32) has, of course, been at sea since the war began and we understand, has been in the thick of some exciting incidents in recent months. The censor might object if we were to hint at them. His two brothers took part in the 1914-18 war, one being killed at Gallipoli, so we are not surprised to find Walter on active service now. We are indebted to his father, Mr. Jas. A. Burke, of Neutral Bay, for the photo of his son (in the tropics).

We are sorry to have to record the death of **Dr. Julian Bryant** ('03-'12) last March, after a fairly long illness, and offer our sympathy to his father and the rest of his family. **Cyp** ('03-'13) we often see at the College. He is with the City Mutual. **Basil** ('01-'09) is having good seasons at Walla Walla, Monteagle, where he is ably assisted by **George** ('37-'38). We still have his second son, Adrian, with us, and hope to have another soon. **Gerry** ('15-'20) is apparently thriving with the Atlantic Union Oil Co. He looks better every time we see him.

Rev. John Byrne, S.J. ('30-'32) has been teaching for three years, and also "does a spot" of prefecting at Xavier College, Melbourne.

John Boylan ('00-'04) keeps us well posted with the activities of Old Boys that come under his notice. His article in last year's issue of "O.A.M." has given rise to much correspondence from widely separated centres. He is with T. J. Purcell, Solicitor, 66 King Street.

Redmond Barry ('01-'07 and '11) has not been enjoying the best of health this year, but has paid us several visits during the Rowing season, Bob being Captain of the Boats. **Hubert** ('98-'02) is in business in Sydney. **Roger** ('11-'15) spent a long time in Tahiti, but returned to Sydney last March, and joined the A.I.F. in June.

Len Brennan, LL.B., ('22-'26) continues to run successfully the Old Boys' Golf Tournaments during the year. He is an active member of the Association Executive. **Stanley** ('27-'31), dental surgeon, practises at Gloucester, N.S.W. **Denis** ('27-'33) works on Bolivia Station, near Tenterfield.

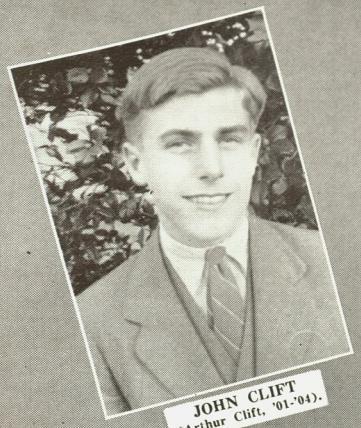
John Brennan ('10) is also on the land—at Dunedoo, Mudgee.

We have had little direct news this years from **Frank Bown** ('15-'19)—35 Aldred Road, Remuera, Auckland—but we have heard indirectly that he is as active as ever with the "old firm" (Bond and Bond, Auckland).

Les Byrnes ('28-'32) came back from U.S.A. at the beginning of the year, and was at our Regatta last April. He is engaged in constructional work (aeroplanes) and is at Fishermen's Bend (Vic.) most of his time.

Gordon Bateman ('09-'15) "on the land" at "Doonside," in the Narromine district. He has promised to pay us a visit very soon.

Noel Brett ('34-'37) played with an Old Boys' team against College on June 1st. **Bede** ('29-'31) is on the land at "Bimbi," Cootamundra, and John ('29-'31) is a hotel manager at Granville.



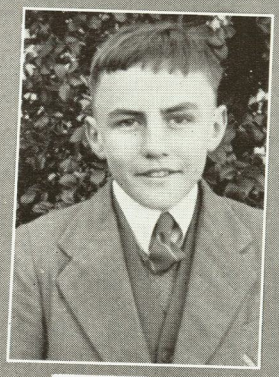
JOHN CLIFT
(Arthur Clift, '01-'04).



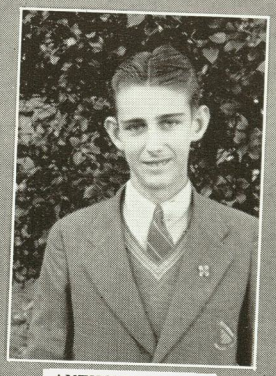
JOHN RORKE
(Fred Rorke, '96-'03).



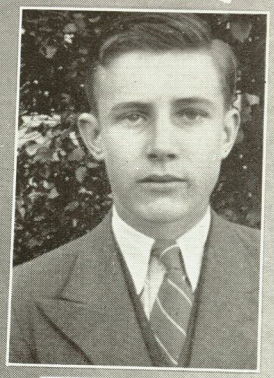
ROGER MAKINSON
(Arthur Makinson, '90-'99).



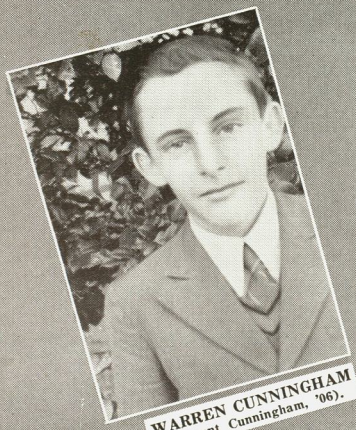
T. P. PAYTEN
(Tom Payten, '03-'09).



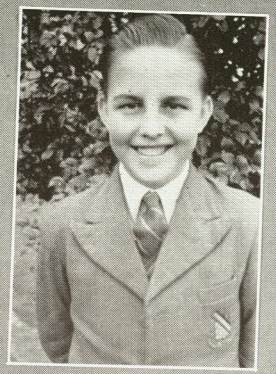
ANTHONY KELLY
(Arthur Kelly, '03-'10).



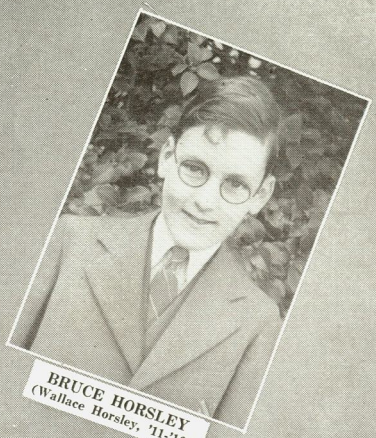
DAVID LONERAGAN
(Frank Loneragan, '93-'96).



WARREN CUNNINGHAM
(Vincent Cunningham, '06).



ADRIAN BRYANT
(Basil Bryant, '01-'09).



BRUCE HORSLEY
(Wallace Horsley, '11-'16).

Photos: Peter McAuliffe.

SONS OF OLD BOYS I.

Congratulations to **John Bergin** ('31-32) on the birth of a daughter this year. "Cundumbal," The Summit, N.S.W., was the last address we had.

Ronald Belford ('27-'30) joined the A.I.F. (6th Division), and sailed for Palestine early this year. **Alan** ('26-'29), engineer, when at home, lives at Coogee.

Dr. Vin Byrne ('14-'17), who practises in Cairns, N.Q., evidently comes this way but rarely. We'll give him a good welcome when he does.

Murray Bolger ('14-'16) is doing very well, as these troubled times go, at "Clover Hill," near Young, N.S.W.

John Baldwin ('27-29) is on the land and doing well at "Waverley," Werris Creek.

Pat Brennan ('29-30), who was also on the land at Tambar Springs, joined the Air Force several months ago.

Carroll Brady ('31-'35) has been working hard at the Medical Course this year. His brother, **Dom** ('32-'36), is doing Law and articled to **Clive Wilkinson** ('10-'13), Solicitor.

Jack Bourke ('23-'29) may be found in business hours at 66 Clarence Street. He is a mechanical engineer.

Mick Beirne ('30-'32), when we last had news of him, was with T. C. Beirne and Co., at Mackay, N.Q.



DR. WALTER BURFITT, K.S.S.

Phil Basha ('21-'22), who used to be our source of O.R. information regarding the South Coast, joined the A.I.F. this year, and has been in camp at the Show Ground. (NX33184, A.S.C.) We hope to hear more of him.

It was only in February that we heard from **Sam Bowler** ('16) of death of **Ken** ('16-'21) on December 16th last year. Later in the year we received news of the death of **Hogget** ('07-'11), who was on final leave prior to departure overseas with the A.I.F. We offer our sincere sympathy to the whole family on this double bereavement. **Cyril** ('16-'17) is hard at work on Annandayle Holbrook.

Dr. Leo Bamber ('02-'07) was married last December at St. John's College, Sydney University. Hearty (though tardy!) congratulations.

Douglas Best ('26-'28) joined the A.I.F. this year. We wish him success and a safe return.

"Coly" Burke ('06-'11) has joined the A.I.F., but we do not know his present whereabouts. His brother, **Lionel** ('06-'13), we learnt later, has also joined the A.I.F.

Stan Best ('16-'21), also a solicitor, practises at Ballina, and is prospering in his profession.

Marcel Barrau ('13-'15) was in France when the war broke out. He was serving with the French Army, and has been posted "missing." We await further news of him, hoping for the best.

Harold P. Best ('16-'18) is a partner in the firm of McIntosh and Best, solicitors, Lismore. Keenly interested in Riverview's activities.

Dr. Walter Burfitt ('90-'92) has been very good to us, in the matter of Old Boys' items. Riverview congratulates him most heartily on being created a Knight of St. Sylvester this year, by His Holiness the Pope. May we extend our congratulations to Mrs. Burfitt, who received at the same time the cross "Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice." (Considering her long years of association with Riverview, she is, after all, the next thing to an Old Boy!) **Dr. Tom**—now **Flight-Lieutenant, R.A.A.F.**—('24-'30), is, as we write, stationed at Kalgoorlie, W.A. **Dr. Walter, Jnr.** ('24-'27) practises at Macleay Street, Pott's Point. **Wal (W.S.)** ('20-'25), chemist, of Oxford Street,

joined the A.I.F. last August. **Dr. Maurice** ('21-'26) is practising at Newtown. **Des** ('27-'33) is, we understand, doing insurance work in the city.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. TOM BURFITT, R.A.A.F.

Alan Bridge ('21-'26) is completing his third year as President of the O.I.U., and no more enthusiastic President could we have. We congratulate him on the success that has attended all the Union functions under his immediate care. We also congratulate him on his marriage to Miss Eleanor Dalton this year. It took place at the Riverview Chapel on July 9th. Very Rev. Father J. Meagher, S.J., former Rector of Riverview, and now Provincial Superior of the Australian Jesuits, performed the ceremony. Alan practises as a barrister at Denman Chambers, Phillip Street. He is a member of the Australian Institute of Political Science and of International Affairs, and a delegate to U.A.P. Conferences. He was three times rejected for the R.A.N., and, as we write, is endeavouring to join the A.I.F. **Lionel** ('15-'18 and '21) is still manager for Sheed and Ward, Publishers, 63 Fifth Avenue, New York. He is on the Committee of the Australian-American League recently formed in U.S.A. **Jack** ('07-'08 and '11-'12), when the outbreak of war ended private buying in the wool business, was engaged as Commonwealth Govt. Wool Appraiser in Sydney, then as Wool Appraiser with the Victorian Products Co. Ltd., in Melbourne. He later moved to his present employment in the Wool Department of the Primary Producers Co. in Brisbane. **Engineer-Commander Clarrie Bridge, R.A.N.** ('01-'07) was at the Navy Office, Melbourne, when we last had news of him. **Dr. Reggie** ('01-'06) has his rooms at 141 Macquarie Street, and became a proud father this year. **Ken** ('15-'19) is still accountant for J. and E. Atkinson Pty. Ltd., and **Wally** ('02-'09) is, as usual, with the Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Co.

Lieut. R. H. ("Rusty") Crammond ('13-'20) has been in camp for several months and called up to see us twice during that time, looking very fit. When off duty, so to speak, he runs a large service station at 229 Military Road, Cremorne.

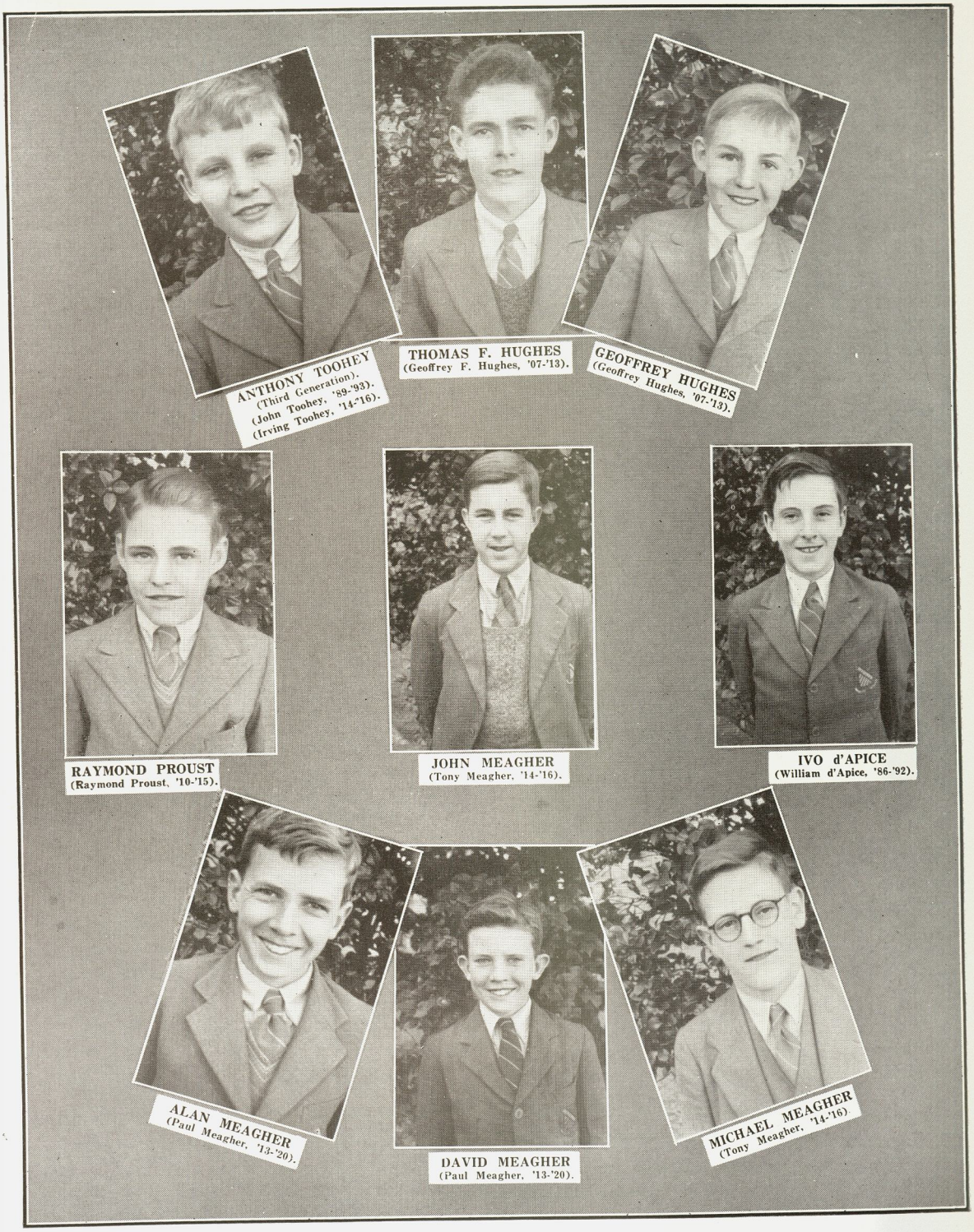
Kevin Collins ('37-'39), Dux of Riverview last year, capped his school career with a University Exhibition and a Teachers' Training College Scholarship. He is following a four or five years' course at University College, Armidale.

George Cannon ('29-'36) sailed with the first overseas contingent of the A.I.F. this year, and was in Palestine when we last heard of him.

Bernard Corser, M.P. ('94-'97), called in to see us last December. He had not been at Riverview for some time, and was interested in the many changes round the place. **Stewart** ('94-'97) is running his wholesale business at Marybor-



PTE. GEORGE CANNON, A.I.F.



SONS OF OLD BOYS: II.

Photos: Peter McAuliffe.

ough, Q. His son, **Geoff** ('34-'37), joined the R.A.A.F. last July. **Lindsay** ('31-'33) was with his father (Bernard) on "Bredbatowra," Bega, until he, too, joined the Air Force.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. ('04-'09) relinquished his post of First Prefect last January, and has been teaching since then at St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne. **Val ('09-'16)** and **Joe** ('00-'05) are in business in the city. The former is with Parsons, Anderson and Co., Accountants, and the latter may be found at 22 Macleay Street, Pott's Point.

Rev. Joe Connolly, S.J. ('29-'32) was appointed to the Riverview staff this year, and has been training second divisioners in the way they should go since the opening of schools in February.

Rev. John Casey, S.J. ('23-'26), who finished his course of Philosophy at Canisius College, Pymble, last December, is now teaching at St. Louis, Preparatory School, Claremont, Perth, W.A.—a new Jesuit school, by the way, which is going ahead in leaps and bounds. **Pat** ('28-'33), **Frank** ('30-'35) and **Maurice** ('25-'30) are at Hunter's Hill, and in business for themselves. Maurice is still Treasurer of the O.I.U., and long may he hold the office, for the good of the Association. These brothers are prominent cricketers.

Harry Craven ('98-'02) and **Horry** ('07-'12) live together on their station; Grogan, near Temora, will find them. **John** ('34-'37) was working on "Wollogorand," near Goulburn, when we last heard news of him. **Tom** ('93-'94) lives at St. Elmo, Bowral, and **Bill** ('97-'04) at Waverley.

Vincent Cunningham ('06) has been at the College several times this year, where his son, Warren, is plodding on the beaten track. Vin is with William Adams and Co., Clarence Street. His brother, **Dr. A. B. ("Blue")** ('11-'15) has been practising for some years now in Hobart, Tas. He passed through last August and paid us a welcome visit.

Ian Comrie-Thomson ('16-'21), who is with the Bank of N.S.W., in town, still keeps in close touch with football matters. In fact, this year he was elected a member of the N.S.W. Rugby Union Selection Committee. **Eric** ('20-'24) has been with Woolworth's in Brisbane for some time now.

We understand that **Bob Campbell** ('16-'21) and his brother **Byron** ('16-'23) went overseas with the second contingent of the A.I.F., early this year.



KEVIN COLLINS.
(University Exhibitioner December, 1939).

Claude Conrick ('22-'24) is in the city, with Conlevin Ltd., 229 Castlereagh Street, and was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

Frank Carmody ('38-'39) did very well in his L.C. Exam. at the end of last year, and has since then been following the first year's course of Medicine at the University. We wish him continued success.

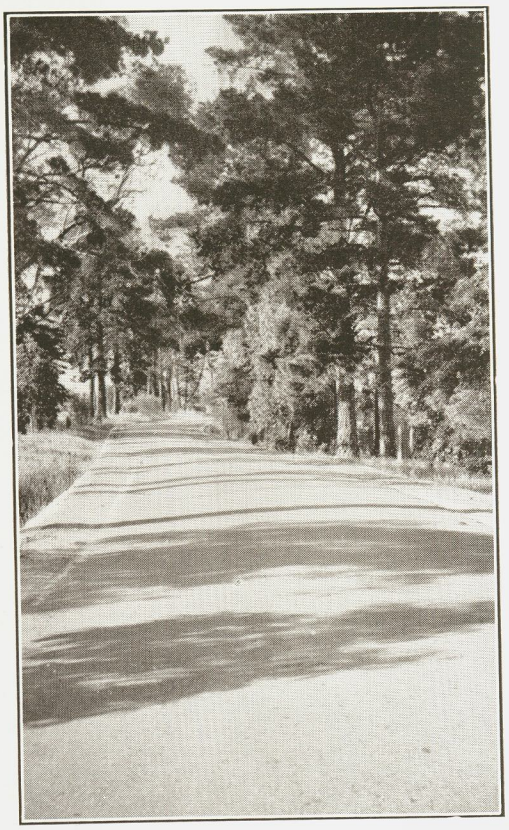
Congratulations to **Dr. Geoff. Corlis** ('30-'32), who secured his Medical degree on December 6th last year. He has been at St. Vincent's Hospital since he graduated. **Jim ("Pym")** ('27-'34) is on the land at Capertee, N.S.W.

Neville Chester ('09-'14) transferred this year from the Accounts' Branch, Brisbane G.P.O., to the Army Dept., Northern Command, where he is Chief Paymaster. He was carrying his years well when we met him up there last May, and very proud of two brainy sons, who have the habit of getting first in exams. **Eric** ('07-'11) is manager of the Barcaldine branch of the Queensland National Bank. We happened to meet his fleet-footed son, also, in Brisbane. **Norton**

('05-'09) is, as usual, Accountant at Rosentengels Ltd., Brisbane.

John Cannon ('36) was up to see us early in June. He joined the A.I.F. about the same time. **George** ('36-'38) is still at "Bulgandromine," Tomingley. We have not seen him this year.

Dom. Cummings ('34-'36) is articled to Gregory S. Madden, Solicitor, and is steadily progressing in his legal studies. Played against the College with J. English's team on June 1st, and has been at all our fixtures.



A SNAP ON THE AVENUE.
Photo: J. Arida.

Jack Coughlan ('36-'38), according to Des., is working hard on "Kerarbury," Darlington Point, and, no doubt, finds it easier than school.

Congratulations to **Jack Clift** ('21-'24), who was married at St. Margaret Mary's Church, Rose Bay, on June 8th, to Miss Molly Byrne. **Arthur** ('01-'04) looks after "The Dip," Breeza, and gets our stop-press news from his son, John, who captains our Fourth XV. **William** ('08) is on "Maroo," in the same district, **Joe** ('08) on "Glen Olive," Miles, Q., **Jack** ('01-'04) at Giligulgul, Q., and **Morson** ('26 and '28-'30) runs his own business at 55 King Street.

Martin Chan ('38), who has been doing special study in town since he left us, sailed for Rabaul last October. He was a frequent visitor at the College during the year.

Frank ('32-'36), **Jack** ('27-'28), and **Tom** ('27-'30) **Coughlan** were doing well at "Narrabee Park," Morundah, when we last had news of them. Do they never come to town?

Harry Cotton ('12-'17) has been battling against adverse seasons during a good part of this year at "Quiamong," Delungra, in the Inverell district. But he comes up smiling (as of old).

Major Peter Crisp ('24-'28), who was Crown Prosecutor in Hobart, went overseas with an A.I.F. contingent last April, and is now attached to the Headquarters Staff (A.I.F.) in England. He has had very interesting experiences since he left Australia, and has already seen much of the Old Country. His brother **Pat** ('27-'30)—promoted Corporal in June—who sailed with him in the same regiment, is also at the Force Headquarters in England. **Marcus** ('26-'31) is in the 2/3 Machine Gun Battalion of the A.I.F., and **Tom** ('27-'31) has also joined up as a Gunner in D. Troop, 16th Field Battalion, A.I.F. The two last named were in camp in Tasmania when we last had news. Riverview sends her best wishes to these four brothers who have heard the call and answered it.

Dr. Joe Coen ('98-'99) is in active practice at 215 Macquarie Street. He tells us that **Joe. LL.B.** ('25-'27), did his six months' training at Aldershot (Eng.) for his commission in the Royal Artillery, was gazetted Lieutenant at the end of March, and was in the Narvik Evacuation. **Lieut. Kevin** ('27-'28), who was Senior Resident Surgeon at Hammersmith Hospital (London), was also with the British troops, and he, too, got safely back to England from Narvik.

Dr. Frank Costigan ('14-'17) practises at Yea, Victoria, and is flourishing as usual.

Father Mark Carlton ('15) is doing vigorous parish work at Merewether South. Wherever he goes, churches and schools spring up as if by magic. Mark's magic. **J. B. Carlton** ('87-'89), Auctioneer and Estate Agent, is carrying on with all his old vigour at Lismore. Prominent in all Church activities. **Thomas M.** ('05-'06) is also an Auctioneer and lives in Dungog.



GUNNER TOM CRISP, A.I.F.



MAJOR PETER CRISP, A.I.F.





GUNNER PAT CRISP, A.I.F.



PTE. MARCUS CRISP, A.I.F.

FOUR BROTHERS IN ARMS



Photo: A BUSH WALK NEAR THE WHARF. "Melba" Studios.

Frank Dougall ('23-'26) was with us for the Old Boys' Retreat this year. Later he joined the R.A.A.F. **Alan** ('26-'34), who returned from America during this year, is also with the R.A.A.F.



BASIL CLIFTON, R.A.A.F.

Basil Clifton ('31-'35) and his brother **Kevin** ('34-'37) were seen at all our matches until both joined (last June) the R.A.A.F. In October, we learned that the former had become engaged to Miss Shirley Meagher, and the latter to Miss Happy McPhee. Our best wishes to them both. They sailed for South Africa early in November.

Dr. Vivian Crowley ('08-'12) has been practising in Albury for some few years now. **Kevin** ('20) is with the City Life Assurance Co. May be met at most O.I. functions.

W. ("Dinkum") Conlon ('12-'17) lives quite near us, as his house is in Wollstonecraft (2 Boronia Avenue). His interests are in Wool, as are those of his brother **Jack** ('12-'15), who lives out Randwick way.

Peter Clay ('37-'39) is living in Melbourne, and when we had news of him earlier this year, had taken a position with the Southern Cross Windmills Co. in that city. He'll make the wheels go round!

Jim Clifford ('21-'23) is Tumut's leading chemist, and is training up a son and heir for "one of the wings" later on.

"Gus" Clifford ('93) and his son **Richard** ('26-'27) are together in business at Wellington, N.S.W.

Dr. Kevin Clifford ('26-'28) passed his final Medical Exam. in May, and has been, since, on the staff of St. Vincent's Hospital.

John Curr ('29) may be found on "Buckie," Station, Croppa Creek, Moree.

Frank Carroll ('10-'13) and **Vincent** ('09-'11) are as usual, with the firm of Jas. Carroll and Co., Hunter Street.

It is a long time since we have seen either of the **Cobcrofts. Arthur** ('15-'21) is at "Herbert "Park," Armidale, and **Gavan** ('19-'22) at "Panaweena," Quirindi.

We often have news, through Phil Kearins, of **Russell** ('08-'12), **Roger** ('13-'15), and **Clarrie** ('25-29), **Corcoran**—who are doing well on the land in the Boorowa district. **Tom** ('08-'15) joined the A.I.F. this year.

Dr. Percy Curtis ('01-'05) looks after the health of Riverview with all his old-time efficiency. Always at our beck and call and never fails. **"Digger"** ('26-'34) joined the R.A.A.F. this year. We wish him safe landings. We congratulate him, too, on his marriage last September to Miss Betty Loneragan.

Arthur Cox ('07-'08) was up to see us at the beginning of the year. He runs "Kelvin Grove," Gunnedah. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his brother **John** ('92) last February.



KEVIN CLIFTON, R.A.A.F.

Augustus ('92) lives in Wagga. **Freddy** ('15-'20) is doing well at "Mangoplah," Wagga district.

Tom Coyle ('33-'34) is in charge of the State Theatrette in town. The work is obviously agreeing with him.

Jack ("George") Corry ('16-'21) represents—with much travelling, by the way—Gollan and Co., of Auckland and Wellington, N.Z. P.O. Box 483, Auckland will find him. **Anthony** ('20-'21) practises as a solicitor in Wellington, N.Z.

Judge W. T. Coyle ('82-'86) is usually to be met at every Riverview Regatta. He has lost none of his interest in this branch of sport. **Dr. Bill** ('14-'19) practises at Cobargo. **Cyril** ('14-'17) does Accountancy in the city. **John, LL.B.,** ('24-'27) has his chambers at 142 Phillip Street.

Lou Carroll ('84-'85) and his son **Matt.** ('25-'29) are working their property, "Eulaba," Coolah, N.S.W.

Tom Cusack ('05-'06) is in the M.O. department of the G.P.O. Always interested in the College activities.

We have not seen much of **Peter ("Tracker") Cahill** ('22-'24) this year. He is a representative of the A.M.L. and F. Co., and does a lot of travelling in the State.

John Connolly ('28-'33) should be through his final Medical Exam. when this appears. If so, we congratulate him.

Noel Coop ('23-'25), partner in the firm of N. B. Austin and Co., Estate Agents, has his office at the E. S. and A. Bank Chambers, 18 Martin Place. He has not come this way for some time.

Lionel Cahill ('96) is directing member of the firm of Charker and Cahill, Solicitors, 109 Pitt Street.

John Chapman ('28-'33) joined the A.I.F. in the middle of this year.

Victor ("Gundy") Catip ('20-'26), who was in Brisbane for some years, has now gone up to Townsville, where he is in business with his father.

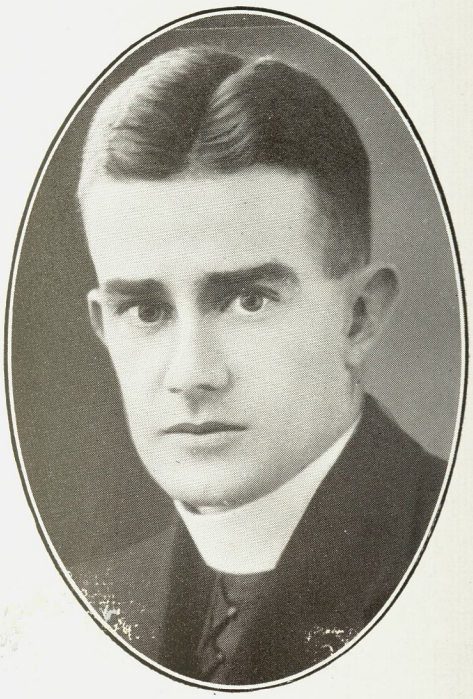
Arthur Chandler ('28) and **George** ('30) have joined the A.I.F., **Harry** ('28) was in camp with the R.A.A.F. at Cootamundra when we last had news of him.

We were sorry to hear of the death in Noumea last September, after a short illness, of **Lorraine Chevillard** ('02-'03). We hope to have further details before we go to press.

John Carey ('35-'39), one of the Editor's "leaning-posts" for several years, left us after passing his L.C. last December, and is now engaged in the publicity department of Union Theatres Ltd. He comes to see us from time to time.

To **Joe Donnelly** (2 Boronia Road, Bellevue Hill) ('34-'35) we offer our very sincere sympathy on the death of his father at the end of last year. Joe has been back in Sydney some time now, and is, as manufacturing agent, carrying on his late father's business at 321 Pitt Street.

Bill Dawes ('33-'38) rang us from town early this year, and was unfortunately prevented from coming to see us. He is working hard, he says, on Bean Bah Station, via Coonamble. Bill will yet be one of Australia's wool-barons!



FATHER FRANCIS DOUGLAS.

Congratulations to **Father Francis Douglas** ('30-'31), who was ordained recently from St. Patrick's College, Manly. He was up to see us just before his lectures began this year and also after his ordination. We wish him every success and happiness in his career. **Sholto** ('24-'27), solicitor, practises, as usual, in Brisbane (109 Adelaide Street).

John D'Arcy ('38-'39) has been in town, we hear, most of the year, and intends entering the University, though we do not know yet the course he intends to follow. **Thomas D'Arcy** ('86-'88) (practically one of our "pioneers") and **Kevin** ('32-'35) may be found at Daisy Bank, Bega, and not far away are **John** ('14-'15), "Jellot Jellot," and **Paul** ('19-'22), on "Warraga-



DELEGATION LEADERS.—*Pictured here are the leaders of the delegations of the eight nations represented at the British Commonwealth Conference at Canberra, 26th August, to 2nd September. Front row (left to right): Mr. Peter Fraser (New Zealand); Lord Addison (United Kingdom); Dr. H. V. Evatt (Australia); Mr. Brooke Claxton (Canada). Back row (left to right): Mr. M. M. Rafi (Pakistan); Mr. H. Lawrence (South Africa); Sir B. Rama Rau (India); Hon. Thakin Lun Baw (Burma).*

burra." **Bill** ('25-'27), **LL.B.**, is, as far as we know, practising in the same district.

John Deakin ('29-'30 and '33) left his final exam. in Medicine behind him last December. Congratulations. He was at the R.P.A. Hospital until he joined the Air Force in August.



FLIGHT-LIEUT. JOHN DEAKIN, R.A.A.F.

Ken Dillon ('33-'39), whom we miss at Riverview, went into residence at St. John's College at the beginning of the University Year. He is following the Medical Course.

Eric Dillon ('26-'31), having completed his camp training with the Light Horse, transferred to the A.I.F. early this year. He and **Gerald ("Jardy")** ('27-'34) have to look after "Boonara," Boggabilla. The latter paid us a welcome visit in April. **Don** ('30-'32) and **Rex** ('32-'36) are on the home station, "Goonal," via Moree.

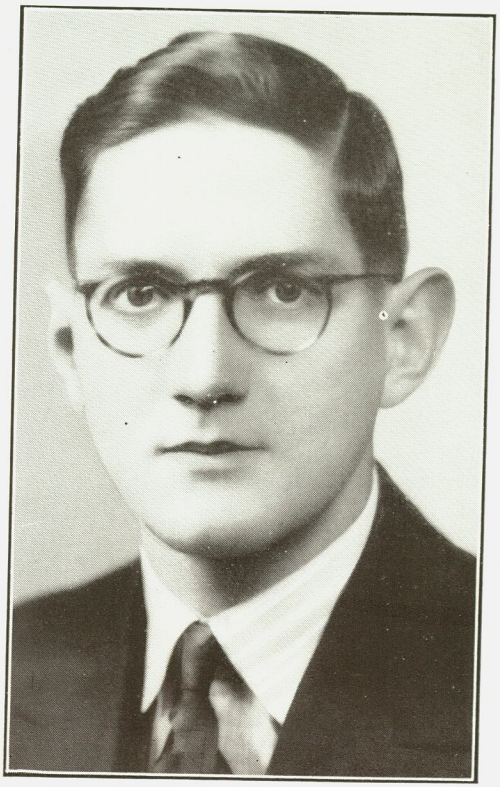
Rev. John Drury, S.J. ('35-'36), has been working through his course of Philosophy this year at Canisius' College, Pymble, and paid us a visit or two. His brother, **Jim** ('28-'32), who was engaged in the building trade at Hay, is now in Darwin.

George Dan ('10 and '13-'14) lives out Coogee way, and looks after various properties in that district. He was married last year to Miss Thelma Anthony, of Charters Towers, Queensland.

Jack Davidson ('84-'92), a former Captain of the School and brilliant cricketer in his day, paid us a welcome visit last October, after a lapse of many years. He was very pleased to see the development of the College since he was a boy here, but he wasn't any more pleased to see us than we were to see him. "Davo" is a name still bright in Riverview annals. He now lives at "Jacmarmin," Goulburn Street, Kedron, Brisbane.

We have to thank **"Bill" (V.) Davis** ('24-'32) for his generous help in the work of "'Our Alma Mater" this year. He is with the Australian United Press. **Alan** ('17-'22) is head of an Advertising business at 169 Castlereagh Street. **Roger** ('17-'24), whose visit is long overdue, is on the staff of "Truth" and "Sportsman" Ltd., in Sydney.

John Davies ('31-'32) was admitted as a Solicitor on March 8th this year. He may now be found c/o. E. J. McQuiggan, Solicitor, Ryl-



JOHN DAVIES.
Solicitor.

stone. **George** ('31-'35) is battling with his Medical Course at the University.

John Davy ('36-'39) secured his Leaving exam. last year and is now learning the intricacies of engineering with Jardine's Ltd., Wyndham Street, Alexandria. We wish him a smooth passage through his course.

Victor Dempsey ('15-'19) was here about Easter time, looking as fit as his son, John, who is with us at Riverview. "Nerrub," Burren Junction, is his home. **Fred** ('11) and **Cyril** ('09) are at Narrabri.

A. W. M. (Bill) d'Apice ('86-'92) is a valuable member of the O.I.U. Committee, and always ready, with Mrs. d'Apice, to further our interests. **Jack** ('90-'96) is director of Burns, Oates, Washbourne and Co., London. **Joe** ('86-'91), solicitor, practises at Nowra. **John** ('32-'36) is in the final year of his Law Course now, and doing very well, as is **Hughie** ('32-'37), who is close on his brother's heels. **Tony** ('35-'39), who completed his course at Riverview last year, is now at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.), having entered the Jesuit Order last February.

We offer our sympathy to **Marcel** ('29-'32) and **Victor** ('28-29) **Dekyvere** on the sudden death of their father last June. R.I.P. **Victor** was called to the (French) colours early this year, and flew to Saigon, Indo-China. **Marcel** joined the R.A.A.F., and was training at Camden when we had news of him.

We also send our sympathy to **Colin Daniel** ('34-'35), whose father died early this year (see Obituary Notices). **Colin** and **"Jock"** ('10-'12) are carrying on the Goulburn "Evening Post," which the family has directed for very many years.

Surgeon-Lieutenant Bob Duval ('26-'27) was doing post-graduate work in London when the war broke out, and joined the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. News was received at the end of June that he had been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for his services on H.M.S. "Eskimo" at the second battle of Narvik. We are glad and proud at Riverview that one of the first Australians to be decorated in the present war should be an Old Boy of the College. Needless to say, we wish him continued success.

Numa Daly ('21-'23) was over here from Noumea, New Caledonia, when disaster befell France. He visited us at the end of June, and also before he returned to Noumea in September. There was no doubt about **his** wishes to continue the struggle in conjunction with the British.

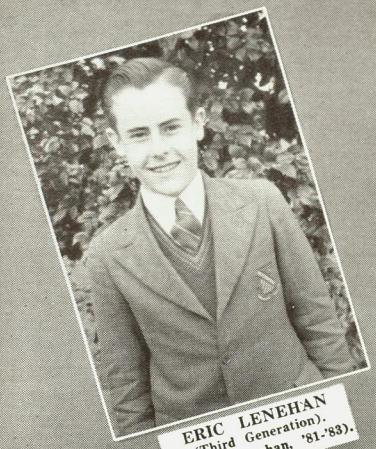


BURNS BAY.

Photo: F. Patterson.

Father Pat. Dalton, S.J. ('93-'99) has been stationed at St. Aloysius', Sevenhill, South Australia, for several years now. Parish and literary work keep him busy. **Mick** ('83-'87) is going strong at "Kangaroobie," Orange. **Kevin** ('15-'21) has been in the city for some years—in the tyre business. He was best-man at Alan Bridge's marriage this year. **Tom** ('06-'11) lives in Orange. **Brian** ('15-'22) runs "Gobabla," near Nevertire. **John** ('32) is on the land in Queensland. **Jim** ('37) is with the Dunlop-Perdriau Rubber Co., in Sydney. He spent the week-end of the Old Boys' Retreat with us this year, and joined the Air Force not long afterwards.

Dr. Reg. Dalton ('18-'22) has been practising at Singleton for some years.



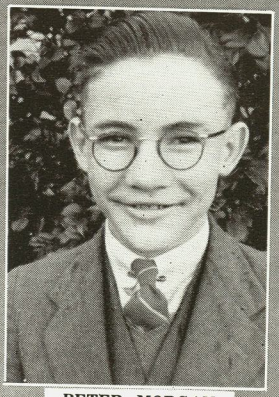
ERIC LENEHAN
(Third Generation).
(Robert Lenehan, '81-'83).



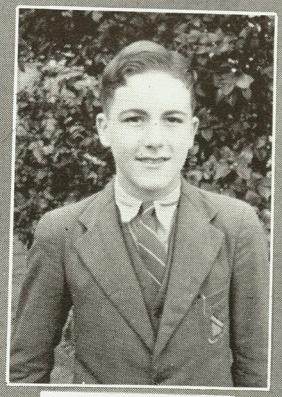
JOHN BLAKEY
(John Blakey, '05).



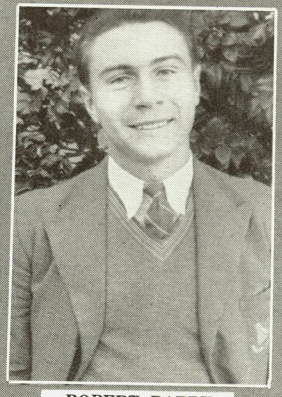
NOEL MORGAN
(Charlie Morgan, '13-'14).



PETER MORGAN
(Charlie Morgan, '13-14).



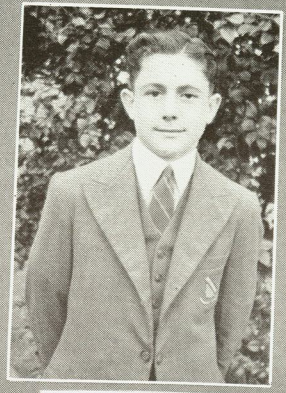
PETER WILKINSON
(Tom Wilkinson, '07-'09).



ROBERT BARRY
(Redmond Barry, '01-'07).



ANTHONY STENMARK
(Ossian Stenmark, '16-'17).



JAMES STENMARK
(Ossian Stenmark, '16-'17)



JAMES SULLIVAN
(James Sullivan, '14-'17).

SONS OF OLD BOYS: III.

Photos: Peter McAuliffe.

Dr. Bill Dalton ('08-'13) is at Griffith, N.S.W. We hope to have his son, Jim, on the roll in 1941.

John Dallas ('36-'37) is doing well with the Farmers and Graziers', Sydney. His visit is long overdue.

Basil ('16-'18), and **Jack** ('16-'18) **Dynon** are in the glass-ware business in town. **Geoff.** ('35) ought to be leaving behind his final Medical Exam. as we write. **Frank** ('29-'30) has joined the A.I.F.

George Droulers ('35-'37) was, we understand, doing Agricultural Science at the University, until he joined the French Army.

Ewart Dinan ('06-'12), one of our "intellectuals" in days gone by, lives in Clement Street, Rushcutters Bay. He does a considerable amount of specialised coaching.

We have not seen **George Durrell** ('24-'27) this year. He runs his own business at Drummoyne (345 Victoria Road), and is prospering.

Harry Devlin ('10-'12) seems a fixture in Melbourne, where he is Southern Representative of the Bristol-Myer Co. We have not seen him since the end of last year. (100 Dendy Street, Middle Brighton.)

John Drinan ('81-'87) and his son, **Bernard** ('27-'30) are on "Wahgunyah," Glendon Brook. **Frank** ('27-'29), veterinary surgeon, is on "East Glendon," Singleton.

Brian Dunn ('37) has been at several of our



SECOND GENERATION (Nephews).

Back Row (L.-R.): R. Bowyer (G. D. Arnold, '14) H. Burns (J. Dooley, '29); Js. O'Riordan (C. O'Riordan, '25); N. Gorman (K. O'Hanlon, '16-'17); P. Gillespie (J. Bourke, '29); M. Deakin, (C. Deakin, '86); A. Dearn (M. Dearn, '05); T. Boyce (C. Kerr, '14-'17).

Middle Row: J. Gorman (K. O'Hanlon, '16-'17); D. Gillespie (J. Bourke, '29); K. Byrne (M. McGrath, '20); G. Vaile (W. Burke, '30-'32); K. Walsh, (A. Gardner, '09); B. Hosie (W. F. McDermott, '95); P. Leahy (K. Grosvenor, '12); D. Egan (H. Egan, '92); B. O'Neill (J. Clift, '24).

Seated: P. Anderson (W. F. McDermott, '95); R. McMeekin (F. Cox, '20); W. McGrath (M. McGrath, '20); P. Kearins (J. Mahony, '03); N. Fitzgerald (C. Fitzgerald, '19); T. Anderson (W. F. McDermott, '95); P. Bowen (N. Campbell, '00); P. Meagher (T. P. Meagher, '20).

In Front: G. Leahy (K. Grosvenor, '12); E. Dearn (M. Dearn, '05); A. Ryan (F. Ryan, '01); M. Gillespie (J. Bourke, '29); R. Byrne (M. McGrath, '20); J. Gillespie (J. Bourke, '29); R. Burns (J. Dooley, '29); P. Bowyer (G. D. Arnold, '14).

fixtures this year. He travelled to Perth with the University Athletic team. Is running as well as ever, apparently.

Dr. Harry Daly ('08-'12) practises at 143 Macquarie Street. He was one of many Old Boys at this year's Annual Retreat.

We have seen **Ferdinand du Boisé** ('86-'93) on the premises at least once this year. He and **Arthur** ('96-'99) still live at Hunter's Hill.

Jim Dowd ('25-'30) is doing Law in his father's office at Geelong.

Frank Dwyer ('27-'30) is still, presumably, managing the Midland Hotel, Wellington, N.Z. He has been over here this year.

Kevin Dwyer ('30) has a position at the Zinc Works, Risdon, Tasmania.

We have not met the **Dunstans** lately. **Russell ("Risso")** ('14-'18), a keen golfer, is an electrical engineer with the City Council. **Fritz,** solicitor ('20-'23), is one of Cooma's aldermen, and practises in that town. **Ken** ('20-'23) is in Sydney (Roseville)—industrial chemistry.

Jack Dooley ('24-'29), uncle of this year's School Captain, Charlie Burfitt, is doing well in business at Murrurundi.

John Downey ('31-'36), according to our correspondent, is with Fraser Pty. Co., Nowra.

Harry Davis ('28-'32), after following commercial pursuits for some years, recently sat for his L.C. Exam., and has now entered the Marist Fathers' Seminary at Toongabbie. We wish him all success.

Jean de Bechade ('17-'18) was with the French Air Force when we last heard of him. Lately we have had, of course, no news.

John Egan ('34-'37) is working "Kiameron," near Warren. We offer him and his brother, Dave, still with us, Riverview's sympathy on the sudden death of their father this year.

Jack English ('15-'18), according to his nephew, Gerald Quinn, is keeping fit and busy at the Oxford Hotel, Drummoyne.

John English ('32-'37) again captained an Old Boys' team, which gave us useful practice at the beginning of the football season. He is in the Chemical Department of Vacuum Oil Co.

Dr. Ted Evans ('09-'16) is practising, as usual, at Cootamundra. We expect him here with his son and heir before long! **Austin** ('07-'15) is accountant for Chubb and Co., Clarence Street.

Jack Egan ('21-'22) is with the firm of Hennessy and Hennessy, architects, Brisbane.

Jack Edmunds ('22-'24) is a member of the legal firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, practising at Casino. He is keen on golf in leisure moments, and a committee member of the Casino District Rugby League. We congratulate him on the birth of a daughter early this year.

Tony Fagan ('36-'39), who has been working on "Yatta" (Bellata), came down to Sydney in September to follow a wool-classing course. **Bob** ('35-'36), who did his camp with the Light Horse, later joined the R.A.A.F.

Mick Farrell ('90-'95), solicitor, is, as usual, practising at Temora, and has with him **Jim** ('28-'32) and **Bob** ('32-'36), who is doing his articles in his father's office.

Jack Fihelly ('24-'31) is Brisbane representative of the Sydney firm of Johnson and Johnson Ltd.



PTE. BERNARD FLETCHER, A.I.F.

Bernard Fletcher ('27-'28) is on Active Service abroad with the A.I.F. (8th Division).

John Fowell ('38) is doing Architecture at the University.

Jack Fitzherbert ('05-'09) is, as usual, Professor of Classics at Adelaide University.

Max ('26-'30) and **Jack** ('26-'29) **Fowler** paid us a fleeting visit in June. They are doing well at "Coolegong," Monteagle.

Father Pat Frost ('26-'29) is doing keen parish work at North Bondi.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor H. A. Fitzgerald, P.P., V.F., ('86-'87) continues to direct the welfare of his parishioners at Wooloowin, Brisbane.

We have heard on good authority that **Jack Edwards** ('17-'22) has returned from America, and has joined the A.I.F. We have been unable to secure his correct address.

Bryan Fitzgerald ('30-'34) and **Ron** ('35-'37)—of "The Prairie," Ashley, Moree—were encamped with the 24th Light Horse, at Armidale, for some time. The former has since joined the R.A.A.F., and the latter is with the A.I.F. **Adrian** ('35-'39) has been on the home station since he left us last Christmas.

We have not seen **Ken Fitzgerald** ('18-'22) down here this year. He is a busy man in the Hotel Business at Bourke.

Geoff. ('25-'28) and **Charlie** ('30) **Ferguson** were doing well on "Glenfergus," Cooma, when we last had news of them.

Rev. Charlie Fraser, S.J. ('26-'31) came back to us at the beginning of the year, and has been teaching higher English since we started work in February.

Harry Fraser ('18-'21) sailed with the first contingent of the A.I.F., and, as we write, is "peeling oranges" in Palestine.

Jack Fraser ('12-'18), who managed "Deltroit," near Gundagai, has also joined the A.I.F., and is overseas.

Bill ("Hefty") Fennell ('18-'21) is engaged in the double pursuit of developing "Bora," Brewarrina, and of bringing up an increasing family.

Russell Fahey ('38-'39), since leaving us at Christmas last year, has been most of his time getting experience in Wool in the city. He has been to see us more than once.

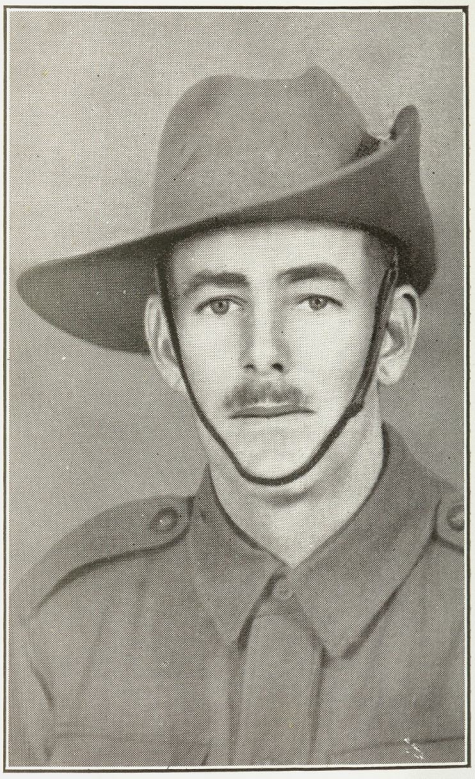
D'Arcy Foy ('36-'39) left us at Christmas last year, and has been learning "big business" at Mark Foy's Ltd. ever since. They say he has a winning smile for all customers. **Dr. Don Foy** ('07-'11) is still the hard-working medico we all know, but often finds time to visit us. His second son, **Don, Jnr.,** is still with us.

John Finn ('33-'38) is gradually and surely leaving his exams. behind him at the University, where he is following the Dental Course.

Father Dom Furlong ('14-'17), whom we see from time to time, is attached to St. Peter's Presbytery, 243 Devonshire Street, Surry Hills. He has been an Army Chaplain accompanying troops overseas most of this year. **John** ('20) looks after the Oaks Hotel, Military Road, Neutral Bay. We offer them our sympathy on the death of their mother last June. R.I.P.

We are glad to note that **George Flannery, K.C.** ('86-'88) made a **good** recovery from a serious illness this year. We wish him a long spell of good health in his very active "retirement." **Dick** ('31-'35) is now Gunner R. G. Flannery, 12th Battalion, 2/6 Field Regiment, A.I.F.

Dr. Kevin Fagan, M.S. ('22-'26), is Senior Fellow of Surgery at the Coast Hospital. He lectures in Anatomy to Med. II. at the University, and is already high in the estimation of the Students. **Vin** ('27-'30), who has been farming at Tabageena, Tasmania, spent this year at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, and played against the G.P.S. combined team at the end of the football season.



PRIVATE TED GODSALL, A.I.F.

Hal Godsall, LL.B. ('17-'21), has come down from Townsville, where he was practising, and has now settled permanently in Brisbane. He may be found at 21 Adelaide Street, or at "Netherway," North Quay. **Ted** ('17-'21) is overseas with the A.I.F. As far as we know, **Peter**

('31-'33) is with the Filmcraft Laboratories, Camperdown.

We had word from **Martial Gaspard** ('09-'13) last Christmas. He is with the C.S.R. Co. (Nasouri P.O., Fiji, will find him.)

Rev. Patrick Griffin, S.J. ('94-'99), is part and parcel of St. Patrick's College, S.J., East Melbourne, where he has been Sports' Master for more years than we can calculate—but he never seems to grow any older.

Another **Pat Griffin**, though of later vintage ('26-'33), may now be addressed to 234 Collins Street, Melbourne, where he directs the Griffin Advertising Co.

Paddy Galvin ('10-'13), Solicitor, whom we had as a neighbour at Lane Cove for several years, and who has now gone further up the line, was married on January 30th this year.

Kyrle Grace ('18-'19) was married last October at St. Francis Xavier's Church, Moree, to Miss Teresa Ledingham. Father John O'Connor (O.R.) officiated. Kyrle is on the land at Garah. **Jack** (18-'19) is near Mallawa, and **Max** ('20-'21) at "Bellevue," Florida North.

Eric Giblin ('35-'39), who now lives at 8 Ancona Road, Turramurra (and not in New Guinea), has begun his course of Medicine at the University. Captain of the House last year and a tower of strength in our games, we missed him very much at the football and rowing. He was elected Students' Representative for Med. I. this year. **Dexter** ('35-'37) passed Med. III. in September. He is a resident at St. John's College. Students' representative—Med. IV. Congratulations on winning the Dalley Scholarship this year.

Bill Gunning ('35-'39) has paid us several visits. He is in the Head Office, Sydney, of the Rural Bank of N.S.W., and lives at Mosman. No distance from our oval!

Jack Guinane ('18-'20) has been at Riverview more than once this year. He is on the staff of St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point.

We have had no news lately from **Dr. Bill Gissane** ('15-'17), who has made his home and is practising in England. No doubt, he could give us some, too, this year! (5 Buckingham House, Courtlands, Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey.)

Dr. Frank Gwynne ('12-'14) is one of New Zealand's leading radiologists, and has his consulting rooms at 3 Alfred Street, Auckland. He is glad to see any Old Boy passing through.

Congratulations to **Rev. J. Golden, S.J.** ('26-'28), who was ordained in Dublin last July. We hope to see him back in Australia before long. **Pat** ('26-'31) is doing Law in the office of Cecil O'Dea. **Vin** ('29-'35) is nearing the end of his Dental Course at the University, and is President of the Dental Undergraduates' Association. **Albert ("Paddy")** ('35-'37) is also at the University getting steadily through his Medical Exams.

Dr. Austin Gardner ('07-'09) practises at 235 Macquarie Street, and may be met at most Riverview functions.

Alf. Glennie ('17-'22) joined the A.I.F. early this year, and is overseas. **Jack** ('08-'09) is working "Mudall," Nyngan, and **Reg.** ('13) went overseas with an A.I.F. contingent as a war correspondent.



LIEUT. ESMOND GILHOOLEY, A.I.F.

George Gilhooley ('89-'92 and '94-'96), who looks younger everytime we see him, is, as usual, in the Crown Law Department. He paid us a visit in October with his son, **Esmond** ('32-'34), now a Lieutenant in the A.I.F., who was on pre-embarkation leave, and has since gone overseas. **Forrest** ('27-'28) is with Dalgety's Ltd., and is stationed at Homebush. George's brother, **Joe** (89-'92) lives at Hunter's Hill, and is a Corporal in a Home Defence Unit.

Terry Glasheen ('28-'33), who was at New College, Oxford, crossed to America this year, and

is now with the Australian Purchasing Commission in New York. After some months studying conditions in America, he intends to return to Australia. **Max** ('26-'31) has started business on his own (F. M. L. Glasheen and Co., Solicitors) in the City.

Maurice Gibson ('15-'19), when we last had news from him, was prospering on "Erudgerie," near Mudgee.

Rupert Gee ('02-'03) is in business on his own account at Molong.

Rogan Gannon ('26-'28) and **David** ('29-'30) are occasionally at the College, and both engaged in the coal business in town.

Charlie Gataker ('26-'29), who was in business with his father at Maryborough, Q., joined the A.I.F. this year.

"Jock" Graham ('33-'34) is developing "Bogongo," in the Cootamundra district.

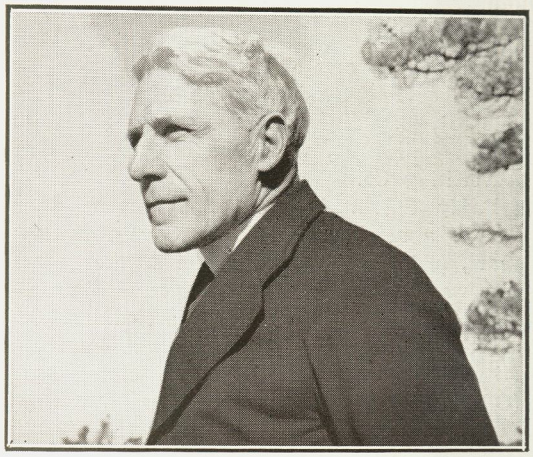
We heard several times this year, and had some very interesting war literature from **Dr. Charles Gaudron** ('01), who is examiner to the Paris "Faculté de Médecine," besides having a large practice in that city. His last letter was posted just before the German occupation of his country, and even then he was full of optimism concerning the outcome of the war. He enclosed an imprint of his Riverview Sodality Medal, which he got from Father Gartlan in 1901, and carried with him all through the last war. We can only sympathise with him and his son, Robert (who was with the French Air Force), in the disaster that has overtaken their country—and we know that France will rise again!



PAYMASTER CADET BILL HENDERSON, R.A.N.

Bill Henderson ('30-'38), Paymaster-Cadet, R.A.N., has been at sea this year on H.M.A.S. "Adelaide." He was on shore for our Regatta in April, when we saw him at the College. Since then he has gone North in H.M.A.S. "Hobart."

We have not seen **"Digger" (H.) Healy** ('23-'25) for some time. He is Goodyear's representative in Orange. The Canoblas Club will find him. **John** ('25-'27) joined the A.I.F. in the middle of the year, and has his Commission.



FATHER JOE HEALY, S.J.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. ('92-'93) may be found on the touch-line at all our matches. He is actively interested in the Sevenths (which will be the Firsts in a few years). He has been on the College staff since 1935.

Bill Hallam ('38-'39) left us at Christmas last year, and since then has been doing a man's job at "Narragolong," Dalton (via Gunning).

Pat Heffernan ('38-'39) is on the home station ("The Pinnacle," Byalla) with his brother **Frank** ('37-'38). **Neville** ('37-'38) is on "Blakeney," Dalton (Gunning).

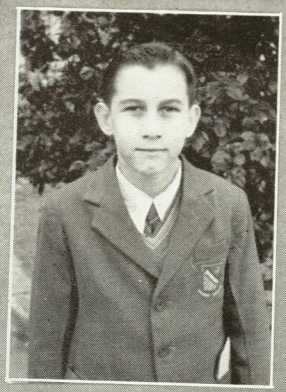
Bill Herlihy ('38-'39), who so successfully passed his leaving exam. last December, has been following the Medical Course this year at the University. We wish him a smooth passage.

John Herlihy ('34-'35) is also getting steadily through the same course. We are always glad to see him at the School.

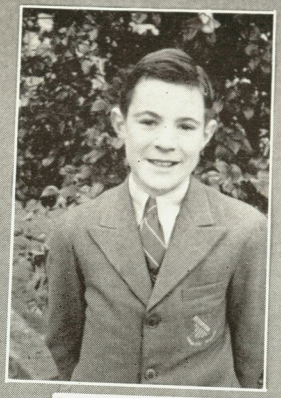
Our congratulations to **Jack Hayes** ('20-'25), who is in charge of the firm at Millthorpe, N.S.W., on the birth of a son and heir last December. We have marked his place in the Study!

David Hunter (28) was up to see us in May. From Quia Station, Gunnedah, he joined the Air Force shortly after we met him.

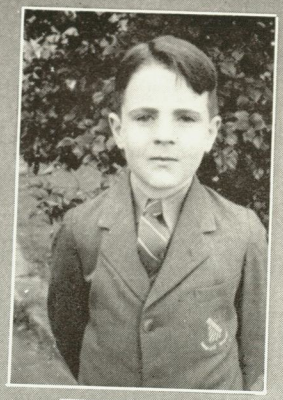
Jack Horrigan ('18-'24) and his cousin, **Paul** ('24-'26 and '29) joined the A.I.F. early this



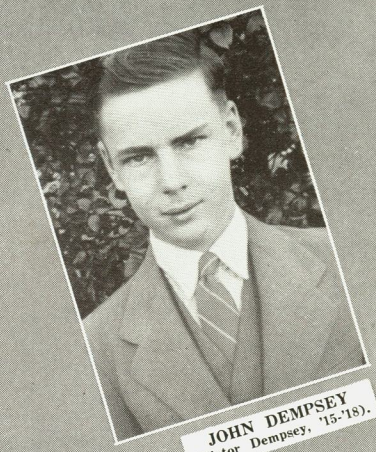
TOM McDERMOTT
(William F. McDermott, '94-'96).



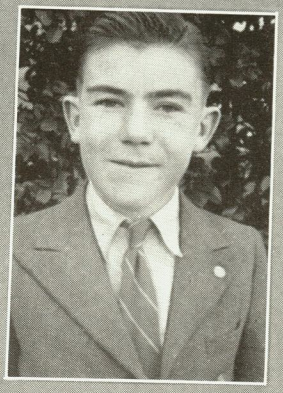
BERNARD VEECH
(Bert Veech, '01-'05).



BRYAN VEECH
(Bert Veech, '01-'05).



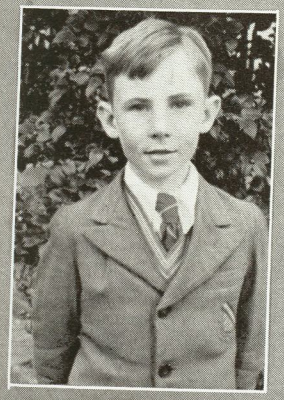
JOHN DEMPSEY
(Victor Dempsey, '15-'18).



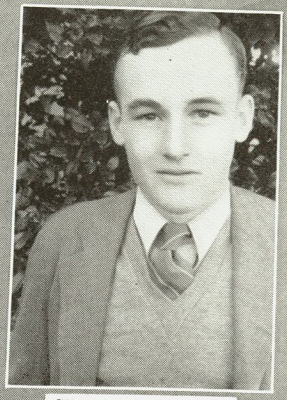
WILLIAM SHERIDAN
(William Sheridan, '84-'89).



JAMES MACKEN
(Jack Macken, '10-'20).



JOHN MACKEN
(Jack Macken, '10-'20).



CHARLES BURFITT
(Charles Burfitt, '04-'07).

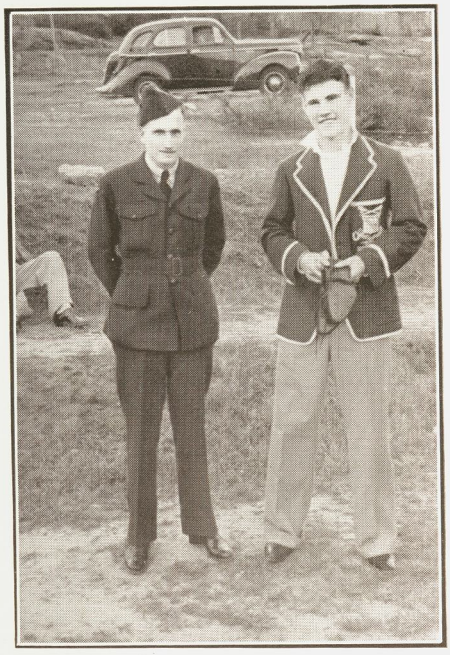


PETER WEAVER
(Ralph Weaver, '10-'14).

Photos: **SONS OF OLD BOYS: IV.** Peter McAuliffe.

year, and went overseas with the second contingent. They are in the A.A.S.C. We wish them a safe return.

Graham Higgins ('26-'32) was with the Education Department, Brisbane (Central Avenue, St.



RECORD-MAKER AND RECORD-BREAKER.
Graham Higgins, R.A.A.F., and Jim O'Riordan.
Sports Day: 1940.

Lucia), but joined the R.A.A.F. some months ago, and paid us a visit on Sports' Day, when he saw his own mile record broken by Jim O'Riordan.

The Rector had a letter from **Flight-Lieut. Brian Haynes, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.** ('26), who was then stationed with the R.A.F. at Peshawar, North-West Frontier, India, and still keen to have news of the College.

John Hooper ('30-'32) is another member of the Royal Australian Air Force.

Reg. Healy ('01) is with R. G. Dun and Co., Clarence Street.

Frank Hennessy ('14-'18), as representative of Country Producers' Ltd., is out of Sydney for a great part of the year. For all that, we expect him to call this way soon.

Dr. Tom Higgins ('06-'07) and his brother, **Tim** ('10-'14), are in Napier, N.Z., or close to it. Tim farms.

We were glad to see **Hugh Hourigan** ('22-'30) at the Old Boys' Retreat this year, and looking as fit as ever. He has a legal practice at Canberra, F.C.T.

Des. Hollywood ('28-'35), resident at St. John's College, is ploughing his way through the (long) Medical Course. We wish him luck.

We have to thank **John Hunter** ('30-'37) for sending us a budget of news regarding O.R.'s at the University. John is steadily getting through his Medical Course. We wish him a smooth passage. **Harold** ('97-'01) manages the factory at Redfern.

Fred Heppell ('33-'36) is with the Wakefield Oil Company in town. We have not seen him for a considerable time.

John Herrod ('30-'37) does a lot of travelling in the course of his wool-classing work. It's time he paid us a visit.

We met **Laurie Henrys** ('13-'18) in Brisbane last May. He had just returned from N.Z., and shortly after joined the A.I.F. (7th Division; 2nd Anti-Tank Corps).

Lieut. Claude Healy ('19) joined the A.I.F. early this year. He was married at St. Mary's Cathedral last June to Miss Jean Anderson. Congratulations.

Fred Hayes ('11-'16) has his hands full with his business at Ungarie, and also with his growing family of three. We have not seen him this year. **Herbert ("Dreamy")** ('13-'18) was with Fred until he joined the A.I.F. last June. **Evie** ('17-'20) also joined the A.I.F., and is overseas as we write. **Jack** ('20-'25) is giving Fred a hand at Ungarie.

We have had news several times of our old friend **Jean Hagen** ('36), who, of course, has had plenty of military training at Noumea, New Caledonia. He remains keenly interested in all our doings at Riverview, and visited us in October.



JEAN HAGEN at the business end of a machine-gun (Noumea, New Caledonia).

Alec. Hayes ('18-'21) Solicitor, practises with the firm of E. Davies and Co., down at Swan Hill, Vic.

Bruce Holland ('26-'30) is a chemical engineer with the Broken Hill Proprietary Co.



ALBERT HEESH, R.A.N.

Congratulations to **Albert Heesh** ('27-'35), who was married on September 7th to Miss Freda Longley at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne. Albert is attached to the R.A.N., and is at present at the Flinders Naval Base, Vic. **Peter** ('27-'34) and **Paul** ('27-'34) have both joined the R.A.A.F., and, as we write, are in camp at Evin's Head. Our best wishes to them all.

We have had no news from **Marcus Hyndes** ('31-'35), who was learning the ins and outs of surveying in his father's office at Muswellbrook when last we heard of him.

Gilbert Hickey ('26-'31) is doing Law in the office of Bede Kelly ('15-'21) at Wellington, N.S.W.

Colin Harrison ('28-'30 and '35), a resident at St. John's College, is fast nearing the end of his Medical Course now.

Father Con. Hartnett, S.J. ('90) made a miraculous recovery this year from a dangerous illness, and is now at St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Eddie Hayes ('31-'33) and his brother **Stanley** ('33-'34) are in Brisbane. Eddie is with Chambers and Ford, architects. Stanley works with his father.

Eddie Hynes ('11-'12) is still on the staff of the Lismore High School.

Pat ('95) and **Percy** ('18) **Hurley**—father and son live at Quirindi, where their interests are wrapped up in sheep and cattle.

Rev. Leslie Harper, S.J. ('26-'28) is at Milltown Park, Dublin, now well into the second year of his theological course in preparation for the priesthood.

Bernie Hawke ('36-'37) paid us a visit last January when in Sydney on holiday, from the Chinese Mission House, Essendon (Melb.), where he is pursuing his studies for the priesthood, and looking forward to his work in the Mission field. He looked as fit as ever.

We were very sorry to lose **Mick Hall** ('37-'39) at the end of last year. He is on Narrawolga Station, Werris Creek, where he and **Mark** ('37) are keeping "the home fires burning" (not bushfires!). They have their hands full since **Ted** ('33-'34) joined the Air Force. Ted spent some time with us at Riverview brushing up his mathematics, and we were glad to have him.



PAUL HEESH, R.A.A.F.

Ron Houlahan ('26-'29) joined the A.I.F. in the middle of this year.

Val Heaton ('22-'30) is managing his father's station ("Williewarrina"), in the Quirindi district. He paid a visit to Sydney last Easter.

Bryan Hoare ('20-'22) joined the A.I.F. this year, and was a Lieutenant out at the Show Ground camp when we had news of him.

Lieut. Wally Horsley ('11-'16) has been attached to the 1st Cavalry Mechanised Training Squadron (R.T.D., A.I.F., E.C.) most of this year, and has been having a very busy time.



LIEUT. WALLACE HORSLEY, A.I.F.

We have seen him at the College, nevertheless, several times, and his strenuous life seems to agree with him. **Neville** ('12-'18) joined the A.I.F. last May. We wish him a safe return to Australia. **Lach.** ('06-'11) may be found at "Yabtree," Tumblong. Besides his station, he also has the responsibility of a young family.

Geoff. Hughes ('07-'13), now Squadron-Leader, **M.C., A.F.C.,** has been in Command for some time of the R.A.A.F. Station at Narrandera, and so, of course, we see him less frequently. He is doing great work for our budding Australian Airmen. **Dr. Jim** ('00-'03) practises in Macquarie Street, and at 2 Lang Road, Centennial Park. His son, **Jim** ('22-'28), is doing electrical engineering. **Rodney** ('30-'35) is with the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Co., and is Treasurer of the Liberty Theatre, Sydney. **Gilbert** ('10), architect, has been an Area recruiting officer. **Frank** ('01-'07) has taken over "Jonah's," Palm Beach. **Roger** ('31-'35), who adjudicated at several of our debates this year, has joined the R.A.A.F. **Des.** ('22-'33) was up to see us shortly after joining the A.I.F. **Dr. Ken., F.R.C.P.** ('25-'26) practised at Newcastle and did outstanding work at the General Hospital there, until he joined the R.A.A.F. last June. **Cedric, LL.B.** ('22-'26), should now be finishing the second year of his Medical Course, which he began last year.

Jack Ison ('21-'22) directs a timber business at Nowra, South Coast.

James Ireland ('80-'84) lives at "The Lake," Walcha. Age does not wither him. **Tom ("Paddy")** ('15-'18) and **Jimmy** ('16-'19) are on the land in the same district. **William** ('86) and **George** ('85-'86) live in Sydney

Dr. "Lex" Johnson ('22-'26), who has added M S. to his name, by the way, is now practising at Kirribilli (20 Carabella Street), and also in Macquarie Street, where **Dr. Bristow** ('22-'28) has his rooms (No. 195). Congratulations to Bristow on the birth of a son last December. The third Doctor brother, **Adrian** ('27-'32) joined the A.I.F. (2/5 Artillery) this year, and is, of course, in the Medical Corps. **Gordon** ('27-'34) we have not seen for some time. He is still in Sydney, though (261 Elizabeth Street).

Stanley Jasprizza ('29-'30), who is on the land near Young, has been married over a year now.

Allan ("Bill") Jones ('37-'38) has been to see us more than once this year. He is doing Accoun-



SQUADRON-LEADER GEOFFREY HUGHES, M.C.; A.F.C.; R.A.A.F.

tancy with Foxall and Co., Dalton House, Pitt Street.

Reg. Jepson ('29-'32) paid us a visit during the first term. Shire Office, Tumut, will find him.



PTE. DES. HUGHES, A.I.F.

We had a visit in July from **Frank Jolley** ('35), who, with his brother, **Kevin** ('27-'30), runs the Royal Oak Hotel, Double Bay.

We have heard several times during the year from **A. M. ("Dick") Johnstone** ('02-'08), who is living on the family property in New Zealand (Waikareao, Waipukurau), and follows our activities (and Father Gartlan's!) with interest. **Bryden** ('03-'10) is close by—on "Motuotaria"—and **Sanders** ('99-'02) is in England—Dental Surgeon (14 The Halve, Trowbridge, Wilts).

John Jennings ('19) is with the T. and G. Co., in Brisbane. **Frank** ('19), according to our latest reports, is fruit-growing in the Stanthorpe (Q.) district ("Sunny Brae," Thulimbah).

Les. Johnson ('20-'21) is on the staff of the Melbourne "Herald." A permanent fixture in Victoria, apparently.

Lance P. Kelly ('90-'91) was at the O.I.U. General Meeting this year. He is as keenly interested as ever in Riverview.

Arthur Kelly ('03-'10) lives up at Lane Cove (Sutherland Street), and sent us his son Tony this year. Arthur is in the Auditor-General's Department. He has changed very little from the old days. **Jack** ('09-'12), who is with Larke, Neave and Carter, William Street, sent us two interesting photos of school groups this year. **Bert** ('02-'08) manages the Rozelle branch of the E. S. and A. Bank.

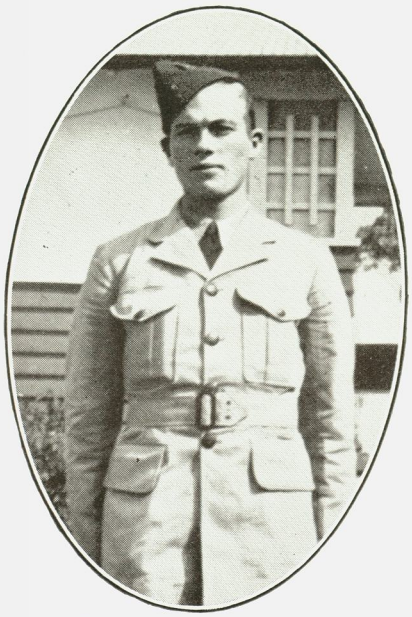
"Dan" (Kevin) Kelly ('17-'24), who is an instructor in wool-classing at the Technical College, has paid us several visits.

Fred Kelly ('34-'37) did a long period in camp this year, with the Light Horse, and paid us a welcome visit at Easter just before he joined the A.I.F. **John** ('27-'34) looks after Newhaven Park, near Boorowa.

Frank Kelly ('34-'37) was down in Sydney early in the year, but we were sorry to have missed him when he visited the College. He is studying Accountancy in his father's (Brisbane) office.

Hedley Kelly ('28-'35) revealed a good deal of his old cricketing form at the Old Boys' Match in the first term. His batting was a treat. We congratulate him on his marriage to Miss Pat. Donoghue last May.

We haven't seen **Bede Kelly** ('15-'21) this year. His legal work in Wellington (N.S.W.) keeps him very busy. **John** ('27-'34) is in the same district—on the land. "Comobella" will find him. **D'Arcy** ('29-'30) has joined the A.I.F.



PETER HEESH, R.A.A.F.

Dr. Paddy Kelly ('05-'08), whose fame as a football captain at Riverview still survives, practises in Brisbane, where there is quite a large number of O.R.'s.

Dr. Callie King ('16-'17) turns up unfailingly at all the O.I. meetings and fixtures, and is one of our best barrackers during the Football season. Was present at the O.I. Retreat. (Woolwich Road, Hunter's Hill.)

Dr. Jack Kennedy ('10-'12) is another of our medicos whose presence may be relied upon when any function is taking place. Keenly interested in the progress of the School. (321 Marrickville Road, Marrickville.)

It's about time **Jack Kain** ('06-'12) paid us another visit. He is a Dental Surgeon, practising at Cremorne Junction. (2 Macpherson Street.)

Oswald Keysen ('31-'32) has been with the A.I.F. (Artillery) since the middle of the year.

Roger Kirby ('30-'33) is, we understand, House Manager at one of Sydney's Theatres.

John Keen ('35-'39) recovered well from a rather serious illness this year, and is hard at work at Terry Hie Hie.

Jack Keen ('33-'35) and **Cecil** ('34-'35) are also on the land at "The Retreat," Goondiwindi. Queensland.

Congratulations to **Leo Kirby** ('18-'26), who was married to Miss Vivienne Deshon in Brisbane on the 6th of December last year—after we had gone to press. Leo's address is: "Beralga," St. George, Queensland.

Dan Kissane ('29-'32) is doing Law at Casino,



Photo: VIEW OF VERANDAHS, MAIN BUILDING. "Melba" Studios.

and is with **Jack Edmunds** ('22'-24). We had good news from him once or twice this year.

Our latest news of **Clem King** ('34-'36) was that he is associated with the Catholic Assurance Co., at Moree.

John Keating ('22-'24) who returned from England last year, is with the Vacuum Oil Co., Melbourne, and awaits a call to the R.A.A.F. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father on October 31st. R.I.P.

We have seen **Jimmy Kinkead** ('02-'05) several times this year. He is always ready to preside at our Mock Trials and debates. No keener Old Boy exists, despite the calls made on his time by his extensive legal practice.

Carl Kerr ('14-'17) is with H. Jones and Co. (I.X.L.), Sydney. We were pleased to see him at the College last October.

Bernie King ('31-'38), who lives outside our gate, as of yore, is doing Surveying. We have seen him at several of our matches.

E. H. ("Ned") Kelly ('90-'95), who has been C.P.S. at Lismore for the past eight years, is retiring from the Government Service at the end of this year. At the last sitting of the Lismore District Court, high tribute was paid to his value as a Public Servant by His Honour Judge Storkey, V.C., who commented at length on Mr. Kelly's outstanding ability, devotion to duty and unfailing courtesy on all occasions. He had given, said His Honour, 44 years of worthy service to the State and to the public, and they would all be the sadder for his departure. Judge Storkey was supported in his remarks by representatives of the barristers, the Lismore legal profession (H. P. Best), the staff of the C.P.S. office, the police, and by Mr. F. Berne (Crown Prosecutor), and Mr. C. Wilson (Sheriff's Officer).

We understand that Mr. Kelly, after varied experience of many towns in N.S.W., has decided that Lismore is as good as, if not better than, most, and that he has decided to remain there upon retiring from official duties. We wish him many happy years among his flowers, his music and his books—three life-long hobbies.

Frank Lethbridge ('26-'34) has been practising with his father at Corowa since he passed his final Solicitor's Examination. He was married to Miss Kathleen Clifford in November. Congratulations and best wishes.

Geoff. Liggins ('36-'39) secured his Matriculation early this year, and has begun his Medical Course at the University. We wish him uninterrupted success.



WELL KNOWN AT RIVERVIEW.

Back Row (L.-R.): Rev. L. Lachal, S.J.; Rev. W. McEntegart, S.J.; Rev. J. Phillips, S.J.; Rev. Dennett, S.J.

Front Row: Lieut. John Scott R.N. ('24-'29); Rev. M. Scott, S.J. ('24-'27); Rev. P. Lewis, S.J. ('26-'29); Rev. L. Lewis, S.J. ('26-'29); Lieut. Tony Scott, R.A.F. ('28-'33).

Photo taken at Heythrop College, S.J. (Oxon.) Eng., last July.

The **Lewis** brothers—**Rev. Pat., S.J.** ('26-'29) and **Rev. Langlois, S.J.** ('26-'29) are nearing the end of their course of Philosophy at Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon (England).

Frank Lowney ('15-'18) went overseas this year with the second contingent of the A.I.F. We wish him and the other O.R.'s with him, success and safety all their time abroad. (NX. 3003, 6th Div., A.S.C., A.I.F.) He writes very cheery letters from the front.

Hubert Lilley ('31-'34) and **Tony Lopez** ('27-'28) are companions in arms of Frank Lowney. Our same good wishes go with them.

Captain Jack Lipscomb ('21-'27) secured his F.R.C.S. (Eng.) in November, 1939, and was for some time Deputy Superintendent of the Children's Hospital, Sutton, Surrey. He is now attached to the 11th Field Ambulance, A.A.M.C. (A.I.F.), and has already met several O.R.'s over there with the troops, including Major Peter Crisp, Jack Horrigan, Brett Sowerby, Frank Lowney. His brother, **Captain Griff. Lipscomb** ('17-'21) joined the R.A.M.C., British Army, when hostilities broke out. He was serving in France until the Dunkirk Evacuation, when we are glad to say, he got safely back to England. Congratulations to **Bert** ('33-'36), who passed his third year Medical Examination this year.



CAPT. JACK LIPSCOMB, F.R.C.S. A.A.M.C. (A.I.F.)

Eddie Long ('05), well known as the original wicket-keeper of the A.I.F. cricket team, is one of the Advertising Managers of Hollander and Govett Ltd., and lives at Old South Head Road, Bondi.

Jim L'Estrange ('38), who has been doing Med. II. at the University this year, was elected Students' Representative of his year, and has put up some good feats at athletic meetings.

Charlie Leahy ('34-'39), one of our 1939 Prefects, joined the Sacred Heart Fathers early this year. Every good wish of ours goes with him.

John ('34-'36) is in the wool and hide business, Sydney. **Paul** ('29-'31), who invariably visits us when in town, is doing very well on the land out near Warren. **Keith** ('29-'34) divides his time between properties at Forbes and Warren.

Peter Larbalestier ('37-'38) this year joined the ranks of O.R. residents at St. John's College. He is steadily and successfully pursuing his Medical Course at the University.

We often hear from **Bernie Leonard** ('09-'16), whose headquarters are "Ruglan," Gradule, S.W. Q., and who runs successfully two large properties up there. He has lost none of his enthusiastic interest in Riverview.

Rev. Basil Loughnan, S.J. ('00-'03), Professor at Canisius' College, Pymble, conducted the Old Boys' Retreat held at Riverview during the May holidays. He has lost none of his well-known and persuasive eloquence. His brother, **Rev. Louis Loughnan** ('01-'03), has been for some years, and still is, Prefect of Studies at St. Patrick's, East Melbourne. He is finding it difficult to make room for the steadily growing number of boys under his care. **Bede** ('11-'14) and **R.J.** ('00-'01), both solicitors, are practising with the firm of Izard and Loughnan, Christchurch, N.Z. **C.J. ("Cronje")** ('00-'02) is with the N.Z. Dairy Produce Co., Wellington, N.Z., while **Tony** ('19-'20) is in Palmerston North. **Hal** ('12-'13) has joined the N.Z. forces.

Howard Larkin ('22-'28) must be having a lively time this year, seeing that he has been with the British Royal Air Force, which has been doing such great work against heavy odds in the war. Safe landings!



CAPT. GRIFFIN LIPSCOMB, R.A.M.C.



SONS OF OLD BOYS: V.

Photos: Peter McAuliffe.

Dr. "Bill" Larkins ('23-'29) was appointed Superintendent at St. Vincent's Hospital this year. He was gazetted Surgeon-Lieut. in the R.A.N. last May. **Tony, LL.B.** ('28-'31), practises at University Chambers, Elizabeth Street. **Harry ("Mick")** ('33), when we had news of him last, was stationed at Port Moresby, Papua, with the R.A.A.F. **Ralph** ('32-'36), who is preparing his final exam. in Law, is articled to Duncan, Barron and Co., Elizabeth Street. **John** ('31-'37) is doing Intermediate Accountancy this year with Truman, Allen and Co., Chartered Accountants. All flourishing.

We have not seen **John Ledden** ('38) this year. He is working on "Adavale," Coonamble.

Father Cecil Loneragan ('96-'01) is parish priest of Canowindra and "going strong."

Charlie Loneragan ('23-'31), as might have been expected, seeing his long flying experience, joined the Royal Australian Air Force early this year.

J. E. Loneragan ('89) is carrying on in full vigour his well-known business in Mudgee, and has with him **P.J. ("Mit")** ('30-'32) and **Bob** ('36-'38). **Bryan** ('33-'37), once the perfect oar at School, is also in Mudgee. **Frank (F.E.)** ('93-'96), whose son David is at Riverview, has left Mudgee, and is living at Mosman "until further notice." We frequently see him at the College. **Lou** ('93-'97) is living at Strathfield. **E.H. ("Tim")** ('17-'18) joined the R.A.A.F. last June.

"Bluey" (Owen) Longstaff ('36-'37) owes us a visit for 1940. He is busy in his father's firm at Ashfield. (333 Liverpool Road.)

Brendan Leahy ('23-'26), once fleet of foot on our Athletic field, was with the Farmers and Graziers at Wagga, until he joined the A.A.M.C. this year.

Dr. Jack Lentaigne ('96-'04) practising, as of old, at Bangalow, was present at an Old Boys' gathering in Lismore this year.

According to **Eric,** who is with us at Riverview, the **Lenehan** clan is carrying on as usual—**Paul** ('90-'96), living at Hunter's Hill; **Harold** ('93-'95), in business at Reiby Chambers, Reiby Place; **Joe** ('96-'02), farming near Griffith, N.S.W.; and his son, **Andrew** ('27-'33), surveying in the same district; **Thomas** ('32-'33), has joined the A.I.F.; **John** ('96-'99), is developing, with his son, **John, Jnr.** ('30-'33), cattle stations at Lake Burrill and Dermal.

Clem. Lacy ('33-'37) was surveying out by Taree when last we had news of him. **Kevin** ('31-'36) joined the A.I.F. in the second half of this year.

Congratulations to **Charlie Morgan** ('13-'14) ('13-'14) on his success at the recent elections. As the official A.L.P. candidate in the Reid electorate, he secured his seat in Parliament by a majority of more than 2,000 votes. No knowing to what heights he may now rise! **Eric** ('25-'27) is a partner in the firm of Morgan, Mason & Co., Chippendale. **Kevin** ('37-'39), Charlie's eldest son, is a "fresher" at St. John's College. He follows the Arts Course at the University and plays "superlative" football. He has been elected Students' Representative in first-year Economics.

Sir Harry Manning ('92-'96) our present Attorney-General, and at one time an outstanding Captain of the School, was present at the Old Boys' Mass and Communion breakfast at the School on Back-to-Riverview Day. We were all delighted to see him again, and would like to see more of him.

Mark Macrae ('15-'19), who is now living in Sydney again, is with the Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co., and occasionally comes to see us. (65 Cranbrook Road, Rose Bay.)

Keith Monie ('11-'15), of "Thornleigh," near Bingara, N.S.W., joined the A.I.F. during the second half of the year.

Owen Mortimer ('38-'39), who successfully bluffed the L.C. Examiners last year (!), is in the West Wyalong branch of the Commonwealth Bank. He is lucky to be stationed in his home town. He retains bright memories of his stay at Riverview.

Tom Manton ('24-'32) went overseas with the first contingent of the A.I.F., and was in Palestine when we last had news of him.

Jack Morrissey ('28-'31), who was employed in the New Guinea Government Service at the outbreak of war, called up to see us at the end of April, just previous to going overseas with the second contingent, A.I.F. He is at Brigade Headquarters, 18th Australian Infantry. We wish him a safe return.

Bill Massey ('12-'14 and '18) also went overseas with the A.I.F. He is with a Dental Unit.

Tony Markham ('32-'37) paid us a welcome visit in April, just prior to sailing with the second contingent of the A.I.F. We shall watch his career with interest.

We still await a visit from **Arthur Makinson** ('90-'99), solicitor, who practises at Coff's Harbour, and whose son, Roger, is at Riverview.

Herbert Mills ('30-'38), whom we see at many of our fixtures, is with Washington H. Soul's (Chemists), Hunter Street. **Geoffrey** ('30-'35) is,



Photo:

THE FRONT GARDEN, OVERLOOKING THE LANE COVE RIVER.

Peter McAuliffe.

as usual in the Neutral Bay branch of the Commonwealth Bank.

Our old friend **Ron. Macleod** ('20-'23), for many years in the firm of C. W. Macleod and Sons, Little Collins Street, Melbourne, joined the A.I.F. this year, and called up to see us when on final leave before sailing overseas. Our best wishes go with him.

Max Marshall ('31-'35) who is with the International Harvesting Co. in town never misses our matches and "barracks" with the best. He has been a live wire this year as Secretary of the O.I.U.

Des Meagher ('34-'39) left us at the end of last year on securing his L.C. Since then he has been picking up valuable business experience at Mark Foy's and has paid us regular visits. His father, **P.F.** ('93-'94) (solicitor) practises as usual, at Temora. He was good enough to send us an article for this issue of the "Alma." **Brian** ('23-'24) passed his final Law Exam early this year and a little later joined the A.I.F. **Kevin** ('24-'31) manages the Barmedman branch of the firm. **Tony** ('09-'10 and '14-'16) who has two boys at Riverview is in charge of John Meagher & Co. at Forbes. We have seen him several times during the year. **Mick** ('15-'21) "holds down" a similar position at Cootamundra and is also training up a fine family of six. **Paul** ('13-'20) has had a considerable "spot" of worry during the year from the loss of his home by fire and also from a long spell in hospital. But he comes up smiling through it all. We hope his worries are now all over. He too has two promising sons at the School.

Father John Meagher, S.J., though not an Old Boy could not be more interested in the School if he were. As Provincial Superior of the Australian Jesuits, we often see him in his official capacity and the good he did as Rector lives after him.

Dr. Arthur Moran ('07-'12) practises in Wagga and is prominent in all Catholic activities in that city.

Paddy Moore-MacMahon ('11-'13) comes to see us regularly now that his two sons **Owen** and **Bryen** are at Riverview. Paddy never changes—who wants him to? His memories of the Orange Grove are disconcertingly vivid!

Jack ("Bud") Macken ('10-'20) has been managing The Hydro Majestic, Medlow Bath, for some time now. We get news of him from his two boys here but he does not come to town very often.

Vin Milligan ('11-'17) lives in Toowoomba (223 Campbell St.) and keeps up a lively interest in Riverview. He was present this year on Boat Race Night, at the G.P.S. Old Boys' Dinner in Brisbane.

Don Murray ('20-'23) who was in the Penrith branch of the Commonwealth Bank, is one of the many O.R's. in the A.I.F. **John** ('20-'23) his brother, is farming at Wentworthville.

Edgar Mack ('30) and **Leon** ('32-'33) are in business with their father at Cooma, N.S.W.

We do not recollect having received our 1940 visit from **Jimmy Morris** ('04-'05). Still, the year isn't out yet and we have hopes. Doing well in Melbourne (208 Burke Road, East Malvern).

Des Monahan, LL.B. ('15-'19) is one of Sydney's prominent barristers and may be found in business hours at 142 Phillip Street.

We had a visit from **Garth Madden** ('38) early this year. He was down on a holiday from the home property, "Summer Hill", Grenfell, and looking well.

Harry Morrissey ('13-'14) who practises with the firm of Murphy and Moloney, Solicitors, Sydney, is a Vice-President of the O.I.U., and keeps up a lively interest in the College.

John Margetts ('30-'32) is with the Commonwealth Bank, Brisbane. **Bernard** ('27-'28) is on the staff of the "Women's Weekly", and **Norbert** ('31-'33) is with an Insurance Co. in the same city.

It is some time since we had news of the **MacKenzies** of New Zealand. "Clayton Station," Fairlie, South Canterbury, should find **Alister** ('11-'16), **Lach** ('11-'15) and **Ian** ('12-'16). They have been there together for years. **Simon** ('12-'17) is on "Otumarama," in the same district. They would have been interested in some of the football here this year!

Julian Magennis ('15-'18) we heard last June, joined the A.I.F. and is now overseas. As far as we know **Joe** ('17-'19) is on the land at Yass. **John** ('20-'21) is with the Dunlop Perdriau Rubber Co.

Donald Maclurcan ('31-'36) has been doing 3rd year Architecture this year. We heard in June that he had applied (a) to enter the Military Engineering School, (b) the Anti-Submarine School and (c) The Air-Force. He should get one of them! **Douglas** ('32-'37) is doing third year Radio and Wireless Engineering and is now at Defence work with A.W.A. **Bob** ('31-'38) is



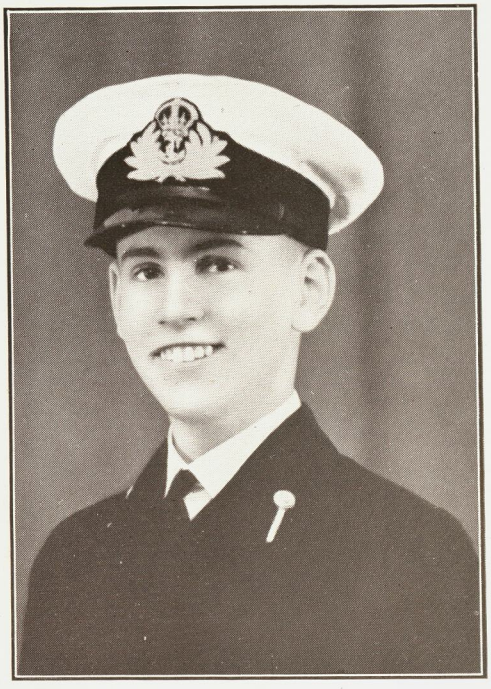
Photo:

THE SENIOR OVAL.

"Melba" Studios.

doing his second year of Architecture. The brothers often pay us a visit.

Myles McLachlan ('37-'38)—Cadet-Midshipman at the Royal Naval College, Flinders, Vic.—was



CADET-MIDSHIPMAN MYLES McLACHLAN, R.A.N.

home for Christmas last year, and again in May and August. He bore every sign of thoroughly enjoying his naval training.

We heard last June that **Bromley Mott** ('30-'32 joined the A.I.F. We don't know his detailed address.

We were sorry to hear that **Tom Miller** ('02-'03) had a serious illness this year and trust he is himself again. He is on a plantation at Paili, Papua.

Furneaux Mann ('08-'11) who has been living in France for several years, was lucky to reach England from Bordeaux just after the French collapse this year. We were sorry to hear that though he, his wife and two sons got away, they lost all their belongings. As we write, he is on his way back to Australia.

Fred Mann ('08-'11) is doing work just now, at the Red Cross Headquarters.

Dr. Bob Murray ('19-'22) has been practising some years now in Richmond, Q. Our latest news of **Doug.** ('23-'28) is that he is on the land near Prairie, N.Q. ("Manda"). **McGregor** ('34-'35) was on "Mandry" Station near Hay, when we received our last "bulletin."

George Mallam ('16-'22) is in charge of Mallam's Ltd., Mullumbimby. We passed over him in a 'plane recently, but could not drop down, unfortunately.

Gerald Maher ('28-'29), according to our correspondent, is on "Tara," Dalby, Queensland.

John Mason ('36-'39) writes from Merewether to let us know he is now with the B.H.P. Co.—in the General Office. He is also studying Accountancy.

Edward Meekes ('27) joined the A.I.F. at Wagga, and was in camp there last August when we heard of him.

What's happened to **Brian ("Spag") Meagher** ('23-'24)? We have not seen him on the premises this year, though he knows the way well!

Bruce Menzies ('27-'29) has joined the A.I.F., and was at Puckapunyal Camp (Vic.), when we last had news of him. He is probably overseas as we write.

John Magney ('34-'35) is hard at work with the legal firm of Magney and Magney. **"Bill" (T.K.)** ('32-'33), is Associate to Mr. Justice Barton. We missed **Phil** ('38-'40) when he left us last May. We still miss him. He is studying privately in town.



SGT. JOHN NORRIS, A.I.F.

Maurice Mugliston ('01-'03) travels a great part of the State in the interests of Edwards and Co. (Foster Street, Sydney). He often sends us items of O.R. News, and turns up to see us when he can.

Jack McAlary ('02-'04) may be found in Goondiwindi, Q. (McIntyre Street). He is with the Prudential Assurance Co. **Dave** ('03-'04) was in business at Port Macquarie when we last had news of him. **Mark** ('16-'24), **Vic.** ('19-'25), **Bernie** ('24-'29) and **Luke** ('10-'14) are all in the Warren district, not far from, or actually on, the old family homestead, "Milewa." We wish them luck.

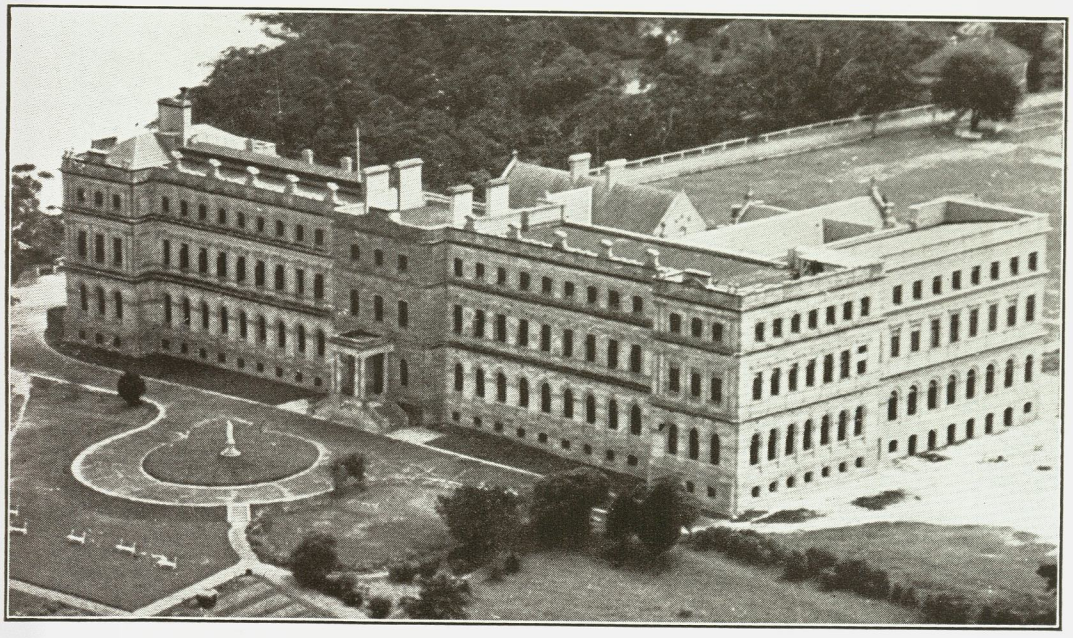
Don. McNee ('35-'37) does not often come to town, but was down this year in June, and paid us a visit. He is on the land outside Cooma.

Mark McGahey ('07-'11), since his return from the Malay States, has been living in the Blue Mountains (Medlow Bath).

Gordon McKenzie ('37-'39) went to the Military College, Duntroon, this year. No doubt he'll make his name in the Army when his preliminary course is over.

John McMeekin ('38-'39)—better known here as "Micky"—is hard at work at "Allawa," Wagga. He was missed in Second Division this year.

John McPhee ('30-'32), of Cowra, joined the R.A.A.F. in the middle of the year. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his mother last May. He married Miss Margaret Coffee last June. Congratulations.



A RECENT AIR-VIEW OF THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING.

We have seen **Maurice McGrath** ('19-'20) at very many of our matches this year. He is as interested as many others in the 1940 Fourth A team, not to speak of the Firsts. Maurice is a hard-working solicitor in business hours.

Arrol McInnes ('19-'20) is with the Dunlop-Perdriau Rubber Co. in town, and attends many O.I. functions.

Monsignor Maurice McKenna ('06) is the progressive Vicar-General of the Toowoomba, Q., diocese.

Marcus McAuliffe ('35-'39), since he left us last Christmas, has been "improving the land" at "Springfield," Murrumbateman, in the Yass district.

Wilfrid McHugh ('24-'28), solicitor, practises at Balranald.

Father Bob McCarthy, S.J. ('04-'07), who made such a good recovery in 1939 from a serious illness, has been back on the staff of Xavier College, Melbourne this year. His brother, **Dr. Justin** ('04-'08), is practising, as usual, in Goulburn. **Bill** ('33-'37) is steadily leaving behind him his exams. in the Medical Course at the University.

Dr. William J. Macdonald ('04-'08) sent us

greetings from America, where he has made a big name for himself as a specialist. He writes from 30 Berwick Road, Newton Centre, Massachusetts, and is glad to have news of his contemporaries.

Another **Willie McDonald** ('88-'95) has been fighting dry conditions this year in the Singleton district ("Wombo," Warkworth), but is always interested to hear how the School is progressing. We just remind him that he is due for another visit.



JIM McGRATH, LL.B.
(Taken in camp, Tasmania).

Jim McGrath ('31-'33) completed his LL.B. Course at Hobart last February, gaining High Distinction, three Distinctions and eleven passes. He was admitted to the Bar at Hobart on July 16th. We congratulate him on this brilliant finish to his course, and wish him every success in his profession. We also offer him our sympathy on the unexpected death of his mother, which took place only three days after his admission to the Bar.

Archie McDonell ('86-'88) is always one of the first at the College on Back-to-Riverview Day. His fund of information on the early days of the School is remarkable. We only wish we knew shorthand!

Colin McElhone ('37-'38) is steadily getting through his Arts Course at the University (Law will follow). He has been at the College several times. His brother, Ken, is now with us.

Dr. George McElhone ('99-'03)—233 Macquarie Street—has expressed the wish more than once, of "getting us" into his dentist's chair for a few minutes! We were not to be drawn (!!!), as the invitation had something sinister about it. George has paid us several welcome visits this year. He is always ready with information about O.R.'s (and much of it is quite accurate!). George is a member of the Auxiliary Army Dental Corps.

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. ('05-'11) left Sydney at the beginning of the year to take up the responsible position of Minister at Xavier College, Melbourne. He will be missed in these parts. His brother, **Father Ken, S.J.** ('05-'06) is, as usual, Professor of Theology at Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Vic. He spent several months at Riverview this year convalescing after a very serious operation. **Bob** ('92-'99) may be found at Canberra, where he manages estate and other agencies. **Dr. Archie** ('92-'99) is still in practice at Temora. **Ian** ('25-'32), who has not been to see us for some time, has his office at Kurrajong House, Collins Street, Melbourne. He is with the Stevenson Advertising Service.

Bill McClure ('18-'23) joined the A.I.F. this year. Unfortunately, we don't know his exact address.

Some of the **McDermott** clan may be met at every Riverview function. **Dr. Emmet** ('21-'29) is enjoying married life and busier than ever at his practice (215 Macquarie Street). **John** ('21), also prominent among dental practitioners, is never too busy to follow our activities. **Kevin** ('21-'24) has his dental practice in Orange. We don't often see him in Sydney. **Brian** ('24-'31) would be, by now, in a fair way to running Mark Foy's Ltd., had he not joined the A.I.F. towards the end of June.

Dr. Charlie McDermott ('15-'22) returned from England last year with F.R.C.S. tacked on to his name. He is back at his practice in Orange.

Bryan McKay ('36-'39) most successfully "weathered" his Leaving Certificate at the end of last year, and has been the right-hand man of his father, **Jim** ('10-'12), ever since, at "Kulkine," Trangie. **Bert** ('08-'10) looks after the interests of the "Overflow," Warren. **Ken** ('12-'13) manages "Ingelarah," not far away. We wish them all good seasons.

Dr. Stan McDonnell ('09-'11) was at the College late last year, down from St. George, Q..

where he has a flourishing practice. His brother, **"Wit"** ('09-'12), lives in Sydney, and is with a business firm.

Bertie P. McEvoy ('91-'95) owes us a visit. Though officially retired from active business pursuits, he still does a lot of work in connection with the Friendly and Co-operative Building Societies.

We have had little extra news this year concerning **Gregan McMahon** ('90-'92), who has been so successful in producing plays in S. Victoria (especially). His office is at Kurrajong House, Collins Street, Melbourne, where his brother, **Mortimer** ('02-'03), business manager, may also be found. The third brother, **Beresford** ('96-'97), is in Perth, W.A.

news from him. His son, Tom, has now taken **John's** ('35-'39) place at Riverview. **John** is articled to Mr. J. C. McIntosh, Solicitor, Lismore, and doing well. **Francis** ('31-'35) joined the R.A.A.F. in the middle of this year. **Dermot** ('29-'31) was with his father's firm at Lismore. He secured his pilot's licence and was much interested in flying, so we were not surprised to hear in September that he, too, is now with the R.A.A.F.

When we last had news of **Jack McEvoy** ('21-'27), he was one of the representatives of the Vacuum Oil Company, and was stationed at Brisbane.

Geoff. McDonald ('36-'37), who is at St. John's College, did his lengthy term in the University

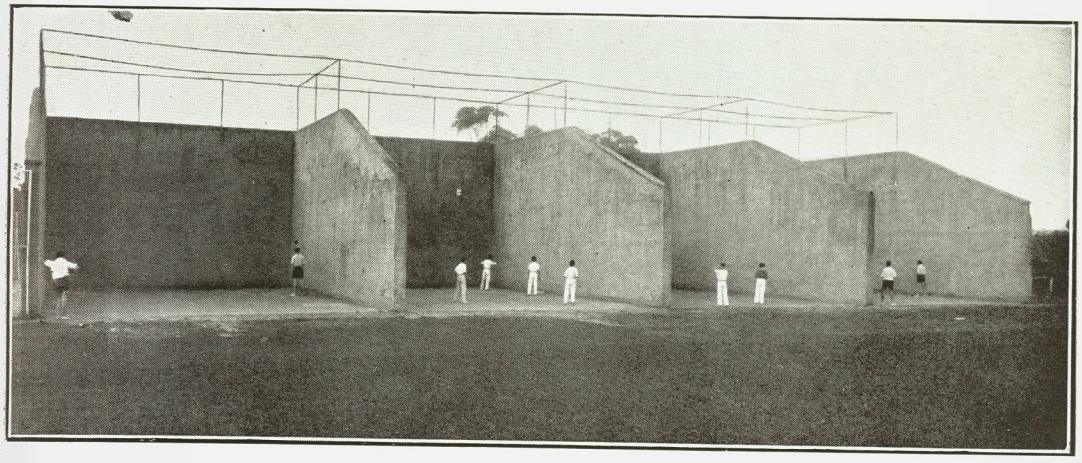


Photo: **HANDBALL HAS BEEN POPULAR THIS YEAR.** "Melba" Studios.

Ken McGovern ('32-'34) follows closely most of our functions. He is looking after the Castlereagh Hotel, Castlereagh Street.

Terry McLaughlin ('16-'22), when we had news of him, was second in command of the A.I.F. camp at Yeppoon, Q., holding the rank of Major. **Laurie** ('33-'35) is a sergeant in a mortar platoon —both in the Army for "the duration" and a year after. **Bob** ('19-'25) may be found at the Fitzroy Brewery (office), Rockhampton.

Dr. Geoff. McManis ('24-'29), who has won golden opinions at the Newcastle General Hospital, joined the R.A.A.F. last July, as did **Phil** ('24-'34). **Keith** ('30-'38) is going through his Medical Course at the University.

W. F. McDermott ('94-'96), ever one of our most loyal supporters, is one of Lismore's leading Catholic laymen, and an executive officer of the St. Vincent de Paul Society. We often have

camp, and continues his Arts Course with his accustomed success. He won the Dalley Prize this year for general proficiency. His brother, **Phil** ('38-'39), who left us last Christmas, began his Arts Course in March.

We understand that **John McDonnell** ('30-'34) has joined the Redemptorist Fathers, and is at their training College in Victoria.

Brian McPhee ('31-'36) intends to sail for England shortly, his eye on the R.A.F. Good luck.

"Rex" Nowland ('39) secured his Medical Matric. early this year, and since then has been following the Med. Course at the University.

John Norris ('29-'34) joined the A.I.F. about the middle of the year, and, with many other O.R.'s, is now overseas.

"George" (John) Nolan ('32-'37) may be found working hard at "Lilydale," Corowa, and doesn't



Photo: ENTRANCE TO QUADRANGLE. "Melba" Studios.

often come to town. From photos we have seen, work down there is agreeing with him.

Both **Colin O'Donnell** ('29-'32) and **Gerard** ('33-'36) joined the A.I.F. during the year and are now overseas. **Thomas O'Donnell** ('02-'03) lives at Raglan Street, Mosman.



CORPORAL COLIN O'DONNELL, A.I.F.

Frank Navin ('38) is doing Engineering at the University. We rarely see him. **Brian** ('29-'32) is an auctioneer on the North Coast.

John O'Riordan ('34-'40) left us—to our regret—last May, and since then has been working with his father. He followed the team during the football season, and often comes up to give Jim warnings about the "cold, hard world."

Cliff. ("Micky") O'Riordan ('20-'28) was not too busy at his legal work to take an interest in many O.I. functions during the year. He joined the R.A.A.F. in the second half of the year.

Peter O'Connell ('37-'38), one of the leaders in all Lane Cove parish activities, is with the Bank of Australasia, George Street, pending his call to the R.A.A.F.

Jack O'Rourke ('23-'24), of Wee Waa, joined the A.I.F. last June. That is the nearest we can get to his present address, as he is overseas at present.

Father John O'Connor ('27-'29) is still stationed at Quirindi, where parish work keeps him busy. His brother, **Shane** ('36-'37), must be about due to graduate from St. Columba's, Springwood, to St. Patrick's College, Manly, in pursuance of his studies for the priesthood.

Frank O'Sullivan ('01-'03) is one of Brisbane's leading lawyers, and has varied interests besides his practice, being secretary of the League of Nations Union, and of the Alliance Francaise.

Ken Onishe ('28-'33) joined the A.I.F. last July.

Jack O'Keeffe ('13-'16) had a holiday in Sydney early in the year, and paid us a welcome visit. He gave us some news of his native Tasmania, though he has been living on the Mainland himself for many years. He now answers to this address: C/o. Atlantic Union Oil Co., Sale, Victoria.

"Nothing worries the **O'Sullivans**," says a Newcastle "Alma" reporter—and that's saying a lot these times. **T.D.** ('82-'86), solicitor, practises at Union Bank Chambers, and has **Tom** ('22-'26) in the office with him. **Sam** ('22-'26) and **Ben** ('31-'32) are also in Newcastle, the former a mechanical engineer, and the latter with the Steel Works.

(Later: **Ben** is now with the Air Force.)



L.-CORPORAL GERARD O'DONNELL, A.I.F.

Frank O'Sullivan ('29-'34) was busy with the shipping firm of Dixon and Primer, Sydney, until he joined the A.I.F.

Tim O'Sullivan ('24-'26) is farming in the vicinity of Tweed Heads. His latest address is: "Tenarra," Tweed Heads.

Max. O'Mara ('35-'39) matriculated early this year, and has been following the Medical Course since then. He is a resident at St. John's College. We understand that he and Geoff. Liggins had a rather embarrassing experience at a roll-call one day! Ask them about it!



GEOFFREY O'SHAUGHNESSY.
University Exhibitioner, 1939.

Geoff. O'Shaughnessy ('34-'39), who secured a brilliant pass in the L.C. last year, as well as a University Exhibition, is now doing the Engineering Course, and seems to enjoy the work. We wish him every success.

Congratulations to **Cecil O'Dea** ('17-'22), one of Sydney's busiest solicitors, on the birth of a son last January.

We had a long overdue and welcome visit this year from **Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon** ('16-'17), whose headquarters are at Mungindi, N.S.W. "Anno Domini" has been very kind to him, except for a little extra weight. We saw no change in 23 years. His brother, **Desmond** ('08-'11), also paid us a visit during the first term. Life on the land ("Wonga," Warren) is most obviously agreeing with him. **Gerald** ('08) is, we understand, in business at Queanbeyan.

Dan O'Sullivan ('94-'01) is always "present and correct," and usually in the company of Father Gartlan at our Annual Regatta. This year was no exception. He is in the Customs Department, Sydney.

"Emmie" O'Halloran ('05-'08), whose son, Grattan, is one of the year's House Prefects, follows the School fixtures with great regularity. He is with the Colonial Mutual Company, Sydney. His eldest son, **Emmet** ('32-'36), who, they say, has stopped growing (having reached the limit!), is in one of the State Government Departments.

We have not seen **James O'Brien** ('84-'85) this year, but we hear he keeps as young as ever, and is actively interested in his properties at Singleton ("Frome"), Jerry's Plains, Denman and Monaro.

"Bill" (V.F.) O'Neill ('36-'37), resident at St. John's College, is finishing his third year (Medicine) at the University.

John O'Neill ('28-'31), **LL.B.**, is a live member of the O.I.U. Committee. Always to hand with practical suggestions for furthering our interests.

Charlie Olliffe ('29-'34) is another of many Old Boys who have joined the A.I.F. A special sitting of the Full Court was held on June 21st to admit him as a solicitor.

Dr. Alan Oxenham ('14-'18) is on the executive of the Old Boys' Union, and always interested in our activities. **Dr. Humphrey** ('93-'95 and '99-'01) practises at Leichhardt, and is still a keen follower of football. His son, **Gordon** ('33-'36), passed his 4th-year Medical Exam. with a credit last September. **Brian** ('28-'35) left his 4th-year exam. behind him at the same time. His father, **Douglas** ('01-'06), is manager of Bristol Myer Ltd. (A'sia). He lives at Pymble.

Henry Payten ('85-'97) has been on Lord Howe Island, S.W. Pacific, since 1892. He says the local bowling club (which he looks after) can hold its own against all comers.

Tom Payten ('08-'09) is doing well on "Greendale," Canowindra, and keeps posted on Riverview activities through his son, Pete, who is with us. **John** ('37-'38) was in Sydney around Show time, and visited us more than once. He is running "Alfalfa," Canowindra. Bayley, his brother, is still at Riverview. **Bayley** ('07-'13) is doing better than ever out Randwick way. We see him occasionally. **Joe** ('10-'15) has gone back, we hear, to his station, "Woodbine," Goolagong, N.S.W.

Father Ambrose Power ('85) is Parish Priest of Southport, Q., and was present last March at an Old Boys' dinner, organised there by Dr. Fred. Page and Bernie Leonard.

Roger Phillips ('92) is letting manager for H. L. Cross and Co., Sydney.

Peter Pinney ('34-'39), whose departure at Christmas last year left a distinct void in the House, is still studying, we understand, with his eye on the University. He lives, in leisure hours, at Springwood.

Harry Phipps ('91-'92) is Australian representative for Chrysler Motors, and had his headquarters in Brisbane when we had news of him.

Frank Purcell ('30-'31) sailed with the first contingent of the A.I.F. early this year. "Happy hunting" and a safe return.

Vincent Poulton ('32-'34) and his brother, **Gerard** ('32-'36) interrupted their peaceful pursuits in Brisbane this year, and both joined the Air Force. Gerard paid us a welcome visit last July.

Dr. Fred. Page ('86-'89) has been living at Southport, Q., though we expect him down Sydney way towards the end of this year. He has had one or two Old Boys' reunions up there, already.

We often see **Ray Proust** ('10-'15) at the College, where Ray, Jnr., is carrying on the tradition. Still interested in football and in Riverview fixtures. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee. **Alf** ('04) is district surveyor at Grafton. **John** ('28), who was always interested in radio work, broadcasts through 2AY, Albury.

We have not seen **Clarrie Pinnock** ('11-'13) for nearly a year, but, we understand, he is doing very well at 72 Druitt Street, City. **Don** ('26-'29), who is seen at many O.I. functions, was married last June. Congratulations and best wishes.

We saw **Jack ('35-'37) and Bob ('35-'38) Parkman** early in the year. "Orizaba," Young, claims most of their working hours—and **do** they work!

Leo Pierce ('16-'18) is with the Newcastle Gas Co. We still await his visit.

Dr. Alec. ("Banjo") Patterson ('15-'17) has been practising for several years in Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

Dr. Harold Power ('14-'16) has now been some years at Palmwoods, N. C. Line, Q. **Virgil** ('96-'01), solicitor, practises in Brisbane. **Joe** ('01-'05), veterinary surgeon, has his headquarters at Wombye, Q.

We have seen **Jimmy Pittar** ('27-'36) at the School more than once this year. Our last news of him said he was in the hotel business on the South Coast.

Eric Peacocke ('28-'31) is another of the Old Boys who has joined the R.A.A.F.

Dr. Frank Parle ('26-'32) joined the R.A.A.F. on January 1st this year. He was transferred to Townsville, Q., soon after enlisting, and from there to Cairns. In August, he was recalled to Sydney, and in September he was posted to Point Cook (Vic.), for administrative work. He holds the rank of Flight-Lieutenant.



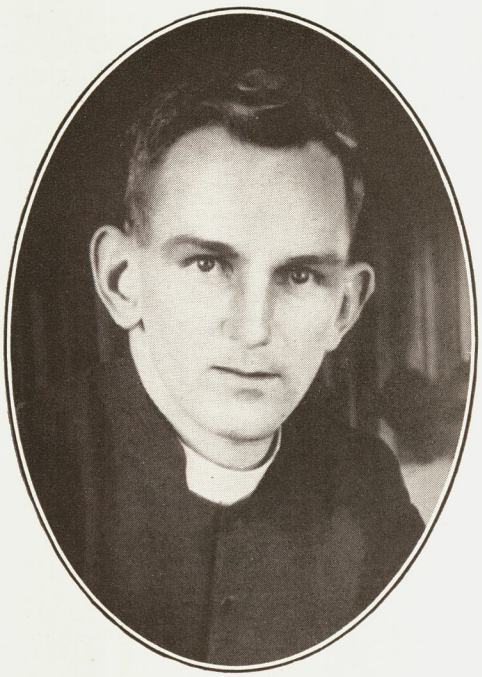
FLIGHT-LIEUT. FRANK PARLE, R.A.A.F.

Tom Parsonage ('23-'29), **LL.B.**, is one of Sydney's busiest legal men. Has he abandoned cricket? We hope not!

Since **Vic. Quarrell** ('35-'40) left us in May he has been studying Accountancy with Truman, Allen and Co., King Street. Frequently comes to see us.

Bill Quinn ('30-'35) is fast nearing the end of his Medical Course at the University. He has had an uninterrupted "run" so far, and we wish him a good finish. **Reg.** ('30-'32), we have been told, has joined the Air Force.

Dr. Jack Quilter ('20-'25) has been practising at Grenfell for several years now. That visit of his (to us) is long overdue.



FATHER ARTHUR RYAN.

Congratulations to **Father Arthur Ryan** ('30-'33), who was ordained in the middle of this year. We wish him all success in his high calling. He celebrated his second Mass in the Riverview Chapel.

Jack Quigley ('33-'36), of "Gin Gin." Trangie, joined the Air Force last June.

We had high hopes of seeing **Jim Quirk,** of Narrandera ('85-'88), last May, on the occasion of Father Gartlan's jubilee of ordination. The function, however, was postponed, and so we still have to live in expectation. **Tom** ('22-'25) and **Lucien** ('23-'27) are in Victoria.

Georges Rochelle ('39), who left us at Christmas, is at Hawkesbury Agricultural College getting useful experience. Glad to see him at Riverview last June.

Johnny Ryan ('35-'39) is at the Technical College, Sydney, becoming a specialist in wool. We see him at our football matches, and have no doubt he would like to be out on the field.

M. R. ("Micky") Ryan ('04-'10) solicitor, who practises at Kiama, was with us on Back to Riverview Day. **"Micky II."** (E.R.) ('10-'17) is on "Milewa" Station, Warren, with the McAlarys. He has been there for years.

Dr. William Ryan ('10) practises at 235 Macquarie Street.

Peter Robinson ('32-'34) joined up with the A.I.F. this year—in the 20th Brigade.

Father Donald Roset, S.J. ('19-'22), who returned to Australia last year, has been teaching since then at St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point. He has paid us several visits.

Ted Real, LL.B. ('99-'00) is one of Brisbane's most prominent barristers. He has a big name up there. Practises at Lalwyche Chambers, Adelaide Street.

Dr. Clive Robinson ('06-'09) practises at 185 Macquarie Street.

We have not seen much of **John Rogan** ('31-'37) this year, who, however, is doing very well for himself with the Fox Movietone Co.

The last news we had of **Gerald Renehan** ('31-'35) was that he is managing an Estate Agency in Cootamundra.

Congratulations to **Kevin Ryan** ('06-'10) who, last December, was appointed inspector of Schools for the Archdiocese of Sydney. We hope to see more of him now that he is comparatively near at hand. His brother, **Senan** ('06-'11) B.Econ., is



KEVIN RYAN, M.A.
Inspector of Schools, Archdiocese of Sydney.

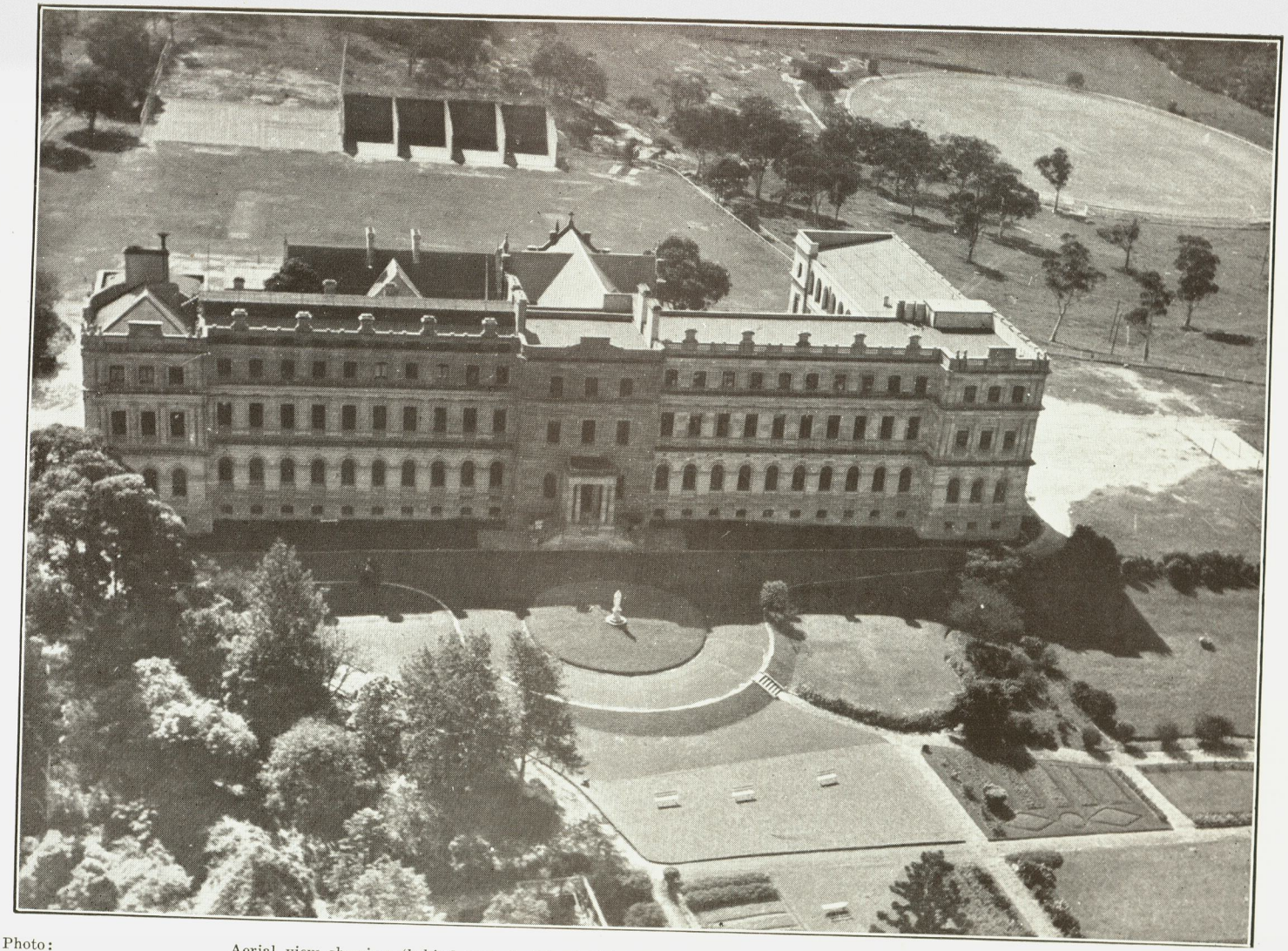


Photo: Aerial view showing (behind main building) Third Division Field, Handball and Tennis Courts, Senior Oval. Les Byrnes ('28-'32).

one of Sydney's prominent Accountants. We have seen him occasionally this year.

Since we last "chronicled" him, **Jim Rae** ('15-'18) has been to pay us his long-awaited visit. He has a family to look after now as well as "Raeburn," Narromine.

Harold Regan ('07-'14), with his younger brother, **Basil** ('15-'20), manages the Tamworth firm of the name. **Laurie** ('12-'19), who now lives in Sydney, has taken up the study of Law. He may be found at 82 Hopetoun Avenue, Vaucluse.

John D. ("Gus") Rankin ('29-'36), who has been up to see us several times, joined the Air Force several months ago. He was with us on Back-to-Riverview Day.

Gerald Rygate ('11-'13), whose son is at Riverview, rarely comes this way. No doubt the problems of "Marsden," Canowindra, keep him busy. We have failed to locate definitely his brother, **Harold** ('11-'13), though we believe he is in Sydney.

Jim Roche ('22-'26) pays us a visit whenever he is in town. He is doing well at "Mooreville," Dalton, N.S.W. His brother, **Neville** ('22-'27), manages "Stonyhurst," not far from Queanbeyan.

Congratulations to **Angus Rankin** ('21 and '24-'30), who was married to Miss Ursula Clifford in the Riverview Chapel, just before Christmas last year. We had ocular evidence of the knot being well and truly tied. We have also to congratulate **Don, LL.B.** ('24-'31), whose marriage to Dr. Patricia Kirton took place at St. John's College towards the end of June. **Des Hollywood** ('28-'35) was best-man. Don has joined the R.A.A.F. **Archie Rankin** ('82-'89), father of both the above, is as young and active as ever with his legal and other interests in Newcastle. As a correspondent tells us:—"He is as well known as the Newcastle City Hall, and much more useful."

Cam. Robertson ('28-'30), Accountant, may be found at Exchange Buildings, Toowoomba, where he is in business with his father.

Greg. Ritchards ('23-'25) is a representative of Goodyear Tyres, and has his headquarters at Wagga.

The most recent news we have had of **Neville Rolfe** ('27-'29) is that he is working on Wampra Station, beyond Bourke.

Jim Renshaw ('27-'30) and his brother **Peter** ('30), are out by Binnaway, where the former is a stock and station agent, while the latter is working on "Hampton Park."

Stan. Ricketts ('32-'34) and **Frank** ('32-'36) have paid Riverview several visits this year, seeing that their younger brother, Brian, is with us. Stan was with his father in the Rockdale firm until he joined the R.A.A.F., and Frank is getting through his Accountancy Course.

Laurie Raper ('22) put all his well-known energy and enthusiasm into the coaching of the Riverview Eight this year. As usual, he succeeded in getting the very best out of them. Laurie became engaged some months ago. We await news of the "final step," and extend to him our best wishes. **Sid** ('23-'24) is to be congratulated on the birth of a son last August. Sid, Laurie and **Anthony** ('10-'12) direct an Estate Agency in Bligh Street.

Tommy Rooke ('25-'29), who has been some years with the National Bank of Australasia (George Street North), is now in the Wollongong branch. Plays a good deal of cricket.

Gordon Saunders ('05-'06) is in business in Sydney now. We saw him at the Requiem for his old school-fellow, Father Harry McArdle, S.J., in November.

Jimmy Sullivan ('14-'17) is frequently at the College giving a useful hand at cricket, and, no doubt, noting with pleasure the "bowling development" of Jimmy (Junior).

Dr. Arthur Sullivan ('14-'16) did not often come to Sydney, for his practice at Newcastle kept him on the move all the year. He sent us, however, frequent news of O.R.'s in his district. (C.B.A. Buildings, Hunter Street, Newcastle). (Later: Arthur is now one of two radiologists with the A.I.F. Base Hospital abroad).

John Sullivan ('26-'32) is as busy as ever in Sussex Street, but we see him at most Riverview functions, and his interest never flags. **Joe** ('28-'31) is on the land. "Urama," Gulgong will find him.

Rev. Pat. Sullivan, S.J. ('28-'33) completes his course of Philosophy this year at Canisius' College (Pittwater Road, Pymble). Who knows but that he may be "getting some of his own back" at Riverview next year!

Ernest Sheil ('26-'29) was up to see us in April. He is now with Laurie Raper in the Real Estate business. **Clem** ('27-'28) is accountant with Smith, Johnson and Co., Castlereagh Street; **Hugh** ('28-'32) has his headquarters with Davis and Penny, wholesalers, Wollongong, and travels the South Coast.

Neil Stribley ('36-'39), who left us last year, tells us he is employed with D. and W. Murray Ltd., York Street. He has been to see us several times.



PTE. FRANK SMITH, A.I.F.

Frank Smith ('31-'35) abandoned, temporarily at least, his legal studies, joined the A.I.F., and has been overseas since early in the year. Our best wishes go with him.

Our congratulations are due to **Otto Schneider** ('31-'33), who passed his final exam. for the Medical Degree last December. **Paul** ('19-'20) is a wool-buyer living in Melbourne.

Mark Schell ('36-'39), with whom we were sorry to part at the end of 1939, has been with Prescott Ltd., Sussex Street, most of the year.

Bruce Spencer ('37-'39) we meet at Riverview matches. He is doing Accountancy with Allard, Way and Hardie, Chartered Accountants, in the city.

John Stevens ('28-'33) is farming in the Tamworth district. Goonoo Goonoo P.O. will find him. **Paul** ('37-'38) is in the General Agency of R. McKillop ('92-'99), at Canberra. He did his three months' camp this year with the Militia.

Winston Scott ('28-'32) joined the Air Force this year. We would like to have his authentic address.

J. O. ("Ossie") Stenmark ('16-'17) very often comes to see us, and also, incidentally, of course, his two sons, Jim and Tony, during the year. He has a busy practice at Bankstown, but he is never too busy to give us a good hand during the cricket season. One of the O.I.U. Vice-Presidents.

Roger Swift ('37-'38) we see frequently. He is with the North Sydney branch of Washington H. Soul's, and is already well up in "ingredients." But he hasn't yet invented the hair-restorer we want!

Bill Sheldon, LL.B. ('13-'22), is very prominent in Sydney legal circles, and has a name, too, as a lecturer at the University. But it's time he paid us a visit. **Dr. Rupert Sheldon** ('13-'21) has been practising some time now at Granville. We have not seen him, either, for some time.

Pat. Stanley ('02-'04) is in charge of the wool department, Farmers and Graziers, Sydney.

We hear frequently from **Rev. Mick Scott, S.J.** ('24-'27), who was ordained priest this year at Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Oxon, England. **Tony** ('28-'33), a Lieutenant with the R.A.F. in England, must have had a busy time this year! **John** ('24-'29), Lieutenant, R.N., has been attached to one of H.M. ships for the last couple of years. It would be hard to give his exact location. **Geoff** ('21-'24) had a very serious illness this year, from which he is now completely recovered. He is with the B.H.P. Co., in Newcastle, and paid us a visit last July.



LIEUT. JOHN SCOTT, R.N.; REV. MICHAEL SCOTT, S.J.; FLIGHT-LIEUT. TONY SCOTT, R.A.F.
(At Heythrop College, S.J., England).

Dr. Tony Seldon ('30-'32) joined the Air Force early this year. When we had news of him, had been transferred to Renmark, South Australia.

Dr. Ken. Smith ('12-'16) should know by now all the finer points of boxing and wrestling seeing that he is the doctor to the Stadium. In less strenuous moments he practises at 249 Darlinghurst Road.

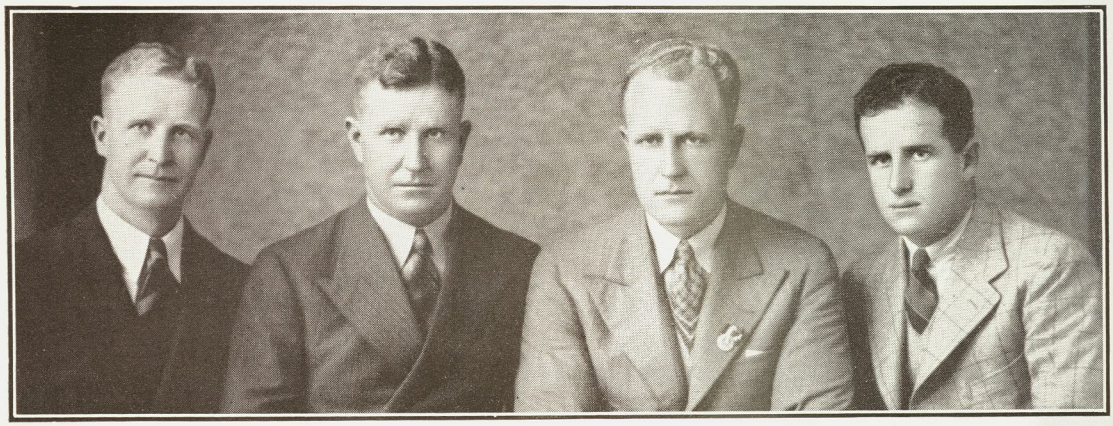
Our latest news of **E. T. ("Buster") Shine** ('28-'32) is that he is looking after "Emerald Hill," Binalong, but we have not seen him for nearly a year.

Bill Sheridan ('84-'89), solicitor, practises at Kempsey. His son, **Phil** ('24-'28), also a solicitor, works with him. **Dick** ('27-'30) has joined the A.I.F.

Kevin ('32-'39) is doing very well with B. Rush, chartered accountant, Young Street. He carries his burdens with his time-honoured smile. **Frank** ('32-'38) is in the William Street branch of Washington Soul Ltd. He is Students' Representative in the Faculty of Pharmacy at the University.

John Trainor ('33-'38) is with Watson Victor Ltd. (X-ray), Bligh Street, city.

Cam. Tully ('36-'39), whom we miss very much this year, is now managing "Ray" Station since **Frank** ('23-'25) joined the A.I.F. **John** ('31-'32) and **Paul** ('33-'36) have also joined up in the Air Force. The former has gone to Canada to complete his training. Joe ('23-'32) and **Hughie** ('31-'34) have left "Congie" Station, and are also



JOHN TULLY, R.A.A.F. | FRANCIS TULLY, A.I.F. | PAT TULLY. | PAUL TULLY, R.A.A.F.

Bert Stanley ('28-'29) is pursuing his studies in preparation for the priesthood, at St. Columba's, Springwood.

We had the pleasure of seeing **Ted Sedgwick** ('10-'15) at Campbelltown last September. He seems as lithe and active as he used to be behind the scrum in the '13, '14 and '15 Riverview teams, and in the A.I.F. teams during the last war. And yet the present A.I.F. tell him he is too old for another scrap! However, he is consoling himself with Home Defence work, while wishing he were away with "the boys." His brother, **"Mate"** ('21) also lives in Campbelltown, where he seems to be President or Secretary of most of the local organisations. He is with the A.M.P. Society.

Bill Sulway ('14-'15) now lives in Nowra, where he directs a flourishing cordial factory.

Dominic Slocum ('28-'34), qualified chemist, was working at Arncliffe until he joined the Air Force.

members of the A.I.F. (Tank Corps). **Jack** ('22-'27), who is now bringing up a young son, is looking after "Jambutta.' The Quilpie (Q.) district will not be the same while these boys are away. We wish them bon voyage, and a perfectly safe return. We shall not forget them.

Congratulations to **Pat Twohill** ('32-'34), who was married on January 26th at St. Mary's Cathedral to Miss Thora Lumsdaine.

Ted Tietyens (solicitor) ('20-'27) interrupted his legal work at Albury last May, when he joined the A.I.F. Good luck, Ted.

We have seen **Ted Theodore** ('27-'35) at some of our matches this year. He has joined the Air Force. His brother, **Jack** ('27-'31), is with the "Daily Telegraph."

Our only news of **Bruce Tweedy** ('28-'30) and his brother, **Roy** ('27-'28), is that they are on the land at "Quamby," in the Dubbo district.

Ray Turner ('36-'38), whom we often see at the College, is Accountant with the Progress Rubber Co., Auburn. We hope that, by now, he has recovered from the serious illness that overtook him earlier in the year.

Father A. ("Bill") Tynan ('24-'25) is attached to St. Stephen's Cathedral, Brisbane.

Jack Townsend ('27-'28 and '30-'31) usually turns up on Back-to-Riverview Day. He is farming near Goulburn.

Athanasius Treweek ('24-'28), Lecturer in Greek at the University, is now a Captain in the A.I.F., and became engaged to Miss Hazel Logue last July.



FLYING-OFFICER J. IRVING TOOHEY, R.A.A.F.

Flying-Officer Irving Toohey ('14-'16) who had much experience in flying previous to the outbreak of war, joined the R.A.A.F. early this year and has been at the Richmond Air-Force Station doing strenuous and important training work since last March. However, he seems to thrive on it and occasionally manages to pay us a visit and "check-up" on the progress of his son, Tony. Independent reports tell us that his trainees "swear by him." (Please note the preposition!)

Bernard Terry ('34), with **Frank** ('34), were running "West Moreland" Station, Burketown, N.T., when we last had news of them, **Stewart** ('26-'27) being in charge of "Eldorado," Stamford, Q. We have had no recent news of them.

"Todd's Motors Ltd.," Wellington, N.Z., should find **Brian Todd** ('20) and his brother, **Andrew** ('21)—i.e., allowing for the war!

Lach. Ussher ('22-'26) has temporarily abandoned his position with the A.M.L. and F. Co., and has joined the A.I.F., where he will find many of his contemporaries. Good luck. He was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

Alf. Uechtritz ('37-'40) left us last May to return to "Sum Sum" Plantation, New Hebrides. Naturally, we have had no direct news of **Ewald** ('33-'38), a former Captain of the House, who went to Germany at the beginning of 1939. Indirectly, we have heard that he is well.

Joe Unger ('18) is in Noumea, New Caledonia, where he is now in the motor-car industry, and runs a plant of his own.

Father Frank Vavasour, S.J. ('13-'18), is managing the business side of Stonyhurst College, Lancashire (Eng.). We have heard from him quite recently. **Ned** ('12-'16) is farming over there, also—in Kent. **Harold** ('18), who was married early this year, is in charge of the home station, "Ugbrooke," Blenheim, New Zealand. **Gerard** ('18), who has been with the "Point Blank" Newspaper Co., Wellington, N.Z., now has a family of three, and when we had news of him, was going in for farming.

Brian Vallely ('12-'15) may still be found at the Australia Hotel, Queen Street, Brisbane. We were sorry to hear of the death of his father late last year.

We had a welcome visit last April from **Nicholas Veech** ('97-'00), whose memory of the old days is still very bright. He is looking after "Remuera," Wellington, N.S.W. **Bert** ('01-'05), who is district veterinary officer for Grafton, was at the College early this year. His two sons, Bernard and Bryan, are representing the name at Riverview now. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his mother this year. **Les** ('06-'09) is at "Mountain View," Wellington, N.S.W., and **Chris** ('04-'08), "Ulalli," Cumnock. **Pat** ('20-'27) is prospering with his wife and family at "Quilbone," Quambone (via Coonamble). We congratulate him on the birth of a son and heir (Patrick Thomas) last September. **Dr. Mick Veech** ('89-'94) has his rooms at 141 Macquarie Street. We congratulate him on being made a Knight of St. Sylvester (K.S.S.) this year by His Holiness the Pope.

Ken Wooldridge ('25-'29) is managing Aaron's Exchange Hotel, Sydney. **Len** ('27-'33) and **Stan** ('28-'33) are on the land at Bombala.

Len Ward ('23-'27) was managing Ward's Motors Ltd., The Valley, Brisbane, when we last had news of him.

Tony Wawn ('30-'39) has been with the Texaco Oil Co. practically since he left Riverview. **Ken** ('30-'39) played with an Old Boys' (football) team against us in June. He is with the International Harvester Co. in the City.



GUNNER W. B. WILLIAMSON, A.I.F.

Bill Williamson ('17-'21), whom we recorded last year, as a member of the A.I.F., sailed with the first contingent, and is now in Egypt. We have had several cheery letters from him, and best wishes go with him.

R. B. ("Bat") Walsh, B.A. ('21-'27), paid us a visit not long after his return from Europe. He saw a good deal of Russia and Germany before hostilities broke out, and is a mine of information on European conditions. He is now at the Randwick High School.

Col. Walsh ('20-'28) sends us occasional news of Riverview interest from Wagga, where he is a member of the legal firm of Walsh and Blair. Time he paid us a visit.

"Rowena" (R. E.) Walsh ('15-'16) has a flourishing stock and station agency at Coonamble. He sustains his keen interest in Riverview and its doings. **Reg.** ('21-'22) runs "Tillaloo" Station, in the Moree district.

We expected a visit early this year from **Ulric Walsh** ('07-'11), who hails from Nowra, where he directs an Estate Agency. It did not eventuate, but we still have hopes.

George Wootten ('32-'38), who is with the C.S.R. Co., in Sydney, spent several months in camp with the Garrison Artillery at Port Kembla this year. Played with the O.R. cricket team against the College this year and awaits a call to the R.A.A.F.

Rupert White ('17-'21) is on the land at Cumnock. We have not seen him for some time. **John** ('24-'27) resides at Port Kembla.

Jack Walsh ('20-'23) is one of many South Coast representatives. He farms not far from Nowra.

Cecil Weaver ('08-'11) is ever busy as an Estate Agent at Forbes. He does not often come "to town." **Dr. Ralph** ('10-'14) was down early in the year from Brisbane, where he is the City Medical Officer of Health. (His son and heir, Peter, is, of course, with us at Riverview.) **Ted** ('13-'17) is, as far as we know, at Coolah, N.S.W.

We have had nothing but indirect news of **Norman White** ('16-'18), but that was good. He is a well-known architect (as might be expected), and lives at Booterstown, Dublin (46 St. Helen's Road)—not far from Melltown Park, S.J., where are some of his former Riverview masters.

We had a visit early this year from **Bob Westfield** ('21-'24), and he had good news for us. You see, he was then about to get married! This happy event took place at St. Margaret Mary's Church, Rose Bay, on February 3rd. Bob joined the A.I.F. last May.

Austin Wilson ('26-'31) is an industrial chemist, with the Commonwealth Oxygen and Acetylene Co., Annandale.

We have seen **Clive Wilkinson** ('10-'13) once or twice this year, when he visited his nephew, Peter, at Riverview. Peter is the son of **Tom** ('07-'09), who is manager of the Bank of Australasia, Bellingen. Clive, of course, is a partner in the legal firm of Abbot, Tout, Creer and Wilkinson, Sydney.

Apart from the fact that he is M.O. at Kogarah Hospital, we have had little news of **Dr. Basil Walton** ('22-'24). He was best-man at Jack Clift's wedding last June.

Rawdon Ward ('05-'07) called up to see us last April after an absence of very many years. He was much interested in the many additions to the College since his day. He spends most of

his time at sea, but this address will eventually get him:—Bowling Green Avenue, Katoomba.

Virgil Willett ('17-'20), as far as our information goes, is on the land in Queensland. "Allora," via Warwick, is his standing address.

Oscar Whitling ('27-'29), in his capacity as Qualified Wool-classer, has been working at Botany most of this year. **Alan** ('30-'31), draughtsman, is in the Federal Public Service, and may be found at 13a, North Exchange, Castlereagh Street.

Wally Wall ('10-'14) and his brother, **Bruce** ('22-'26), are farming up at Coff's Harbour. **Don** ('23-25) joined the A.I.F., and is now serving overseas. **Douglas** ('24-'30) is with The Northwood Printing Co., Camperdown, as far as we know.

We thought **Donald Walch** ('24-'27) was away up in the Mackay (N.Q.) district, breaking in horses, and so on, until we met him at our Athletic Meeting in September, and found he was in the R.A.A.F. The life seems to be agreeing with him, too.

We usually see **Ken Young** ('09-'11) on Back-to-Riverview Day. He is with the C.S.R. Co., Sydney.

We are glad to know that **Wally Younie** ('36-'37) is doing well on the home farm "Glenelgin," Tallimba, is a financial member of the Union, and keeps up his interest in our doings.

Trevor Ziems ('25-'27), "complete with wife," was with us on Regatta Day this year. He is doing very well as a Barrister in town, and has his rooms at 142 Phillip Street.

Alby Zions ('33-'34) made a very efficient wicket-keeper for the Old Boys at the annual cricket match this year. He was with the Goldberg Advertising Co., Hamilton St., until he joined the Air Force this year, and graver issues occupied his attention. He, with Ted Hall, stayed at Riverview for some time this year doing a " post-graduate " course.



DR. M. S. VEECH, K.S.S.

At the University

Our University notes are unavoidably incomplete, but such as they are we give them, hoping for correspondence if it be necessary to correct them or bring them more up to date. (Ed.)

Dr. Kevin Fagan ('23-'26) Lectures in Anatomy to Med. II. and is earning golden opinions from students.

MEDICINE.

Final Year.

Steve. Foley ('26-'33) now on the threshold of his final and should do well.

John Connolly ('28-'32). Resident at St. John's College. Football and Tennis (parties) his off-time specialties.

Fifth Year.

Colin Harrison ('28-'30 and '35) should soon be at the satisfactory end of his course. Resident and Treasurer at St. John's College.

Bill Quinn ('30-'35) has not long to go now before he can put up his plate. Keen student.

Norman Scott-Young ('28-'31 and '34). We understand that he won the State Amateur Boxing

Championship. Should, later on, have a persuasive way with refractory patients!

Geoff. Dynon ('35). Also going ahead steadily with little to worry him now.

Phil Rosati ('29-'30). All exams come the same to him. Will soon be qualified.

Brian Oxenham ('28-'35). Going quickly towards his final and now works at St. Vincent's. Is "just it" at a certain Life-saving Club.

Gordon Oxenham ('33-'36), left Med. IV. behind him like the other exams. No trouble. Has started Med. V. at St. Vincent's.

Des. Hollywood ('28-'35) has left Med. IV. for the inspiring realms of Med. V. Resident at St. John's College. Keen tennis enthusiast.

Charlie Watson ('32-'34), having weathered Med. IV., is now at the R.P.A. Hospital. Is transport sergeant, S.U.R. Keen on cricket, football, tennis. Resident at St. John's College.

Fourth Year.

John Hunter ('30-'37) is safely negotiating successive exams. Med. IV. will be no exception.

Winston Bennett ('32-'33). We have received no news of his activities as we go to press. A keen boxing enthusiast.

Chris. Laidlaw ('26-'33) should be well into Med. IV. as we write.

Dexter Giblin ('35-'37). Students' Representative in Med. III. and IV. Does a lot of hard work. Resident at St. John's College.

Bert Lipscomb ('33-'36) passed Med. III. with a Credit. Corporal in the S.U.R.

Cedric Hughes ('22-'26). Should be well into this year's work when he leaves behind him a "post" in Bio-chemistry.

Third Year.

Neil Grieve ('30-'33). A noted football umpire when not working. Member of the S.U.R.

"Bill" O'Neill ('36-'37). Soon hopes to enter the precincts of Med. IV. Reserve in S.U.R. Played inter-Collegiate cricket for St. John's College.

Albert ("Paddy") Golden ('35-'37) will put Med-III behind him at the next exams. His well-known brain-power is standing to him.

Second Year.

Jim L'Estrange ('38). Keen as ever on Athletics. Is Students' Representative for Med. II. May usually be found in the dissecting-room.

Carroll Brady ('31-'35). Should now be leaving the second hurdle behind him. Always a hard worker.

John Herlihy ('34-'35). "Doc" hopes to satisfy unreasonable examiners this year. Lance-Corporal, S.U.R.

George Davies ('31-'35). Is reputed a very hard worker and a specialist in anatomy.

Doug. Anderson ('34). Keen on his course and a Gunner in the S.U.R.

Bill McCarthy ('33-'37) should have no difficulty in satisfying exacting examiners this year. A private in the S.U.R.

First Year.

Laurie Archer ('33-'37). Lately switched to Medicine, but we have received no news of his specialties.

Keith McManis ('30-'38) hopes to bluff his examiners very soon. Plays football with University reserves, and has had several games with the first fifteen.

Eric Giblin ('35-'39) has (wistfully) forsaken sport for Med. I., which should soon be behind him. He is Students' Representative of his year.

Ken ("Shorty") Dillon ('33-'39). Resides at St. John's College. Has passed several physics exams, much to the consternation of certain other individuals!

Max O'Mara ('35-'39) also resides at St. John's. Seems to take naturally to Medical problems.

Geoffrey Liggins ('36-'39) seems to revel in his first-year course—and its concomitants! Will surely do well.

Frank Carmody ('38-39) is doing well in Med. I., as is **Colin McElhone** ('38-'39).

LAW.

Dom. Cummings ('34-'36). Doing Law III. is now articled to Gregory S. Madden, solicitor. Is a sergeant in the S.U.R., and a very keen instructor.

John d'Apice ('32-'36). Articled to Makinson and d'Apice, and taking all exams. in his stride. Now near his final.

Hugh d'Apice ('32-'37). Articled as his brother and leaving Law III. behind him now. Has done his turn at the South Head Artillery Defence.

Dom. Brady ('33-'36) doing Law III. Articled to Clive Wilkinson ('10-'13). A great asset at University Commencement Celebrations.

ARTS.

Geoff. McDonald ('36-'37). Doing third year Arts with additional subjects. Will start Med. II. next year. A Private in the S.U.R.



Photo:

THE COLLEGE INFIRMARY.

"Melba" Studios.

Tom Higgins ('26-'34). We have not heard if his New Guinea expedition has yet started. We should like to.

Dick Flannery ('31-'35) abandoned his course, temporarily, and has gone overseas with the A.I.F.

Kevin Morgan ('37-'39). Resident at St. John's. Doing first year Arts. Students' Representative in first year economics. One of the best footballers in the State.

DENTISTRY.

Vin. Golden ('29-'35). Is in his final year, and now "spares no pains to make the operation successful."

John Finn ('33-'38). Doing second year Dentistry, and finds it very congenial. Also plays good cricket.

ENGINEERING.

Ted Desmarchelier ('33-'35). Doing the fourth year of the course, and keen on his work. A Private in the S.U.R.

Geoff. O'Shaughnessy ('34-'39). As hard a worker as ever, and should certainly have a successful course.

Peter Larbalestier ('37-'38). Making steady progress through his course. Works as hard (at least) as he always did at Riverview.

Frank Navin ('38) is, we understand, starting the second year of his course. A serious student.

SAISON DES SEMAILLES—LE SOIR.

C'est le moment crépusculaire
J'admire, assis sous un portail
Ce reste de jour dont s'éclaire
La dernière heure du travail.

Dans les terres, de nuit baignées,
Je contemple, ému, les haillons,
D'un vieillard qui jette à poignées
La moisson future aux sillons.

Sa haute silhouette noire
Domine les profonds labours;
On sent à quel point il doit croire
A la fuite utile des jours.

Il marche dans la plaine immense
Va, vient, lance la graine au loin,
Rouvre sa main et recommence,
Et je médite, obscur témoin.

Tandis que, déployant ses voiles
L'ombre, ou se mêle une rumeur,
Semble élargir jusqu 'aux étoiles
Le geste auguste du semeur.

—Victor Hugo.

SOWING-TIME—EVENING.

Now twilight holds her gentle sway
As, seated in this portal here,
I mark the fading of the day
That tells the toiler rest is near.

In yonder field by deepening haze
Shaded, I watch the rough-clad swain
Scatter, with hope of harvest-days,
Seed—handfuls o'er the new-ploughed plain,

His stature, large against the sky,
Bids me admire his toilsome ways
And think that he is gladdened by
The useful passing of the days.

He goes and comes upon the plain,
Flinging the seed on open seams,
While ending, he begins again
And I indulge in waking dreams.

While that, extending its domain,
The dusk, while nature softly sighs,
Seems to exalt the toiling swain,
And lift his labours to the skies.

—F.A.C., S.J.



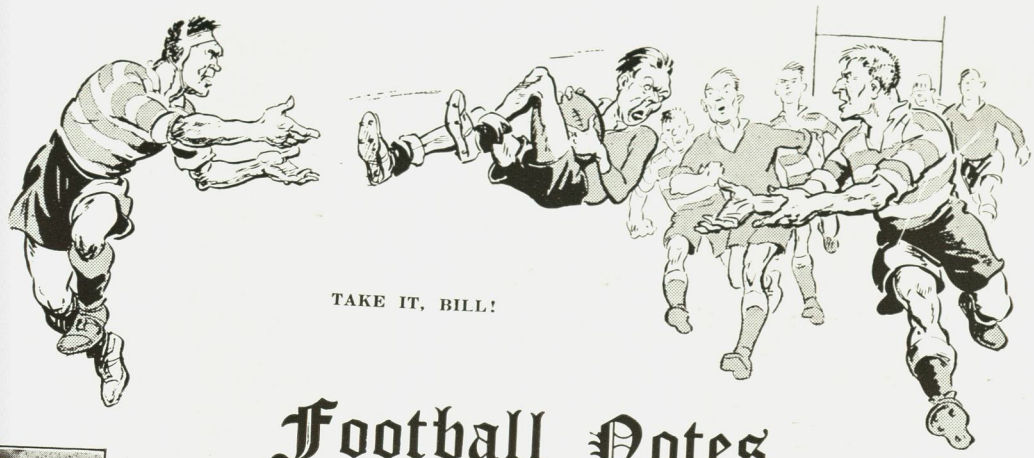
ON THE WAY FROM THE RIVER TO THE FRONT GARDEN.



Photo by "Melba" Studios.

FIRST FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): M. McIver, N. Morgan, N. O'Neill, A. J. Hodges, P. Schneider, R. Underhill, B. Cole.
Seated: A. Keating, B. O'Neill, R. Barry, C. Burfitt (capt.), G. O'Halloran, Js. O'Riordan, N. Fitzgerald.
In Front: A. Liggins, W. Prior.



TAKE IT, BILL!

Football Notes



DESPITE the fact that the official competition was cancelled this year, every one of the matches aroused great interest, provided very good football and attracted large numbers of school supporters.

We were unfortunate in losing the services of two of our best forwards (Bob Barry and Neil O'Neill) through injury, about half-way through the season. The teams, however, displayed great vigour in their practices, and fought every game to the finish. They rose like one man to the bidding of their genial coach, Mr. Wally Meagher, to whom they owe much for their steady improvement as the year wore on. We hope to have him in charge of our teams for many seasons to come.

Honour Caps for the best forward and the best back during the season were awarded to R. Barry and B. O'Neill respectively.

FIRST FIFTEEN.

We opened our football season with an interesting match against Manly Old Boys. Heavy rain for two days made the ground very slippery. The visitors scored from a penalty kick about five minutes after play began. Very soon, however, our forwards began to feed the backs well and Keating (half) passed to Morgan, who sent B. O'Neill over between the posts. A Liggins converted. The rest of the game was very evenly contested. Our forwards played a fine game, notably Barry, Hodges, Maclean and Burfitt (captain). Two minutes before the end, Manly scored in the corner, and the game ended 6-5 in their favour. Keating, Morgan and B. O'Neill combined well in the back line.

—"ONLOOKER."

May 4th: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. We played a practice match with St. Joseph's College, and, though we were without the services of Brian O'Neill and Tony Liggins, the team played extremely well. Keating opened the scoring after a concentrated attacking movement, in which forwards and backs combined well. S.J.C. attacked vigorously for about quarter of an hour, when Rawle (half) found an opening and scored a good try. S.J.C. led 5-3 until they scored again a few minutes before half-time, and at the whistle led 8-3. From a penalty, after the resumption, Keating landed a drop goal from 40 yards out, and brought our score to 6. Two more tries came to S.J.C. in in quick succession, and they led 14-6, both kicks failing. A splendid rush down-field by Riverview brought a line-out close to the goal-line. From this Jim O'Riordan secured and grounded. S.I.C. 9, S.J.C. 14. The pace was fast over the last quarter of an hour. Rawle (S.J.C.) and Ryan (S.J.C.) scored again before the end, and the game finished with Riverview pressing 5 yards from the S.J.C. line. S.J.C. 20, S.I.C. 9. Keating was outstanding among the backs. Burfitt, O'Halloran and Barry led a versatile pack.

June 1st: S.I.C. v. Mr. J. English's XV. This game was played a few days after the return from the holidays.

It went at a very fast pace all through. Scrums and line-outs were evenly divided, but the visitors lacked a certain amount of combination, and the home backs and forwards played with good mutual understanding. The result was rather one-sided, the School winning 48-3. Keating, N. Morgan, W. Prior and C. Burfitt were very conspicuous backs, while Barry, Jim O'Riordan, Cole and Rorke did great work as forwards.

—A.O.

June 8th: S.I.C. v. Newington. Won: 37-0.

The game gave early indications of being very closely contested, but when our backs and forwards got into their stride, the issue was no longer in doubt. Burfitt (half) did good work behind the scrum, and he was ably seconded by Keating, Morgan and Prior. The forwards individually played well, though they were not at their best in scrums and line-outs. Barry, Cole and Fitzgerald were the pick of them. O'Halloran, as full-back, did very good work. Tries were scored by Prior (3), McIver (2), Morgan (2), Barry and Burfitt. Jim O'Riordan kicked five goals. —A.O.

June 15th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S. We met Sydney Grammar School at Riverview, and after one of the keenest games on record (even the Riverview-Grammar record!), we won 14—8. Grammar started with a rush, backs and forwards working well together, and an early try resulted, Creagh scoring. This was converted and gave Grammar a 5—0 lead. A free-kick to Grammar shortly afterwards gave them a penalty goal and 3 points more. It was then that the home team really woke up, and, until the end of the game, they attacked strongly, Grammar putting up the gamest of game defences.

After the interval, the Riverview attack was, if anything, intensified, and Grammar wilted slightly. Neil Fitzgerald, our rake, got the ball with great regularity, and C. Burfitt, behind the scrum, fed his backs well, and initiated many movements. A penalty to Riverview enabled Jim O'Riordan to open our score, and this was soon followed by a try, scored by R. Barry, in a good position. It was the most determined piece of play on the day. The kick failed. After the scrum, near Grammar's line, J. Clouston crossed and put the ball under the posts. O'Riordan converted and Riverview led 11—8. From now on, the pace was terrific, but Riverview continued to attack, and shortly before full-time, from a line-out near half-way, the ball went out to W. Prior, who scored a good try. The kick again failed, and the game ended: Riverview 14, Grammar 8. For Riverview, C. Burfitt played splendidly at half, initiating many back movements, and he was ably seconded by Keating, N. Morgan and Prior. Among the forwards, Barry, Hodges and Fitzgerald were most prominent. —B.O.N.

June 22nd: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. Scots were just too good for us, when they won 11—8, after a very vigorous game.

We were outclassed in the rucks, but obtained an even share of the ball from the scrums. Neil Fitzgerald, rake, did a very good job all through.

Our back-line did not combine as well as on previous occasions, or perhaps we should say that the opposition's spoiling tactics were too perfect. One good move started in our twenty-five, and after Brian O'Neill had made an opening and covered a lot of ground, W. Prior neatly finished the movement, and put the ball reasonably near the posts. The kick failed. A try by B. O'Neill was also the result of good understanding among the backs. During the last quarter of an hour play was even and swayed up and down the field. Our inability to finish off movements probably cost us the match. For Riverview, B. O'Neill and Prior each scored a try, and Jim O'Riordan kicked one goal. R. Barry, N. O'Neill and N. Fitzgerald in the forwards, Prior, Burfitt and O'Halloran in the backs, were our most prominent players.

—"ONLOOKER."

June 29th: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. Played at Northbridge.

This match was hard fought from beginning to end. Shore attacked vigorously, and were awarded a penalty in front of the goal a few minutes after play commenced. This was one of the few kicks Dunsmore missed. His fine kicking was one of the features of the game. Shore attacked again, and Deamer, making a good opening, passed to the outside centre, who scored wide out. Dunsmore converted.

Play swung up and down the field, and two penalty kicks to Shore resulted in goals. Jim O'Riordan (S.I.C.) kicked a good goal from wide out, and, at half-time the scores were:—Shore 13, Riverview 3. Soon after play commenced, Maxwell (Shore) scored wide out after a good run. Riverview was awarded a free-kick near Shore's goal, and, after the ball was in play, a break-away being off-side, J. O'Riordan kicked a nice penalty goal. Barry broke through near half-way, and made a fine rush, passing to Schneider, who, however, was tackled. Soon after, the forwards rushed through with the ball at the toe, Jim O'Riordan gathering inside Shore's twenty-five and scoring in the corner. Before the final whistle, Shore scored two more tries and kicked two goals. The full-time score was:—Shore 29, Riverview 9. 'View forwards playing particularly well were R. Barry, N. O'Neill and A. Hodges. Keating, W. Prior and McIver were prominent backs. —C.B.

July 6th: S.I.C. v. N.C. Heavy rain made conditions very difficult for both teams in this match, which, however, was not without its highlights. Newington scored a try early in the game. It was not converted. Riverview attacked strongly from then on, though N.C. got very near our line on two or three occasions. O'Halloran, our full-back, handled surprisingly well considering the bad conditions and brilliantly cleared several times. Newington were still ahead, 3—0, at half-time. In the second half, Riverview backs and forwards played very determined football, and after A. Liggins put over a penalty kick, tries were scored by Jim O'Riordan, Brian O'Neill and N. Morgan. Liggins converted one from a difficult angle, and, at full-time, Riverview were 11 points ahead. S.I.C. 14, N.C. 3. Among our forwards, R. Barry, M. Hodges and B. Cole were outstanding. The most prominent backs were Tony Liggins, Noel Morgan and Grattan O'Halloran,



S.I.C. REPRESENTATIVES IN THE G.P.S. COMBINED MATCHES.
N. Fitzgerald, B. O'Neill, J. Hodges, J. O'Riordan, A. Keating, W. Prior.

July 13th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S. Played at Rushcutters Bay.

This game was most evenly contested, Grammar winning by 3 points. The scores were:—**S.G.S.** 6 (2 penalty goals); **S.I.C.** 3 (1 try).

Grammar pressed hard from the start. Riverview soon attacked, backs and forwards combining well. W. Prior (wing) drew the full-back and passed to J. O'Riordan, who scored the only try of the match. Grammar attacked again, and once more awarded a free-kick right opposite the goal, made the scores equal. This was the half-time score. Our opponents made full use of their superior weight. They met, however, solid defence, and could not penetrate. O'Halloran (S.I.C.) relieved several times with judicious kicking. Another free-kick to Grammar in a handy position, gave them an extra 3 points, and though we strove hard to equalise, the final whistle sounded with Grammar in the lead. For Riverview, Neil O'Neill and R. Barry, though each was playing with a broken wrist, did great forward work, as did J. Hodges and R. Underhill. Noel Morgan (full-back), W. Prior and B. O'Neill were the best of the backs.

July 20: S.I.C. v. T.K.S. Played at Riverview. won by King's, 11—3.

The Riverview team was without R. Barry (vice-captain), N. O'Neill and J. O'Riordan, three excellent forwards, on the sick or injured list since the previous match. King's pressed hard,

and O'Halloran (S.I.C. full-back) was kept very busy. Riverview attacked in turn, but Bowman (T.K.S.) brought play back to the home twenty-five, where a penalty kick gave King's their first 3 points. This was the half-time score. Soon after the resumption, Hudson (T.K.S.) picked up a dropped pass, and, tackled by O'Halloran, passed to Gallard, who scored behind the posts. The try was converted, and King's led: 8—0. Shortly afterwards, King's were twice penalised, and though A. Liggins missed one goal, he put the other over, and Riverview were now 5 points behind. The home team made desperate efforts to equalise, but a fine passing rush by King's sent Averne across for a spectacular try, and the score rose to 11—3 in favour of T.K.S. These were the final points. For Riverview, N. Morgan, A Keating and W. Prior were the most prominent backs, while B. Cole, T. Hughes and J. Hodges were the outstanding forwards. —R.B.



"NAVY" v. "ARMY."
Photo: J. Arida.

July 27th: S.I.C. v. S.H.S. Played at Riverview. Won: 12—9.

High rushed play into our territory from the kick-off, and, after quarter of an hour's vigorous work by both packs, Riverview were penalised, and High put over a penalty goal. The home backs soon got going, and W. Prior, after a great run down field, scored in the corner. The kick failed. Another penalty goal by High left Riverview 3 points behind at half-time.

Our forwards played with great determination in the second half, notably J. Hodges and B. Cole. A penalty to Riverview enabled Jim O'Riordan to level the scores, and, soon after, a dribbling rush by the forwards sent the same player across for a try. The kick again failed. High rushed play into our twenty-five, but B. O'Neill gathered and sent the ball to Prior, who ran well and passed back to O'Neill, who scored a great try. High kicked another penalty shortly before full-time, but the final scores showed Riverview 12, Sydney High 9. Prior and O'Neill were the best of our backs. Hodges, Cole and O'Riordan were our outstanding forwards.

—C.B.

August 3rd: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. Played at Riverview. Lost: 6—5.

This was, perhaps, the best game of the season. Right up to the last bell, the issue was in doubt, and it must be conceded that both sides were at times unlucky not to increase their scores. Play was very even from the start, and though Gardener and Beath scored tries for St. Joseph's before half-time, Brian O'Neill's opening, which led to Jim O'Riordan's try for Riverview, was a fine piece of work, and, as it happened, closed the scoring for the day, after O'Riordan had converted. In the second half, each side played vigorous football, and the game veered equally up and down the field, the defence by both teams being very good. Prior (S.I.C.), on the wing, carefully marked his brilliant opponent, and spoiled several dangerous moves. B. O'Neill was considered to be the best back on the field. B. Cole, J. Hodges, C. Burfitt and A. Keating were others whose play attracted considerable attention from Riverview supporters. O'Halloran (our full-back) got some excellent lines. —ONLOOKER.

THE "NAVY" v. THE "ARMY."

On August 11th, after much "publicity" and the whipping up of considerable rivalry in the House, two teams, representing the "Navy" and "Army" supporters, met for what proved one of the best games of the year. Parents and friends were circularised, an admission charge of "a silver coin" was made to all visitors, and the proceeds devoted to the Riverview War Fund. There was quite a large number of onlookers, and the "Tea and Tuck" tent did good business. Cecil O'Dea kindly consented to umpire the match, and he controlled it splendidly. Play was very even all through, and most vigorous. The "Army" team was ahead by 4 points (20—16) when the final bell rang, but the ball was still in play. From a scrum near the "Navy" twenty-five the ball went out to Brian O'Neill, who ran three-quarters of the field and scored a spectacular try under the posts. Jim O'Riordan converted, and the "Navy" won 21—20 amid a storm of applause.

SECOND FIFTEEN.

The Second Fifteen (without some of the Rowers) played St. Aloysius College (I.) on April 27th. Both ground and ball were very slippery, and prevented fast open play. Our most conspicuous forwards were N. Fitzgerald, N. Gorman, W. Ledden and J. Maclean. They did good work in getting the ball from scrums and rucks. J. Dempsey (five-eighth) made a splendid opening for P. Wilkinson to score our only try. The wingers, G. Yum and S. Bates, showed good form. The final score was 3—0 in our favour.

—T.D.

We played a practice match with St. Joseph's College on May 4th. St. Joseph's scored quickly in the first half—we held them well thereafter. J. Maclean and P. Schneider were responsible for our only try, the result of a good dribbling rush. Schneider scored and E. Kennedy converted. St. Joseph's won, 25—5. Our best forwards were N. Fitzgerald, J. Rorke and J. Maclean. G. Yum and E. Kennedy were the pick of the backs.

—T.D.

June 1st: S.I.C. v. St. Aloysius' (I.) Lost: 17—10.

Neither team, so soon after the holidays, had much condition. but the match was a vigorous one for all that. Our outstanding forwards were M. Hodges, W. Ledden and P. Schneider. R. Tumilty and Greg. Yum were the best backs. Tumilty and Schneider each scored a try, both being converted by J. Clouston.

June 8th: S.I.C. v. Newington. This was the first G.P.S. match. Riverview won, 19—12. The forwards played well together and gave the backs their full share of the ball. For Riverview, J. Mannix, J. McConochie and T. Hughes in the forwards, and P. Donaldson, R. Tumilty and S. Bates in the backs, were the outstanding players. Tries were scored by Tumilty, Donald-



SECOND FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Rorke, W. Ledden, N. Gorman, J. Maclean, H. Ellens, J. Mannix, T. Anderson.
Seated: J. Clouston, P. Donaldson, T. Hughes, T. Drury (c.), R. Tumilty, I. Hollingdale, J. McConochie.
In Front: G. Yum, D. McKay.

(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

son and E. Heaton; two were converted by W. Whitling. —T.D.

June 15th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S. Playing Grammar we had a very even game, the scores at half-time being 8—8. Play in the second-half swayed up and down the field, until we managed to score the third try, which left us winners by 3 points. Our best forwards were J. Mannix, J. McConochie and T. Hughes. In the backs, G. Yum, T. Anderson and R. Tumilty were outstanding. Our tries were scored by N. Gorman, S. Bates and R. Tumilty. Tom Anderson converted one. —T.D.

June 22nd: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. We lost to Scots', the scores being 20—3 in favour of the visitors. Our opponents had much the better of the game



III. DIVISIONERS READY FOR ACTION.
Photo: Mr. Fraser.

all through, P. Donaldson scoring our only try. Our best forwards were T. Hughes, W. Ledden and N. Gorman, while in the backs, P. Donaldson, S. Bates and T. Anderson were most noticeable. —T.D.

June 29th: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. Shore had an easy win against us, scoring 32 points to 0. We were outweighed on the whole, and though forwards and backs played hard, we could not penetrate. Tom Anderson, W. Ledden and J. Mannix were particularly noticeable among the forwards, the outstanding backs being J. Clouston and I. Hollingdale. —T.D.

July 6th: S.I.C. v. N.C. The second match with Newington was played in a downpour, and resulted in a win for Riverview by 6 points to 0. John Clouston scored both our tries. Neville Gorman and John Rorke (forwards), and J. Dempsey and J. Clouston (backs) were our best players. —T.D.

July 3th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S. Played at Grammar. This match was very even up to half-time, when the scores were S.G.S. 6, S.I.C. 6. Grammar, however, played better in the second half and ran their score to 22, while we added but 3 points. S.G.S., 22; S.I.C., 9. D. McKay and G. Yum, wingers, played an excellent game. Tom Hughes, Paul Schneider and John McConochie were our best forwards. Yum scored 2 tries. —T.D.

July 20th: S.I.C. v. T.K.S. Played at Riverview, Lost: 21—11.

At half-time the scores were S.I.C., 8; T.K.S., 8; but King's got on top in the second half. For Riverview, G. Yum and P. Donaldson each scored a try. R. Tumilty converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best players: T. Anderson, J. McConochie, J. Stenmark (forwards), and D. McKay and P. Donaldson (backs). —T.D.

July 27th: S.I.C. v. S.H.S. Played at Riverview. Won: 18—15.

The home team played well together in the first half, when J. Clouston and S. Bates scored tries, H. Ellens converting one. We took things a little too easily in the second half, and, at one period, looked like losing. However, good tries by G. Yum and Ian Hollingdale (who ran almost the whole length of the field) kept us ahead to the final whistle. T. Anderson and J. Rorke played very well among the forwards. —P.K.

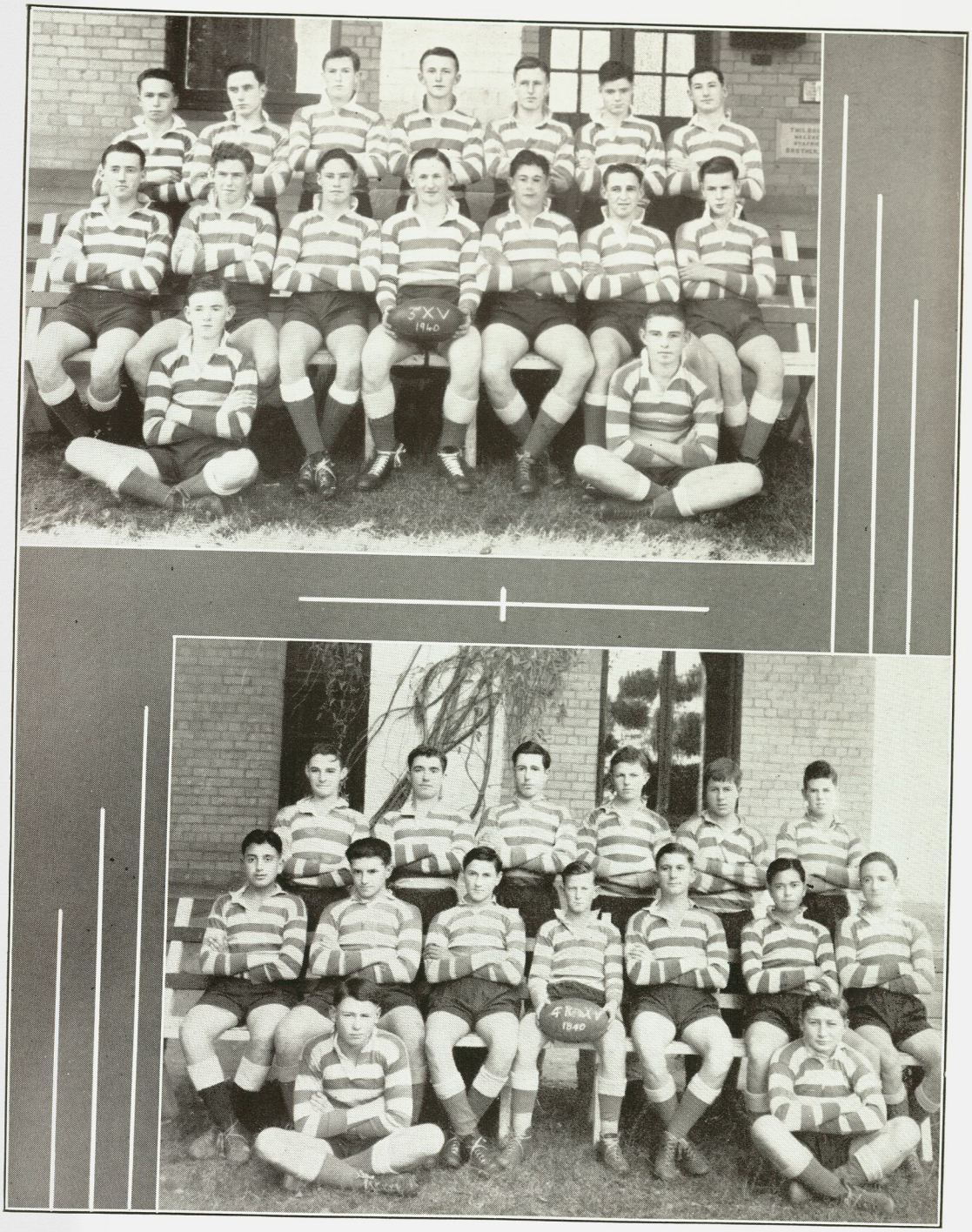
August 3rd: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. We fared rather badly against St. Joseph's, who were superior in most departments of the game, and won comfortably, 26—0. Our best players were J. Mannix, J. Rorke and H. Ellens (forwards), Ian Hollingdale and S. Bates (backs). —T.D.

THIRD FIFTEEN.

The "Thirds" played **St. Aloysius'** on June 1st, and had a rather easy win, the score being 44—0. The backs played a good heady game against a less experienced opposition, Bates being outstanding. Peter McAuliffe and H. Ellens did some excellent work for the forwards. Tom Anderson, as goal-kicker, was at the top of his form.

On June 8th, we met **Newington**, and, after a hard-fought game, won, 8—6, T. Anderson converting our second try a few minutes before full time. Newington pressed us hard during most of the game, and were attacking strongly at the final whistle. J. Stenmark, D. Ryan, G. Szarka, T. Anderson and B. Lowery were our best players. T. Anderson and B. Lowery each scored a try. —E.K.

The game with **Grammar** on June 15th proved interesting, Grammar winning 15—12. Gram-



(Top): THIRD FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): N. Mangraviti, E. Heatcn, G. Szarka, P. Gillespie, W. Whitling, T. Cannon, P. Kearins.

Seated: A. O'Brien, S. Bates, P. McAuliffe, E. Kennedy (c.), J. Stenmark, L. Turner, J. Dempsey,

In Front: B. Lowery, A. McJannet.

(Lower): FOURTH (RESERVE) FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): O. M-MacMahon, R. Gilroy, G. Gray, F. Hess, J. Meagher, O. Dooley.

Seated: F. Joseph, D. Vellere, D. Coughlan, W. Keen (c.), J. Mallon, F. Carvalho, H. Rygate.

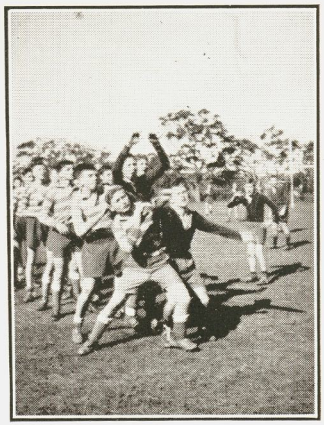
In Front: D. Egan, J. Blakey.

(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

mar played a determined game, but our defence was good. J. Stenmark was about our best forward. P. Gillespie did good work as inner centre, and A. McJannet proved a safe full-back. J. Dempsey scored 1 try and E. Kennedy kicked 2 goals.

We had a narrow two-point victory over **Scots** on June 22nd, after a very even game. There was no score until after half time. For Riverview, Tony Liggins and D. McKay were particularly good, each scoring a try, and the former putting over two good goals (one of them a penalty.) J. Stenmark and G. Szarka did useful and strenuous work among the forwards. The scores were: **S.I.C.**, 11; **T.S.C.**, 9. —P.G.

Shore had an easy win against us on June 29th, the scores being, S.C.E.G.S., 42; S.I.C., 5. Our opponents were vastly superior in weight, and, it may be added, in tactics. The half-time



FOURTH "A" v. T.S.C.
Photo: J. Benecke.

score was 30—0 against us. We played better after half time, A. Liggins, in particular, doing much good work, scoring our only try and converting it. Peter McAuliffe and J. Stenmark were easily our best forwards, J. Dempsey and P. Gillespie (backs) also being prominent. —E.K.

We played **Newington** on July 6th, and lost 15—5. S. Bates scored our only try. Conditions were very bad, owing to heavy rain, and combination was practically impossible. —E.K.

On July 13th, **Grammar** won a good match, 18—9. We kicked 2 penalty goals and one try (scored by J. Dempsey). Grammar were too fast for us.

—E.K.

July 20th: v. T.K.S. Match drawn, **S.I.C.**, 16; **T.K.S.**, 16. A very even game. Riverview equalised in the last few minutes of the match. Tries were scored for Riverview by S. Bates, L. Turner and B. Lowery. E. Kennedy converted two and kicked a penalty goal.

August 3rd: v. S.J.C. Lost: 35—3.

The half-time score was 18—0 in St. Joseph's favour, and our only points came from a penalty goal by E. Kennedy. T. Cannon, G. Yum, A. McJannet and B. Lowery played well.

SECOND DIVISION.

Second Division treated us to some very fine football this season, great enthusiasm being evident in all teams. The Fourth Fifteen made quite a name for themselves and attracted a large following from the rest of the House at their home matches. They were unbeaten in all their inter-school games, winning eleven out of twelve and playing a draw in the remaining one. J. ("Breeza") Clift (captain), in reporting most of the matches, naturally omitted all mention of himself. We may, however, state here that he played consistently well (forward) during the whole season, and had the satisfaction of leading a team which won match after match, often against much heavier odds. The record of the Fourths for 1940 is one of which he may well feel proud:—Matches played, 12; won, 11; drawn, 1; lost, 0; points for, 352 (including 90 tries); points against, 40 (7 tries). P. Stevens "notched" the highest number of points individually—103. He was the goal-kicker of the team. E. Bergin scored the largest number of tries—21.

The Fourth (Reserve) team won 3 out of 9 matches, losing 5 and drawing one. The Fifth Fifteen won 6 out of 10, and the Sixth team won 5 out of 8 games. The excellent material in Second Division this year should provide the senior teams with first-class players before long.

(We should like to record our thanks to John Clift, Bill Keen, Ross Johnson and Eddie Booth for their weekly accounts of the matches.—Ed.)

FOURTH FIFTEEN.

The "Fourths" opened their season on April 27th with a match against **St. Aloysius' College (II.)**. The visitors had the best of the line-outs, but with a very good back line who handled and ran well, we were able to penetrate frequently. Riverview won, the score being 23—3. W. McGrath, L. Hogg, D. Loneragan, J. Youll and G. Quinn were outstanding among the forwards. Ron Gilroy, Ian and Hilton Hollingdale played

very well in the backs. Tries were scored by Quinn (1), Gilroy (1), Bergin (2), McGrath (1), Clift (1). Gilroy converted one. —J CLIFT.

The Fourth (A) Fifteen met **Barker College III.** on May 4th in a very clean, hard game. Our opponents had the advantage in weight, but lacked combination, and we won 17—11. L. Baker (half) did great work, and was ably seconded by H. Hollingdale and E. Bergin. In the forwards, L. Hogg and J. Merkel were outstanding. Tries were scored by Bergin, Hollingdale, Stevens, B. da Roza and Merkel.

exhibition of clever football, passing and handling with faultless precision. Trinity Grammar scored in the first three minutes, but did not convert. Their only other score was a penalty goal. For Riverview, tries were scored by P. Stevens (3), E. Bergin (3), L. Hogg (2), P, Prior (2), G. Quinn, D. Loneragan, H. Hollingdale (1 each). Stevens converted 3 and R. Gilroy, 1. Bergin, Hollingdale, Prior and Baker-Becket (half) were very prominent among the backs, and great forward work was done by the captain (J. Clift), and by L. Hogg, B. da Roza



FOURTH (A) FIFTEEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): H. Hollingdale, E. Bergin, P. Flynn, G. Quinn, R. Gilroy, B. da Roza.
Seated: J. Youll, W. McGrath, P. Prior, J. Clift (c.), L. Baker-Becket, J. George, D. Loneragan.
In Front: I. Miller, P. Stevens. (Absent: J. Merkel).

(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

The Fourth (B) team also played **Barker IV.**, and won, 16—3, tries being scored by J. Blakey, A. Mills, D. Egan and D. Vellere. D. Vellere converted two. The best of the forwards were J. Blakey, D. Vellere and F. Joseph. The best players among the backs were D. Egan, A. Mills and R. Proust.

—W. KEEN.

The Fourth A team played **Trinity Grammar** II. on June 1st, and gave a splendid all-round and P. Stevens. The final score was 47—6 in our favour.

—ONLOOKER.

On the same date, our Fourth B team suffered a decisive defeat—41—6, against **Mosman.** For Riverview, D. Egan scored a try and D. Vellere kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were D. Coughlan, D. Egan, J. George and P. Flynn.

W.K.

June 8th: Fourth A Fifteen v. Newington.

This proved an easier win than we anticipated. The scores being: **Riverview**, 53; **N.C.**, 3. The team again showed fine combination, and handled faultlessly. Amongst our backs, H. Hollingdale, E. Bergin and B. da Roza were particularly good, while the half (L. Baker-Becket) was again brilliant. Our best forwards were L. Hogg (who scored two tries and was always on the ball), J. Youll and P. Stevens. Tries were also scored by H. Hollingdale (2), E. Bergin (2), B. da Roza (2), J. Youll, J. George, G. Quinn, P. Stevens and P. Prior. P. Stevens did well in converting 7 of the 13 tries. —J.C.



FOURTH (A) v. S.G.S.
Photo: W. Farrell.

The Fourth B team also played **Newington** and won, 18—11. Tries were scored by D. Coughlan, P. Bowen, J. Meagher and O. MacMahon. W. Keen converted three. —W.K.

The Fourth A team expected a harder game than they got against **Grammar** on June 15th. Our backs sustained their reputation for clever play and excellent mutual support, giving many thrills to the large "gallery" that had assembled to watch them. L. Baker (half), P. Prior and E. Bergin played particularly well. Half-time score: S.I.C., 20; S.G.S., 0. Play was even better in the second half, when 25 more points were added and the team ran out winners by 45—0. Tries were scored by George (5), Bergin (3), Prior, Youll, Stevens, Hogg and McGrath. P. Stevens converted 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal. —J.C.

The Fourth B team won (v. **S.G.S.**) on the same day, by 49—0. Tries were scored by R. Gilroy (5), J. Blakey (2), D. Coughlan, R. Rygate and O. Dooley. D. Vellere converted 5, R. Gilroy 2, and W. Keen 1. Our best forwards were J. Mallon, J. Meagher, O. Dooley and F. Joseph. D. Coughlan, R. Gilroy and R. Rygate were the pick of the backs.

On June 22nd the "A" team played **T.S.C.** (under 15B), and had a rather hollow victory: —61—0—against a less experienced side. The passing and handling were very good, as usual, and the team, as a whole, played as well as ever. Tries were scored by E. Bergin (4), J. George (3), P. Prior (3), J. Merkel (2), P. Flynn (2), D. Loneragan, R. Gilroy. P. Stevens converted 5 tries and kicked a penalty goal. —J.C.

The "B" team lost on the same day, the scores being:—**T.S.C.**, 12; **S.I.C.**, 5. Our best forwards were D. Vellere (who got our only try and converted it), J. Meagher, F. Joseph, J. Blakey and F. Hess. Backs who showed out were D. Coughlan and J. Mallon. —W.K.

On June 29th the Fourth B team played **Shore** (under 15, B), and lost by 2 points, the score being 19—17. The game was very even all through. Tries were scored for Riverview by R. Gilroy (2), J. George, P. Flynn and F. Joseph, all of whom played well. D. Vellere converted one. Coughlan, J. Meagher and D. Loneragan also did good work. —W.K.

July 6th: Fourth A v. Newington. Won: 8—0.

A very wet day spoiled much good play, yet our handling was remarkably good. Tries were scored by P. Prior and E. Bergin; P. Stevens converted one. G. Quinn, P. Flynn and P. Stevens were our best forwards. Best backs: L. Baker, P. Prior and J. George. —J.C.

Fourth B v. Newington. Match drawn: 9—9

Newington were 6—3 at half-time, R. Gilroy scoring our try. After half-time, the same player scored two more tries, and just before full-time, N.C. scored again. Our best players were J. Blakey, R. Gilroy, D. Coughlan and F. Hess. —W.K.

In a splendid game on July 13th the **Fourth A** team played a draw with **Grammar** at the Weigall ground, the scores being 5—5. P. Flynn scored our try after a fine passing rush, and P. Stevens kicked a beautiful goal. Grammar equalised before half-time. E. Bergin was brought down a few feet from the line after one good run. **Grammar's rake was excellent**, and their pack got the ball from most of the scrums. —J.C.



FOURTH (A) v. NEWINGTON.
Photo: W. Farrell.

The **Fourth B** team had no chance against **Grammar** on the same date, the score being S.G.S., 39; S.I.C., 0. R. Gilroy, D. Egan and D. Coughlan were our best backs. D. Vellere, F. Hess and J. Blakey (forwards) also played well. —W.K.

July 20th: Fourth A v. T.K.S. Won: 33—3 The scores were no indication of the play, which was most interesting. The combination of the Riverview team won against a slightly heavier opposition. For Riverview, P. Prior played a superb game as five-eighth, scoring 3 tries and backing up very well. E. Bergin also scored 3 and B. da Roza 1. A feature of the game was the goal-kicking of P. Stevens, who converted 6 tries, some from very difficult angles. —J.C.

King's turned the tables on the **Fourth B** team, winning 33—0. Our defence was weak and our forwards did not pack well in the rucks. Our best players were R. Gilroy, D. Coughlan and D. Egan (backs); F. Hess, O. Dooley and F. Joseph (forwards). —W.K.

The **Fourth A Fifteen** played **C.B.C. (Rose Bay)** first fifteen on July 27th, and won: 27—0. The game was very interesting, though our combination told. Among our backs, P. Prior, E. Bergin and J. George played a splendid game. Tries were scored by Prior, Bergin, Flynn, George, McGrath and Stenmark, while P. Stevens converted three. —J.S.

August 3rd: The **Fourth A** team had their hardest game this season, when they played **St. Joseph's College.** They rose to the occasion, however, and won, after a very closely contested game with excellent football on each side, by 12—6. G. Quinn and P. Stevens scored tries for Riverview. P. Stevens also kicked two penalty goals. St. Joseph's scored 1 try and kicked a penalty goal. Ian Miller (full-back) tackled extremely well. E. Bergin (wing) was also prominent. P. Stevens, B. da Roza and G. Quinn were the best of our forwards. —J.C.

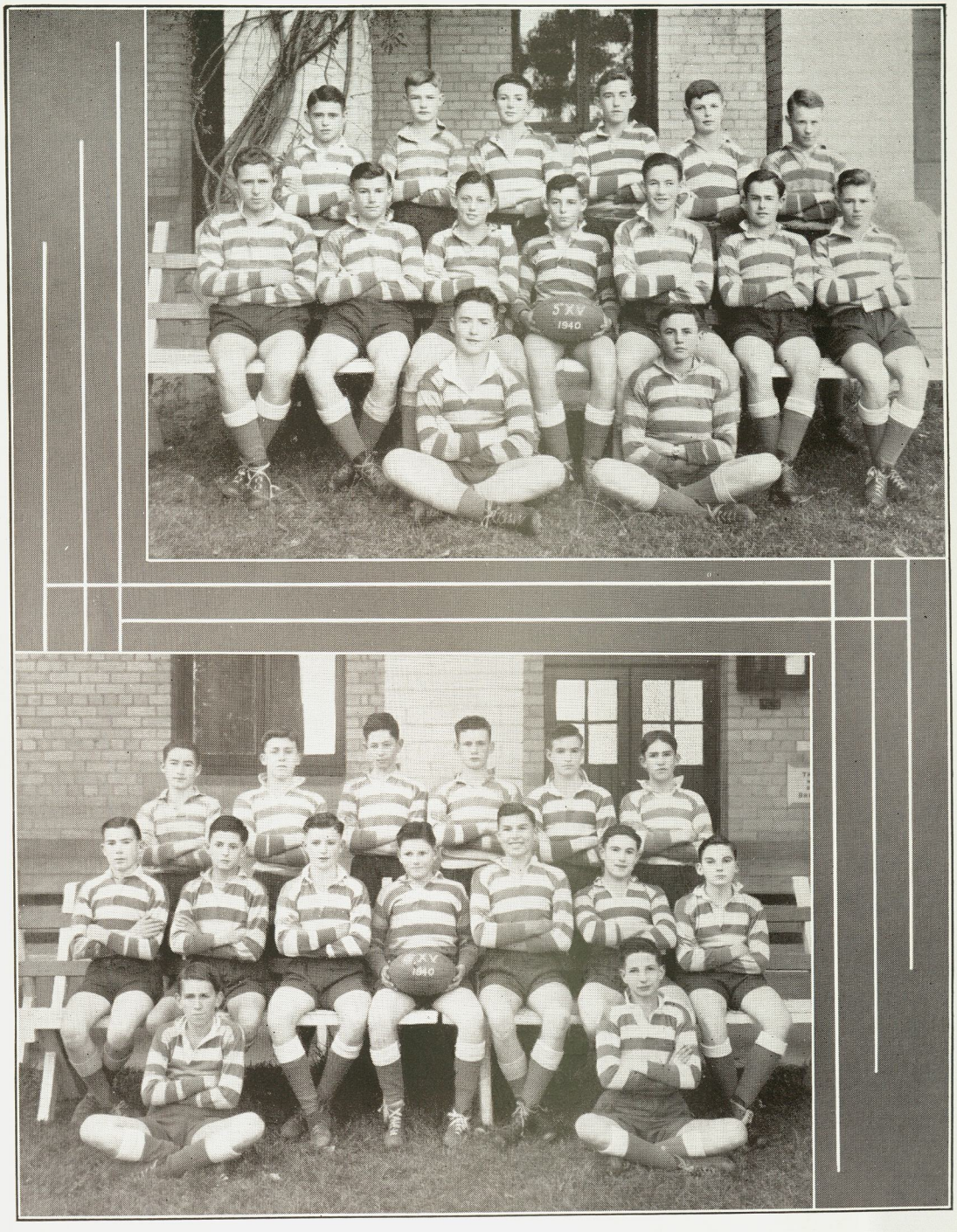
The last school match of the season for the Fourth A team was with **Barker College (3rds)** on August 10th. Riverview won, 26—3. It was the good combination of our team that prevailed in this, as in so many other games. Tries were scored by J. George (2), P. Prior, L. Baker, E. Bergin, D. Loneragan. P. Stevens converted four. Prior, as usual, was "everywhere," and showed great football sense. —"ONLOOKER."

The Fourth B team played **Barker** (under 16) and won, 11—9. Our best players were D. Vellere, G. Gilroy, F. Joseph, R. Johnson, P. Morgan and D. Maroney. Tries were scored by P. Morgan and Ross Johnson. D. Vellere converted one and kicked a penalty goal. —W.K.

The Fourth A team suffered their only defeat this season when, inter-school matches being over, they challenged—or accepted a challenge from (we are not sure which)—the "Thirds." The match created great interest all through the House. The "Thirds" had to keep up their reputation, of course, but the Fourths, with an unbeaten record behind them, were also "out to win." The match was an excellent one. The "Thirds" played a fine game, notably Bates, Whitling, Dempsey, Stenmark and Heaton, and won convincingly by 17 to 9. The "Fourths," though considerably outweighed, stuck at it till the final bell. Their most outstanding players were Baker-Becket, Flynn, Loneragan, Bergin and Quinn.



P. STEVENS PUTS ONE OVER.
(4th A v. S.G.S.)
Photo: W. Farrell.



(Top): FIFTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): R. Proust, H. Burns, B. Johnson, P. Leahy, D. Gillespie, E. Bartlett.
Seated: L. Schneider, D. Maroney, J. Hoy, Ross Johnson (c.), P. Morgan, E. Lenehan, M. Powell.
In Front: G. Gilroy, P. Payten.

(Lower): SIXTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): R. Hansen, F. Goodsell, W. Kerr, K. Brady, R. King, A. Mills.
Seated: W. Sheridan, R. Ward, B. Keating, E. Booth (c.), L. Dowden, M. Byrne, T. Boyce.
In Front: P. Anderson, F. Collopy.

(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

FIFTH FIFTEEN.

The "Fifths" had their opening game on April 27th against **St. Aloysius' College** (III.), and won, 32—0. The team showed good combination. Specially noticeable among the forwards were D. Vellere, P. Bowen, F. Joseph, P. McAuliffe. D. Coughlan, N. Mahoney and L. Turner were the best of the backs. The backs handled well, despite the wet conditions. Tries were scored by Vellere (2), Lowery, McJannet, Mahoney, L. Turner, D. Coughlan and W. Keen. P. Stevens kicked 4 goals. —W.K.

On June 1st we played **Mosman** and lost, 13—24. Tries were scored for us by G. Gilroy, P. Leahy and A. Mills. Gilroy converted 2. It was mainly a forwards' game, on account of the slippery ground, but Mills, Leahy and R. Proust handled very well, nevertheless.

—V.R.J

We won against **Newington** on June 8th: 25—0. Tries were scored for Riverview by P. Leahy (3), A. Mills (2), R. Proust and D. Gillespie. P. Leahy converted two. Our best players were R. Proust, J. Hoy, A. Mills, P. Leahy (backs); and H. Burns, P. Morgan, P. Payten (forwards). P. Payten (hook) won the ball in nearly all the scrums. —V.R.J.

We had a good game with **Grammar** on June 15th and won, 14—0. Tries were scored by A. Mills, R. Proust and R. Johnson. D. Maroney converted one. E. Bartlett kicked a penalty goal, and played well as outer centre. D. Gillespie showed great speed and L. Schneider, as full-back, proved a "find." P. Payten and G. Gilroy were about the best of hard-working forwards.

—V.R.J.

On June 22nd we won against **T.S.C.** by 12—9. Our team was slightly faster, but the tackling of our opponents was very good and spoilt many promising movements. Tries were scored for Riverview by A. Mills, D. Maroney (2) and P. Leahy. P. Morgan, B. Johnson and M. Powell were our best forwards; L. Schneider and E. Bartlett were prominent backs. A hard game between evenly-matched teams. —V.R.J.

We played **Shore** on June 29th and lost, 15—11. The game was very even. Peter Morgan was, perhaps, the best of our forwards, though all played well. Our faulty handling and passing lost us the match, but E. Lenehan, E. Bartlett, L. Schneider and J. Hoy did good work. J. Hoy and P. Morgan scored tries, G. Gilroy converted one, and E. Bartlett kicked a penalty goal.

—V.R.J.

Grammar beat us 20—9 on July 13th. Tries were scored for Riverview by P. Leahy, P. Morgan and D. Maroney. M. Powell, G. Gilroy and Brian Johnson were the pick of our forwards. L. Schneider, J. Hoy and E. Bartlett (backs) also played very well. —V.R.J.

We won against **King's** on July 20th, 5—0. It was the best game we have had his season, so far. We beat our opponents for the ball, but their tackling was too good for us to get through, except once, J. Hoy scoring the try and G. Gilroy converting. W. Keen and B Keating played a good game and D. Gillespie (wing) handled splendidly. —V.R.J.

We had an easy win against **Mowbray** on August 3rd, the scores being: **S.I.C.**, 26; **Mowbray**, 11. The opposing team was rather uneven. For Riverview, tries were scored by A. Dearn (2), E. Lenehan, G. Gilroy, J. Hoy, D. Gillespie.



A "SEVENTHS" MATCH.

Photo: Mr. Fraser.

A combination of "Fifths" and "Sixths" played **Barker College** on August 10th, and, after a very even game, won, 6—3. Our best forwards were M. Powell, T. Boyce, R. Ward, B. Johnson and P. Payten. The whole back line played well.

SIXTH FIFTEEN.

We played **Newington** on June 8th and won, 25—0. Scoring was slow and the game even in the first half. We scored rapidly after half time, tries being secured by W. Kerr, B. Keating, A. Bryant and E. Lenehan. F. Carvalho converted several. Our best players were W. Kerr, F. Goodsell and R. Ward (forwards); and F. Carvalho, B. Keating and E. Lenehan (backs).

—E.B.

We won our match with **Sydney Grammar** on June 15th, 22—18. Conspicuous among our forwards were: W. Kerr, P. Anderson and F. Good-

sell. E. Lenehan and F. Collopy were very good among the backs. Tries were scored by P. Anderson (2), W. Sheridan, F. Collopy, B. Keating and L. Dowden. R. Hansen kicked 2 goals.
—B.K.

The game with **T.S.C.** (June 22nd) was more evenly contested than the scores seem to indicate. We won 26—8. E. Lenehan (wing) ran very well and made much ground for us. He scored 2 tries, as did W. Kerr. L. Dowden and P. Anderson scored 1 each. R. Hansen kicked four goals. —E.B.

Shore ran over us, 47—0, on June 29th. The difference in size and weight destroyed all chance of anything like a real game. Our best players were R. Ward, A. Mills and W. Sheridan.
—E.B.

July 6th: v. Newington. Won: 14—3.

Conditions were very wet and the ball difficult to handle. The forwards did most of the work. F. Goodsell, M. Byrne and T. Connelly were the best. B. Keating, R. King and L. Dowden were our best backs. Tries were scored by T. Boyce, R. King, M. Byrne, R. Hansen (who converted one). —E.B.

July 13th: v. S.G.S. We lost to Grammar, 16—0.

Our opponents, both as regards forwards and backs, being far too heavy a combination. R. Ward, F. Goodsell and M. Byrne (forwards), as well as R. King and A. Mills (backs), were our best players. —E.B.

July 20th: v. T.K.S. Lost: 9—3.

The teams were very evenly matched, and the game would have ended in a draw, had our backs marked their men properly. Our only score was a penalty goal from the 10-yards line, kicked by F. Goodsell. It was an excellent effort. W. Kerr, R. Ward and F. Goodsell were our best forwards. R. King played well as fullback. —E.B.

July 27th: v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won: 27—0.

The team, as a whole, played well together, and had more combination than their opponents. Tries were scored by A. Mills, M. Byrne, F. Goodsell, R. King, R. Hansen, E. Bartlett, W. Sheridan and L. Dowden. —E.B.

SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

The "Sevenths" showed good form right from the start of the season and looked like developing into an excellent combination. Out of 13 matches played, they won 7, lost 4 and drew 2. They scored 195 points, as against 91 by their opponents. Manuel da Roza was a good captain, who gave his team a splendid example of vigorous play and good football sense.
—SPECTATOR.

The first match of the season was with **St. Aloysius' College,** on April 27th. The ground was very wet. The forwards, however, played well, particularly Laugh. Campion, J. Benecke and M. da Roza. Campion and Benecke each scored a try. The game ended 6—3 in our favour. —A.O.

Our next match was against **Barker College** on May 4th. We won, 29—3, forwards and backs combining well. Tries were scored by L. Hansen, J. Byrne, A. Stenmark, I. Phelps, G. Bartels, M. da Roza (4). Amongst the forwards, the best players were J. Benecke, A. Uechtritz and D. da Roza. —A.O.

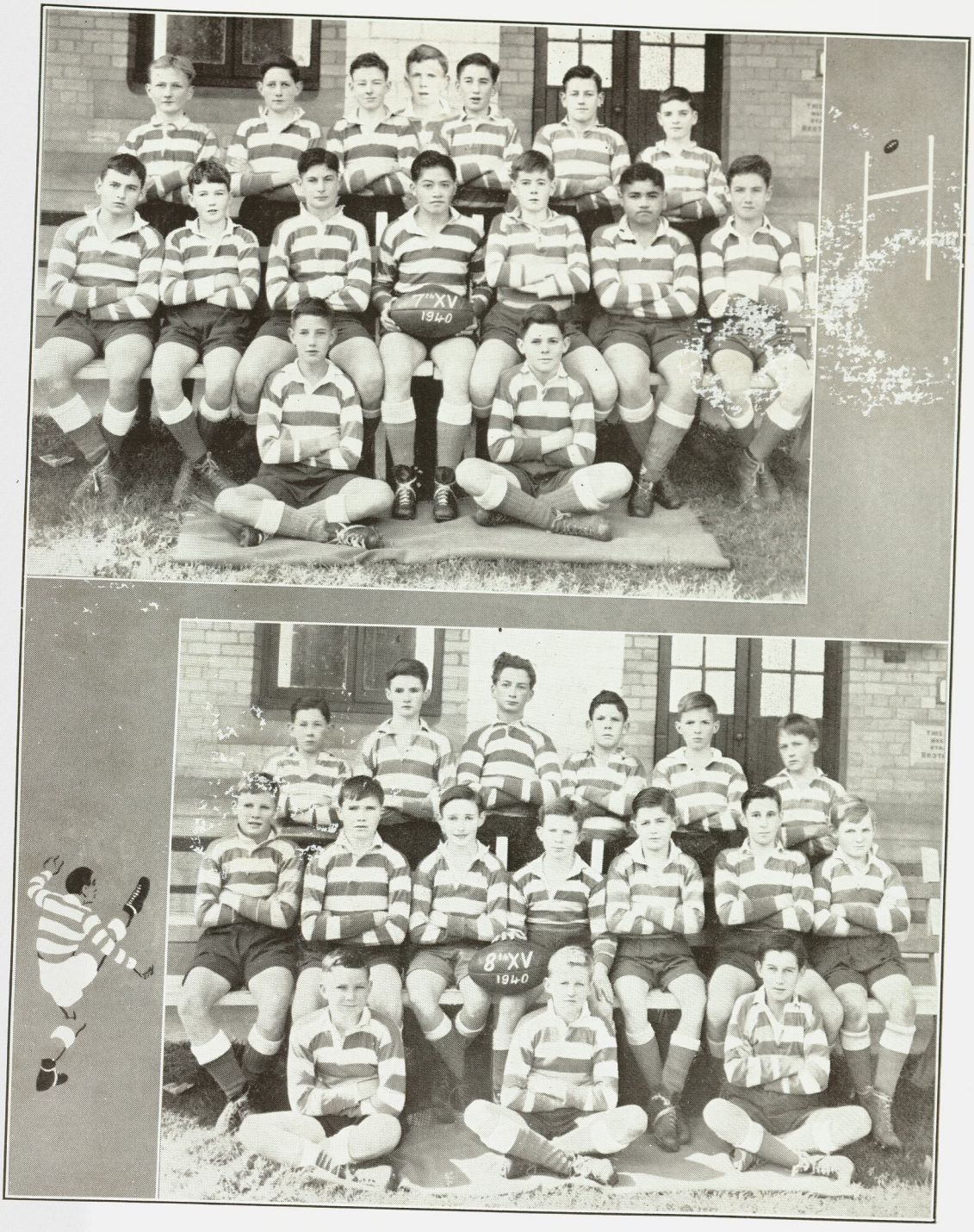
We played **Mosman** on June 1st. The sides were evenly matched. The visitors were 8 points to 0 at half time, but we played better in the second half and evened up the points. The game ended 8—8. D. da Roza and J. Crumpton scored tries for us, and A. Meagher converted one. It was our hardest game so far this season.
—M. da R.

The match against **Newington** on June 8th was a remarkably good one, and ended in our favour: 8—5. J. Benecke led our forwards, Laugh. Campion and he doing great work. Newington led 5—0 at half time. With the wind in our favour in the second half, we overhauled the score, M. da Roza scoring two tries, one of which was converted by Alan Meagher. —A.O.

We played **Grammar** on June 15th, and, though the teams were evenly matched in size, we managed to win: 30—0. Tries for Riverview were scored by J. Byrne (2), D. da Roza (2), A. Meagher (1) and M. da Roza (3). Alan Meagher converted 3. J. Crumpton and J. Benecke played remarkably well. —M. da R.

We had a good win on June 23rd against **T.S.C.,** the scores being **S.I.C.,** 41; **T.S.C.,** 3. I. Phelps played very well for Riverview, as did G. Bartels (half), L. Campion and A. Meagher. Tries were scored for us by A. Meagher (2), J. Byrne (2), M. da Roza (2), M. Meagher (1), G. Bartels (3), I. Phelps (2). Alan Meagher kicked 4 goals.
—M. da R.

We played a draw with **Shore** on June 29th, after one of the best games this season. J. Benecke was particularly good, and scored a nice try. Alan Meagher was our other scorer. Backs and forwards combined well all through.
—M. da R.



(Top): **SEVENTH FIFTEEN.**

Back Row (L.-R.): I. Phelps, C. McPhee, J. Gorman, A. Meagher, W. O'Brien, M. Meagher, Les Campion.

Seated: L. Hansen, J. Crumpton, A. Stenmark, M. da Roza (c.), J. Benecke, D. da Roza, Lough. Campion.

In Front: J. Hughes, G. Bartels.

(Lower): **EIGHTH FIFTEEN.**

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Hollingdale, P. Maguire, B. Moorehead, H. Browning, J. Cowburn, R. Makinson.

Seated: A. Toohey, P. Weaver, P. Trainor, D. Meagher (c.), J. Schell, D. Giffney, G. Hughes.

In Front: N. Lewis, P. Giffney, T. McDermott.

(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

July 6th: v: Newington. Lost: 12—8.

Our first defeat this season. J. Benecke and A. Meagher scored our tries; A. Meagher converted one. —M. da R.

July 13th: v. S.G.S. Lost: 14—0.

We did well to hold our heavier opponents as well as we did. The second half provided much more even play. —M. da R.

July 20th: v. T.K.S. Won: 14—3.

We scored early in the game and the team played well together after that. J. Crumpton (2), M. da Roza (1) and J. Benecke (1) scored our tries. Only one was converted. —A.O.



BERNIE VEECH "UP" FOR THE THROW-IN.
Photo: W. Prior.

July 27th: v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay): Match drawn.

This was a very evenly contested game, and though C.B.C. were 9 points ahead at half-time (12—3), when the final whistle blew the score was **S.I.C.**, 17; **C.B.C.**, 17. Tries were scored for Riverview by J. Hoy, L. Hansen, J. Benecke, M. Meagher and M. da Roza. Our opponents were an 8-stone team—considerably heavier than our team—a fact which made this game the hardest of the season to date. —M. da R.

August 3rd: v. Trinity Grammar. Lost: 20—0.

Our opponents were much too heavy for us, and we could make but little impression on them. —M. da R.

August 10th: v. Barker College. Won: 31—0.

Backs and forwards combined well, to make this one of our best games this season. Tries were scored for Riverview by Alan Meagher (2), L. Hansen (2), M. da Roza (3), and J. Crumpton. A. Meagher converted two. —M. da R.

(We record our thanks to Manuel da Roza for his regular weekly notes on most of the matches. —Ed.)

EIGHTH FIFTEEN.

The "Eighths" played their first game against **St. Aloysius' College**, and after even play on a wet ground, the final score was 3—3. The forwards did most of the work, and the best of them were D. Giffney (who scored the try), A. Toohey, Les Campion and H. Browning. The backs who played best were J. Crumpton, J. Schell, P. Giffney and N. Cotsios.

—D. MEAGHER.

We played **Barker College** on May 4th and lost: 9—6, after a good game. For Riverview, Paul Giffney scored a try and Dave Meagher kicked a penalty goal. Our best backs were P. Giffney, J. Schell and G. Hughes. Best forwards were: J. Crumpton, D. Giffney, R. Burns and P. Weaver. —J.T.

We lost to **Mosman**, 14—0, on June 1st, after a good game. Our best forwards were: D. Giffney, P. Doherty, R. Makinson and P. Weaver. The backs who stood out were: P. Giffney, G. Hughes, J. Schell and P. Trainor. Good dribbling rushes were made by D. Giffney and P. Doherty.

—D.M.

We won (18—6) against **Newington** on June 8th. The play was very even. Tries were scored for Riverview by G. Hughes, J. Schell, D. Meagher and M. Meagher. D. Meagher converting three. Our best forwards were: D. Giffney, P. Maguire, R. Makinson; and our best backs, J. Schell, G. Hughes, P. Giffney and Jim Hughes.

—A.O.

Against **Grammar** on June 15th we had an easy win, 14—0. In the backs, P. Trainor, G. Hughes, J. Schell and Peter Hollingdale played very well; our best forwards being J. Gorman, P. Weaver, R. Makinson and P. Maguire. Tries were scored by P. Trainor (2), D. Meagher (2), J. Gorman, D. Giffney, J. Schell, R. Makinson, P. Hollingdale and H. Browning. Dave Meagher kicked 5 goals.

—A.O.

We played **Scots'** on June 22nd and won, 12—3. Tries were scored by D. Giffney, P. Weaver, P. Hollingdale and J. Schell, who all played very well. Others who did good work were G. Hughes, P. Giffney, P. Trainor and P. Maguire. —D.M.

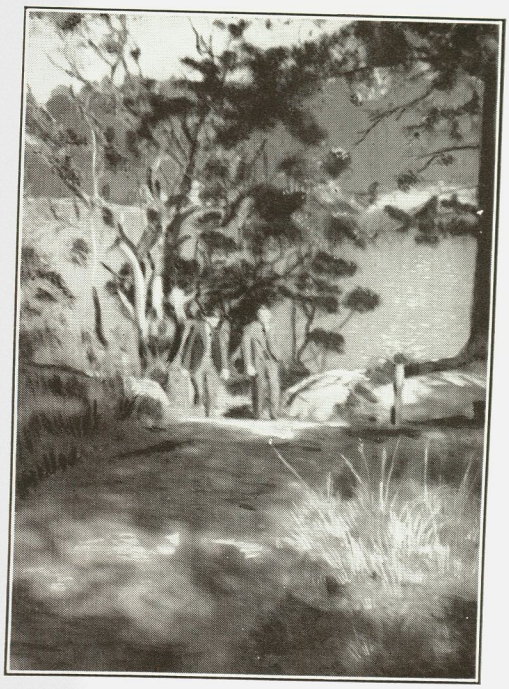
We had a good game with **Shore** on June 29th, the final scores being 3-all. We were ahead until the last few minutes, when Shore scored and evened up the points. Our try was scored by D. Meagher. Our best forwards were R. Makinson, D. Giffney, J. Gorman and J. Cowburn; our best backs, P. Giffney, P. Trainor, G. Hughes and T. McDermott. —A.O.

July 6th: v. Newington. Match drawn: 3—3. J. Gorman got our try. J. Cowburn, P. Weaver were our best forwards; P. Giffney, G. Hughes and J. Schell our best backs. —D.M.

July 13th: v. Sydney Grammar. Lost: 22—0. We were altogether out-weighed and could not penetrate at anytime. Our best backs were J. Schell, P. Trainor and P. Giffney. D. Giffney, A. Toohey and P. Weaver were the best forwards. —D.M.

July 27th: v. Mowbray House. The match ended in a draw, 18—18.

Our tries were scored by D. Meagher, R. Makinson, B. Moorehead and D. Giffney. D. Meagher converted three. Our best forwards were B. Moorehead, P. Maguire, R. Makinson and N. Lewis. G. Hughes, P. Giffney and P. Trainor were the most conspicuous backs. —A.O.



A GLIMPSE OF THE RIVER FROM THE GARDEN.
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

August 3rd: v. Trinity Grammar. Won: 10—5. Roger Makinson and Geoff. Hughes each scored a try, Dave Meagher converting both. Our best forwards were R. Makinson, D. Giffney and J. Cowburn. J. Schell, P. Trainor, T. McDermott and P. Hollingdale (backs) played very well. —A.O.

August 10th: v. Barker College. Won: 17—0. This proved a fairly easy win for us. Our tries were scored by B. Moorehead, D. Meagher, R. Makinson, P. Hollingdale and G. Hughes. D. Meagher converted one. R. Makinson, D. Giffney, J. Cowburn (forwards); J. Schell, P. Hollingdale, G. Hughes and P. Trainor (backs) were our best players. —D.M.

NINTH FIFTEEN.

We played **Barker College** on May 4 and won, 9—0. Our points were scored by P. Doherty (2 tries) and Peter Bowyer (1 try). Our best backs were P. Doherty, John O'Brien and Bernard Veech. The best forwards were B. Moorehead, J. Heesh and Peter Bowyer.

—E. DEARN.

We played **Newington** on June 8th and won, 15—0. Tries were scored by W. Cunningham (2), E. Dearn (2) and P. Doherty (1). Our best forwards were P. Bowyer, K. Walsh, R. Burns and N. Lewis; while W. Cunningham, P. Doherty, F. McDermott and J. O'Brien were the pick of the backs. —E. DEARN.

The "Ninths" had their first defeat on June 15th against **Grammar.** A very close game ended: **S.G.S., 3; S.I.C., 0.** Our best forwards were P. Bowyer, R. Bowyer and K. Walsh. Prominent backs were P. Doherty and N. Cotsios. —E.D.

We lost again to Scots on June 22nd: 18—0. Our opponents were too heavy for us, and their backs were much better than ours. P. Bowyer and Kevin Walsh were our best forwards; and P. Doherty and N. Cotsios our best backs. —E.D.

Shore beat us easily, 29—0, on June 29th. We were too small and light for our opponents. Our forwards, however, played well, notably R. Burns, R. Bowyer and K. Walsh. P. Doherty and N. Cotsios were our best backs. —E.D.

We lost again, to **Newington,** 3—6, on July 6th, our try being scored by Noel Lewis. We were unlucky several times in not scoring again. Keith and Kevin Walsh, N. Lewis and H. Browning (forwards) were very good. P. Doherty and B. Veech were the best backs. —E.D.

We played a draw with **Grammar** on July 13th, neither side scoring. It was a very even game. R. Burns, Keith Walsh and H. Browning were our best forwards, while P. Doherty, J. Powell and B. Veech (backs) were also very good. —E.D.

We won against **King's** on July 20th, 8—3. Tries were scored by N. Cotsios and P. Doherty. P. Bowyer kicked one goal. Our best forwards were K. Walsh, R. Burns and N. Cotsios. W. Cunningham, J. Powell and P. Bowyer were the best backs. —E.D.

August 3rd: v. Trinity Grammar: Won: 14—3. Tries for Riverview were scored by Keith Walsh (2) and Kevin Walsh (2). P. Bowyer converted one. J. Parnell, the Walsh brothers and H. Browning were our best forwards. N. Cotsios, P. Doherty and J. Powell were the pick of the backs. —E.D.

August 10th: v. St. Aloysius' College. Lost: 0—17.

Our opponents were much too strong for us. I. Maltby, N. Cotsios and J. Powell were our best players. —E.D.

The "Ninth (Reserve)" team also played **S.A.C.** and after a very even game, lost—6—3. P. Doherty scored our try. J. O'Brien, Kevin Walsh and I. Maltby played very well. —E.D.

TENTH FIFTEEN.

The Tenth Fifteen played **Barker College** on May 4th, and won, 15—6. For Riverview, J. Waters scored 2 tries; R. Makinson, A. Clouston, K. Walsh—1 each. Clouston was prominent all through, and made most of the openings. Max Little and Ian Glover (up from the "Elevenths") also played very well. The latter shows real talent.

We lost to **Newington** on June 8th, 11—3, after a good game. Keith Walsh, John Waters, Tom O'Keeffe and Dick Johnson all played well. Newington's scrum was heavier than ours, and we hardly ever got the ball. Tony Clouston scored our only try. He, M. Bladinieres and Ian Glover were our best backs. —M.L.

We won against **Grammar** on June 15th, the scores being: **S.I.C.**, 17; **S.G.S.**, 6. All the forwards followed up well, the best being Dick Johnson and Kevin Walsh. Our best back was Tony Clouston. Tries were scored by K. Walsh (2), Jim Macken, M. Little, Noel Lewis. M. Little kicked one goal. It was a very good match. —M.L.

We had a very even game with **Shore** on June 29th, but lost, 9—5. Our best forwards were Kevin Walsh, J. Hehir and D. Johnson. A. Clouston was our best back. A. Clouston scored a try, which M. Little converted. —M.L.

August 3rd v. Trinity Grammar. Won: 35—0. We were too heavy for our opponents. Dick Johnson and J. S. Allan (forwards); W. Wootten (half), Max. Little and Tony Clouston played very well. A. Clouston scored 4 tries. M. Little kicked 4 goals. —A.O.

LA DERNIERE FEUILLE.

Dans la forêt chauve et rouillée
Il ne reste plus au rameau
Qu'une pauvre feuille oubliée;
Rien qu'une feuille et qu'un oiseau.

Il ne reste plus dans mon âme
Qu'un seul amour pour y chanter,
Mais le vent d'automne qui brame
Ne permet pas de l'écouter.

L'oiseau s'en va, la feuille tombe;
L'amour s'éteint, car c'est l'hiver.
Petit oiseau, viens sur ma tombe
Chanter, quand l'arbre sera vert.

—Theophile Gautier.

THE LAST LEAF.

In the forest, faded, bare,
Lingers still upon a bough
Just one little brown leaf there;
A little bird sits near it now.

In my poor heart there doth remain
One lonely wish of these to sing;
But autumn gusts with noisy strain
Drive off my fond endeavouring.

And nought can bird or leaflet save,
For winter ruins all the scene.
Come back sweet bird, sing o'er my grave,
When once again the tree is green.

—F.A.C., S.J.

The Genial Current

JOHN D. KEATING ('22-'24).

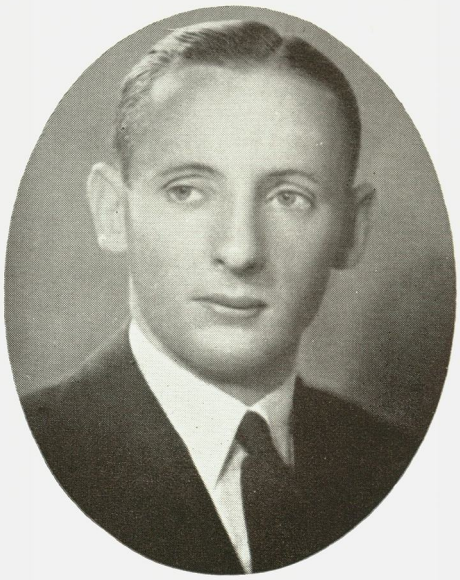
IN a sense, the one best qualified to speak of the Jubilee Spirit is the boy leaving school this year. He has been kept well in the stream of Riverview's activity, and in the knowledge of her story and achievement. But, although his pulses are still beating to the rhythm of the school in action, he understands its spirit in only one aspect, for he is just now preparing to leave the head waters of Riverview's influence. To explore the quiet outer reaches of this pervading spirit is something to be experienced by him as an Old Boy.

For those of us who are already Old Boys, the Jubilee occasion will give rise to a good deal of thinking back—if only upon the simple reflection that Riverview has been sixty years a-growing. She has been steadily building up prestige, scholastic and sporting record, cultural and spiritual influence. She has been growing, too, in beauty: her stones mellowing with the years, her soil growing more venerable. On this well-loved Lane Cove peninsula a tradition has taken root.

The dynamic force behind this growth is like some electric current which has never stopped since it was turned on in 1880. Examining it to-day, in the light of our first sixty years, we call it, for want of a better phrase, the Jubilee Spirit. At best it is something vague and elusive to grapple with, something sensed rather than understood and described. But it would seem to be the sum total of a variety of forces, alike only in that they are all exerted for the greater good of the school—forces of personality and discipline, of generosity, pride, criticism and loyalty. And not least of them is the annual flowering of the School's present youth, discovering a sense of power and responsibility, of moral judgment and influence, of zest in life's adventure.

But whatever our pride in this Riverview spirit, we must not imagine that it is unique. It is shared in some measure by every school founded on a worthy ideal: particularly by those others of the group, peculiar to the British nations, known as the public-school system—most intimately by those which have in common with us the great heritage of our Faith. But what we do claim is that Riverview's spirit is completely individual. There are elements in our tradition which no other school can share. The old Riverviewer will be an exception who cannot sense that "genial current of the soul" which links him and the Riverview of his day with the permanent Riverview of always—a concord with everything that makes Riverview precisely what she is, everything big and small, spiritual and material.

Much of the tradition which surrounds non-Catholic schools is dependent upon the direct influence of great personalities, usually headmasters, like Arnold of Rugby; Prescott, of Newington; Adamson, of Wesley. With Riverview it is different—though indeed we too have our Gart-

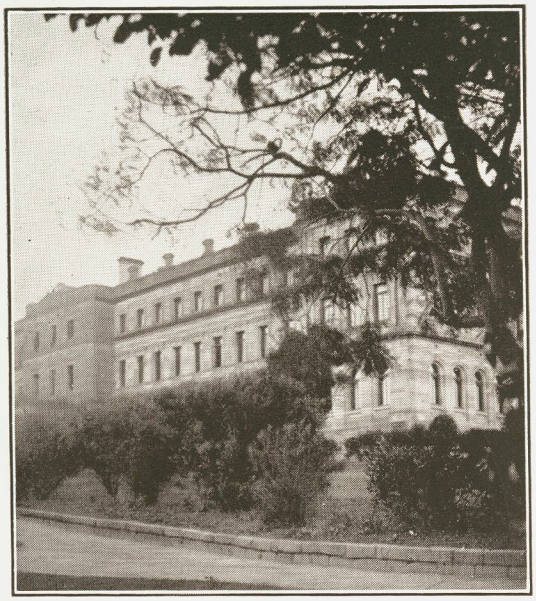


JOHN D. KEATING.

lan. But our great personalities, whether Rectors or not, have been trustees rather than founders of our tradition. Often they have relinquished control at the height of their powers, and they have left the School as they found it, with the whole weight of the Jesuit tradition behind it. Whoever rules at Riverview, the School continues to draw upon that great fountain of spirituality and culture, no less than Clongowes, or Stonyhurst, or Kalksburg. This continuity, this "apostolic succession," we share only with the Jesuit schools of the world. And such is the versatility, the seemingly inexhaustible supply of Jesuit talent and individuality, that no boy need

be at Riverview at a particular time to find his own Prescott or Gartlan. It may not be in the person of a Rector; perhaps a science master, an English teacher, a division prefect.

Whether or not we think of the Jubilee Spirit in its wider implication, most of us reading this



"Alma Mater" will inevitably indulge our own private memories. It may be the rhythm of the rowlocks, that comes to mind, or a well-held catch in the outfield, or the 3-all draw with Newington just on the turn of the century. Maybe it will be some sunny morning at the Baths, an hour in the orange groves, or a voyage of discovery into the marshy shallows of Tambourine Bay. Or would our memory be a vision of Father Pigot, winding his way up the hill from the Observatory, his woollen scarf flying in the wind? It might even go back to the days when the seniors had whiskers—to an out-of-bounds stroll, and an encounter with mathematician, Father Charles O'Malley, engaged, as ever, in minding his own business.

By all means let us indulge the memory. If our heart warms to it we can scarcely be out of tune with the spirit we celebrate. But let us not come back to earth and nineteen-forty without a renewed determination that we shall be worthy, in the most practical work-a-day manner, of the ideal behind this Riverview spirit. Our loyalty must never manoeuvre us into self-satisfied isolation, nor dispose us to bigotry, which is too often the fault of the upright man. It is not sufficient that we satisfy our own conscience. As Riverviewers we must take care how we appear to the ignorant as well as to the wise. We must aim at exemplary citizenship, not only in its essentials of morality, but even in its trivialities of appearance. On such things as these depends the spreading of Riverview's influence.

For the practical application of our ideal the Scriptures have the simple word—charity. And while Riverview can turn out each year boys with the genial current in their soul, prepared to meet the onslaught of the world with charity —then Riverview's spirit will outlive many another Jubilee.

Exchanges

We acknowledge with thanks, the following exchanges received this year:—

The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J., Ireland); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Stonyhurst College Magazine (Stonyhurst, S.J., Lancashire); The North Point Annual; (St. Joseph's College, S.J., Darjeeling, India); The St. Francis Xavier's Magazine (St. Xavier's, S.J., Calcutta); The Xaverian (Xaxier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J., Galle, Ceylon); The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J., North Sydney); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The St. Mary's College (S.J.) Magazine (Bombay, India); The Star (Wah Yan College, S.J., Hong Kong); Kincoppal Echoes (Sydney); Downlands (Toowoomba); The Wimbledon College (S.J.) Magazine (London); The King's School Magazine (T.K.S.); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); The Scotsman (T.S.C., Sydney); St. Joseph's College Magazine (Hunter's Hill); St. Ildephonsus' College Magazine (New Norcia, W.A.); The Newingtonian (N.C.); The Melburnian (Melbourne C.E.G.S.); "Manly" (Manly College); Sacred Heart College Magazine (Auckland); St. Patrick's College Magazine (Wellington, N.Z.); Sacré Coeur, Melbourne; Rose Bay Association Magazine; Blue and Blue (M.B.H.S., Sydney); Rosebank Convent Magazine (Sydney); Sydney High School Magazine.

Debating



E have had some excellent debates during the year, in all three Divisions. Most of them will be found reported in the following pages. The Senior team worked hard, under the direction of Mr. Jones, S.J., for the Inter-school Competition debates. All three members of the team (Thomas D'Arcy-Burke (leader), D'Arcy Ryan and Tom Hughes) showed ingenuity, humour and wide reading in their presentation of arguments, and are to be congratulated on winning the Louat Shield for 1940.

In Second and Third Divisions, also, debates were keenly contested, and aroused more than usual interest among successively increasing audiences. In both sections of the School there is very marked talent, and the representative teams of the future will have excellent material on which to draw.

The "Bert Norris" Medal for Senior Debate was awarded to Thomas D'Arcy-Burke. The "G. E. Flannery Prize" for Junior Debate was won by John Youll, and "Father Rector's Prize" for Third Division Debate fittingly went to John Benecke.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM.
(Winners of the Louat Shield: 1940).
L.-R.: D'Arcy Ryan, Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, Thomas F. Hughes.

(Photo: "Melba" Studios.)

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

58th Year.
President: Rev. G. Jones, S.J.
Committee: Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, Thomas Hughes, Robert Barry.

The inaugural debate of the year was held in the First Division Library on Friday, March 1st. Rev. Father Rector kindly consented to adjudicate.

The motion for discussion was that **"As a whole the newspapers do more harm than good."**

Mr. T. Hughes, supported by Messrs. Barry and Hodges, supported the motion and were opposed by Messrs. D'Arcy-Burke, D. Ryan and N. O'Neill. The speakers on both sides showed surprising originality and wealth of argument. At the conclusion of the speeches the House voted unanimously in favour of the Opposition. The leaders then summed up and the Adjudicator gave his decision—also in favour of the Opposition.

T.F.H.

On March 14th a lively debate centred round the motion **"That the age of chivalry is past."**

Messrs. P. McAuliffe (leader), G. Yum and G. Szarka supported the motion, and were opposed by Messrs. G. O'Halloran, W. Prior and Jn. O'Riordan. Owing to a late start, individual members of the House had no time to speak. After the summing-up speeches, a vote was taken, and the Opposition won by a fairly large majority on a show of hands. The Adjudicator, Father



"CONTEMPT FOR THE CROCODILE."
(A. Brown and I. Glover).

Rector, however, awarded the debate to the Government, and added some useful advice and criticism. T.H.

The first inter-school debate of the year was with **St. Aloysius' College.** The motion for discussion was **"That the U.S.A. should abandon its present policy of isolation."** St. Aloysius' affirmed, and Riverview opposed, the motion. Mr. O'Neill (S.A.C.) showed that non-intervention by America would mean heavy losses for her eventually. T. D'Arcy-Burke (S.I.C.) emphasised that neither morality nor expediency called for American intervention. Mr. Hughes (S.I.C.) showed how foolish it would be for America to get entangled in the affairs of minor European powers. Mr. Mackenzie (S.A.C.) stressed the necessity of intervention to preserve the balance of power, and Mr. D'Arcy Ryan (S.I.C.) said that America would reap nothing but more unpaid debts. The leaders summed up and the Adjudicator (Mr. Guinane) awarded the debate to Riverview by four points.

T.D-B.

An impromptu debate was held on April 19th. Thomas D'Arcy-Burke occupied the Chair.

The motion was **"That the U.S.A. should enter the present war on the side of the Allies."** There were some vigorous exchanges between several speakers, amongst whom were noted, C. Burfitt, J. Hodges, T. Hughes, P. McAuliffe, B. Hosie, R. Tumilty, J. Maclean and R. Underhill. No practical finality was reached, nor was there any voting. Rev. G. Jones, S.J., summed up the speeches and gave some advice on how to improve them. T.D-B.

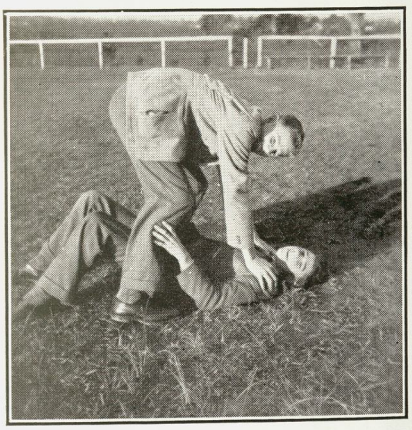
During the May holidays two interesting debates were held. The first was with an Old Boys' team consisting of Messrs. J. L'Estrange (leader), K. Morgan and G. Wootten. It was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Hughes, Cranbrook Road. The subject for debate was **"That Australia should concentrate on cultural, rather than economic, development."** The Riverview team took the affirmative. After a very good debate, Mr. Roger Hughes, who adjudicated, gave his decision in favour of the Riverview team by a margin of 4 points.

T.F.H.

On May 24th the debate was against a team of **Waverley Old Boys,** and took place at C.B.C., Waverley. The motion was **"That Australia relies too much on Great Britain,"** Riverview taking the affirmative. The debate was a keen one, and the adjudicator's verdict was that Riverview won by 6 points.

T.F.H.

A team of Old Boys—Messrs. J. Estrange, G. Wootten and K. Morgan—visited the College on



ANOTHER WAY OF SETTLING AN ARGUMENT!
Photo: P. Pogany.

June 7th, and debated against the home team—T. D'Arcy-Burke, T. Hughes and D. Ryan. The subject was **"That the G.P.S. attach too much importance to sport."** Mr. L'Estrange held that



(Top): III. DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Schell, J. Cowburn, W. O'Brien, B. Moorehead, A. Stenmark, J. Gorman, R. Burns.
Seated: G. Hughes, M. Little, B. Ricketts, P. Weaver, J. Crumpton, J. Benecke, R. Johnson, E. Dearn, D. Meagher.
In Front: J. Bowring, Js. Macken, W. Wootten, P. Giffney, A. Ryan.

(Lower): II. DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

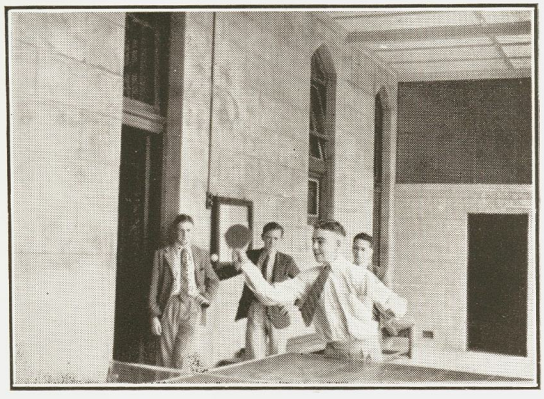
Back Row (L.-R.): P. Morgan, J. McCracken, F. Carvalho, T. Connolley, L. Dowden, D. Gillespie, W. Sheridan, P. Prior.
Second Row: L. Schneider, B. da Roza, O. Dooley, G. Quinn, K. Byrne, R. Gilroy, F. Joseph, O. MacMahon, D. Maroney.
Seated: E. Booth, M. Deakin, J. Rutherford, J. Youll, J. McDonald, H. Burns, F. Hess, G. Gray, R. Rygate.
In Front: B. Keating, R. Proust, J. Hoyle, H. Grumitt, P. Anderson.

too much publicity was accorded to school sport as played to-day. Mr. Burke (S.I.C.) said that such publicity was not desired nor promoted by the schools, and that sport was essential as a character-builder. In this, he was supported by Mr. Hughes, despite the forceful arguments of Messrs. Wootten and Morgan. The adjudicator, Mr. Roger Hughes, awarded the debate to the home team by 10 points on the grounds that their presentation of arguments was more logical.

T.D-B.

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

The **First Competition Debate** of the year was held at Riverview on June 14th. Our opponents supported the motion **"That the Arts have done more for civilisation than the sciences."** Mr. Jenkins (Shore) defined the terms of the motion, and argued that science was only an adjunct of the



ALAN McJANNET RETURNS A HARD ONE.
Photo: A. Liggins.

Arts. Mr. D'Arcy-Burke (S.I.C.) disagreed and spoke of the benefits of scientific psychology. Mr. Maxwell (Shore) attacked the argument of Mr. Burke. Mr. Hughes (S.I.C.) urged the claims of philosophy, printing and engineering. Mr. Henry (Shore) devoted his whole speech to attacks on the opposing arguments. Mr. Ryan (S.I.C.) dealt at length with the supreme importance of medical science, and ended with an attack on the Government. The leaders, Mr. D'Arcy-Burke and Mr. Jenkins summed up in very ingenious speeches. The Adjudicator, Mr. Storey, awarded the debate to Riverview by a margin of 9 points.

T.D-B.

S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

We debated with **Sydney High School** on June 28th, the motion being **"That European colonisation has benefitted native peoples."** Riverview (Messrs. Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, T. Hughes and D'Arcy Ryan) defended the motion. Mr. Burke showed how colonisation had improved native education, but Mr. Harris (S.H.S.), in a telling speech, emphasised the damage done to natives by contact with Europeans. Mr. Hughes instanced the law and order produced in India after colonisation. Mr. McGuinness (S.H.S.) said the best type of European was rarely employed in colonising native peoples—and that the result was usually the ruin of native cultures. Mr. Ryan stressed the industrial benefits conferred on natives. Mr. Nicholson (S.H.S.) supported the argument of his leader. After both leaders had summed-up, the Adjudicator (Mr. Storey) awarded the debate to Sydney High School by a majority of three points.

T.D-B.

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

The debate with The **Scots College** took place at Bellevue Hill on July 26th: Riverview defended the motion that **"Present Sydney radio is inimical to culture."** Defining what he meant by culture, Mr. D'Arcy-Burke (S.I.C.) held that the average mind was hardly improved by jazz, sensational plays and third-class lectures. He was supported by Mr. Hughes, who condemned the distortion of facts so prevalent in our news-commentaries, while Mr. Ryan deplored the vulgar advertising and silly "women's sessions" of many of our stations. The Scots College team denied a great deal of what the Riverview speakers had said, and gave instances of much intelligent, mentally-improving and even uplifting broadcasts. Mr. Storey, the Adjudicator, awarded the debate to Riverview by 5 points.

In winning this debate, Riverview qualified for the semi-final debate, which was, again with The Scots College, each school having scored the same number of points. This debate took place at Sydney Grammar School on Tuesday, August 6th, the motion being that **"The influence of the cinema is beneficial."** Riverview defended the motion. The pros and cons of the question were thoroughly sifted and many current films cleverly, if humourously, criticised. Riverview was awarded the debate by a margin of five points.

FINAL.

On August 9th, Riverview and Sydney Grammar met in the final, which was to decide the holders of the Louat Shield for 1940. This being the 21st competition for the shield, more than usual keenness was shown, and the audience was

quite large. The motion was that **"A literary education is preferable to a scientific one."** It fell to Riverview to oppose the motion, a rather unenviable task, considering their traditions. The team, however, rose well to the occasion, one of the high-lights of the debate, in fact, being D'Arcy Ryan's attack on the arguments of his opponents. His intermingling of logic and humour was brilliant. The adjudicators awarded the debate to Riverview.

The Riverview representatives, Thomas D'Arcy-Burke (leader), D'Arcy Ryan and Tom Hughes, are to be congratulated on their successes during the season and on bringing back the Shield to Riverview.

Mr. Louat, the donor of the Shield, was present at the final debate and spoke in high terms of the standard shown that evening. He said he was satisfied that his purpose in presenting the Shield for competition had been quite fulfilled by the results.



Photo: **THE HARBOUR BRIDGE.** F. Patterson.

SECOND DIVISION.

President: Rev. J. Connolly, S.J.
Committee: John McDonald, John Youll, Hardinge Burns.

Second Division held its first debate of the year on April 12th. The motion was **"That in the present situation it would be advantageous to England to declare war on Russia."**

John McDonald, Don Gillespie and Ray Proust defended the motion. The Opposition consisted of John Youll, Hardinge Burns and Farmey Joseph. The Government's line of argument was that England was in honour bound to help weaker countries against aggression, while the Opposition showed the consequences of such action. Sound arguments were advanced on each side, Don Gillespie in particular making a most vigorous and impressive speech. Rev. Father Rector, who adjudicated awarded the honours of the debate to the Opposition by a very narrow margin.

The Intermediate class held an interesting debate on one of their texts for the examination. The subject was that **"The male characters of 'Twelfth Night' were more human than the female."** The motion was defended by John Benecke, Brian Ricketts and John Crumpton and opposed by John Mallon, Lachlan Baker and Lance Hogg.

The speakers on both sides were remarkably fluent and independent of their notes. John Benecke's summing-up speech was particularly impressive. The outstanding speech of the evening was that of Lance Hogg. It was considered one of the best delivered in Second Division this year. The adjudicator gave his decision in favour of the defenders of the motion, mainly because of their better team-work.

THIRD DIVISION.

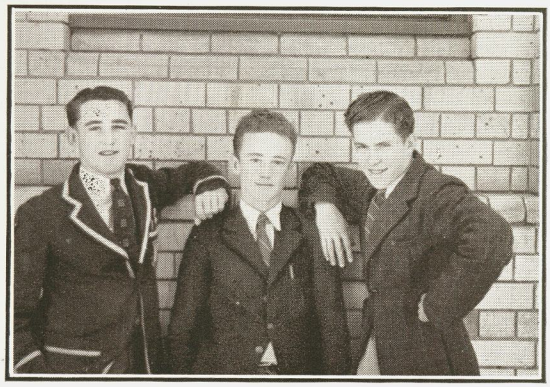
President: Rev. J. McInerney, S.J.
Committee: John Crumpton, John Benecke, Peter Weaver.

The standard of debating in Third Division this year has been exceptionally high.

The "pillars of the House" opened their annual series of debates by a very spirited discussion, on March 2nd, of the motion that **"In war, to attack is better than to defend."**

Peter Weaver, John Benecke and John Byrne defended the motion, and were vigorously opposed by John Crumpton, Rob. Burns and John Cowburn. Several members of the community, including Father Rector, were present at the debate, which was a remarkably good one. All the speeches were carefully prepared and well delivered, John Benecke in particular being most convincing. Mr. Fraser, S.J., who adjudicated, awarded the debate to the "Government," and Father Rector warmly congratulated all the speakers on their excellent showing.

The second debate was held on Friday, March 29th, when Dick Johnson, John Schell and Max Little defended the motion **"That the Navy is England's greatest weapon in war,"** against Geoffrey Hughes, Jim Macken and Alan Meagher.



THE "TYBO" GANG.
(L. Turner, J. Youll, S. Bates).
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

The debate was all the more interesting because of the fact that all six speakers were making their maiden speeches. Rev. C. Fraser, S.J., adjudicated and awarded the debate to the Opposition, mainly because of the good arguments put forward by Jim Macken and Alan Meagher.

An interesting debate took place on April 19th, the motion being **"That Australia has not made satisfactory progress in the last hundred years."** John Benecke, John Crumpton and Brian Ricketts took the affirmative and were opposed by William O'Brien, Peter Weaver and John Gorman.

The Government had undoubtedly the better arguments, but did not make use of them to the best effect. Rev. K. Grogan, S.J., who adjudicated, announced that the points awarded to each side were exactly equal. Brian Ricketts made a very fine maiden speech. Other speeches that deserved special praise were those of Peter Weaver and John Benecke. J.McI.

An impromptu speech evening was held in Third Division library on May 2nd, and proved very enjoyable. Prominent among the speakers were Alan Meagher (on "Pigs' Trotters"), John Benecke ("My Favourite Book"), Peter Meagher ("The Use of School") and Robert Burns ("Homework").

MOCK TRIAL.

A Mock Trial was held in Third Division library on the night of June 21st. The "Criminal" was John Crumpton. He was charged with "deliberately attempting to profiteer at the expense of Robert Burns and Leslie Hansen."

The following were the main participants:— Counsel for the Prosecution: Peter Weaver. Counsel for the Defence; John Benecke. Assistant for the Prosecution: Mr. John Boylan. Assistant for the Defence: Mr. Charles Olliffe. Judge: Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, LL.B. Policeman: David Grumitt. Clerk of the Court: Jim Macken. Tipstaff: Loughlin Campion. Witnesses for the Prosecution: Leslie Hansen, Robert Burns, Alan Meagher. Witnesses for the Defence: Les. Campion, John Cowburn, John Byrne. Judge's Associate: Brian Ricketts. Jury: M. da Roza (foreman), J. Parnell, J. Bowring, E. Dearn, M. Little, J. Schell, P. Curtis, D. Meagher, J. Hughes, P. Hollingdale, R. Johnson, D. Giffney.

Both Prosecution and Defence made out very good cases. Peter Weaver's cross-examination, in particular, being cleverly done. The Jury found the accused guilty. He was then and there sentenced to sing "God Save the King."

Mr. Kinkead congratulated the boys on their careful preparation and excellent power of argument. Father Rector thanked Messrs. Kinkead, Boylan and Olliffe for their help in making the Trial such a success. He also welcomed Dr. G. H. McElhone and Mr. Benecke, who had made special efforts to be present.

A debate took place in Third Division library on July 12th, between a Junior team from St. Aloysius' College and a Third Division team, consisting of Peter Weaver (leader), John Gorman, John Bowring and John Cowburn. The motion was **"That a day-school is better than a boarding school."** St. Aloysius' defended the motion. We were very pleased to see so many S.A.C. supporters in the audience. Among them was Mr. Pelley, father of one of the debaters. We owe him a debt of gratitude for being so generous with his car. Mr. T. C. McMahon kindly consented to adjudicate. After a good series of speeches (B. Storey (S.A.C. leader), P. Weaver



Photo:

THE SENIOR BOYS' DINING ROOM.

"Melba" Studios.

and J. Cowburn deserving special mention), the adjudicator gave the decision in favour of the Riverview team, mainly because of their better team-work. J.McI.

On July 17th, J. Crumpton (leader), Dick Johnson and G. Hughes debated with a team at **Newington** (Junior House). The motion was that **"Life in the City is better than life in the Country."** Riverview defended life in the country, and as regards choice of words and general speech preparation, were slightly superior, though Newington had the advantage in argument and aggressiveness. The adjudicator, Mr. Waters, gave his decision in favour of Riverview. J. Crumpton and G. Hughes made remarkably good speeches. J.McI.

On August 9th, **Grammar B** challenged **Grammar A.** to a debate on the subject **"That a holiday in the Country is better than one spent near the Sea."** The Grammar B. team consisted of D. Meagher (leader), W. Wootten, K. Walsh and E. Dearn. They defended the motion and were opposed by P. Giffney (Grammar A. leader), B. Moorehead, Tony Ryan and J. Schell. All, with the exception of John Schell, were speaking for the first time. The Adjudicator (Mr. Fraser, S.J.) awarded the debate honours to the Opposition, mainly owing to the very fine speeches of Tony Ryan and Brian Moorehead. Several spoke from the House, two in particular attracting much attention—T. Strain and Peter Meagher. J.McI.

A debate on the motion **"That modern humour is weaker than the humour of our ancestors"** produced some original speeches on October 12th.

The motion was defended by J. Cowburn (leader), R. Bowyer and J. Bowring, and opposed by P. Weaver (leader), J. Parnell and L. Campion. The opening speeches of J. Cowburn and J. Bowring received special praise from the Adjudicator (Mr. Fraser, S.J.), while P. Weaver's summing-up was very wittily done. The Government won by five points. J.McI.

The last meeting of the year, an impromptu speech evening held on November 8th, was particularly pleasing because of the number of young speakers who took the floor. In all, there were thirty speeches. Five boys from the Rudiments class, five from Grammar B and seventeen from Grammar A. Some of the best speakers were P. Curtis on "Bottle-Ohs", P. Meagher on "Getting off Homework", A. Ryan on "The Showers in the Basement" and T. McDermott on "Should Sailors have Sausages." Chas. Donaldson, speaking on "The Zoo," and P. Sheehy on "A Nuisance," had the house rocking with laughter.

Third Division Debaters are to be congratulated for the enthusiasm they have shown in entering debates and the care they have taken in preparing their speeches. Special praise is due to the Committee, J. Crumpton (Secretary), J. Benecke, P. Weaver, who, in their own speeches, set a good standard and also gave up many night recreations in arranging meetings for the society.

MUSICALE.

The following programme of music was played by the College Orchestra at the various entertainments during the course of the year:—

"The Hunting Song," Robert Schumann, 1810-1856.

"Marche Militaire," F. Schubert, 1797-1836.
"Chanson Triste," Tschaikowsky, 1840-93.
"The Blue Danube Waltz," J. Strauss.
"Humouresk," A. Dvorak, 1841-1904.

Selections from "Rosamunde," F. Schubert, 1797-1836.

"Melody in F," Rubinstein, 1829-94.
"Hungarian Dance, No. 5," J. Brahms, 1833-97.
"Barcarolle," Offenbach, 1819-1850.
"Minuet in G," L. van Beethoven, 1770-1837.
"The Volga Boat Song," arr. by Albert Doyer.
"Waltz, Op. 39, No. 15," J. Brahms.
"March from Carmen," G. Bizet, 1838-1875.

COLLEGE ORCHESTRA.

Full stringed orchestra, including viola-'cello, D Bass.

1st Violins:—Brian O'Neill, Ian Miller, Manuel da Roza, John Benecke, Philip Kearins.

2nd Violins:—John Gorman, Peter Curtis, Francis Zenda, Joseph Arida.

3rd Violins:—Leslie Campion, N. Cotsios.

Drums:—Phil. Prior.

Accompanist:—Hardinge Burns.

I desire to express here our gratitude to Mr. C. Wentzel, to whose untiring efforts and valuable experience the organisation and success of the orchestra is due. I should like to thank Fr. C. Mayne also for his help. And while congratulating the members of the orchestra for their enthusiastic and unselfish co-operation, I wish to thank specially our business manager, Phil. Kearins, who kept us all at it, **even the Director**, in his own charming way. —J.H.

The Cadet Corps

Since the abolition of compulsory military training some ten years ago until 1939, we have not had any Cadets at Riverview. In June, 1939, however, the Cadet Corps again came into being.

For the first six months, elementary training, naturally, had to be carried out as a basis for all future work. A six-day camp, arranged for the Corps at Middle Head in September, 1939, was abandoned after one day, owing to the outbreak of war. We had expected much from this camp, and it was unfortunate that we were deprived of its benefits. At the same time, we also lost the services of the military instructors, from the Australian Instructional Corps, who had been drilling us, and until the end of the year we were left to our own resources.

At the beginning of 1940, however, the kindness of Captain C. D. Taylor, Staff Officer, Senior Cadets, and former O.C. of the Sydney Grammar School Corps, enabled us to get going properly once more and to train the more promising cadets for promotion as sergeants and corporals. An



OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS CADET CORPS, 1940.

Back Row: Q.M.S. T. Anderson, Cpl. N. O'Neill, Cpl. B. O'Neill, Cpl. G. Yum, Cpl. G. Hollingdale, Cpl. B. da Roza, Cpl. P. Gillespie, Cpl. P. McAuliffe, Cpl. N. Gorman, Cpl. M. McIver, Cpl. P. Donaldson.
Front Row: Sgt. P. Prior, Sgt. T. Hughes, W.O. (II.) J. Hodges, Cdt.-Lt. R. Barry, Cdt.-Lt. G. O'Halloran, Lieut. V. Turner, Lieut. G. McGinty, Cdt.-Lt. W. Prior, Cdt.-Lt. B. Cole, Sgt. N. Morgan, Sgt. R. Tumilty.

Instructional Camp for Senior Cadets last May, attended by our C.S.M. and three sergeants, was followed by the gazetting of our first Cadet officers. A futher Instructional camp in September was attended by eight sergeants and corporals.

The Corps is thus gradually acquiring a nucleus of trained officers and N.C.O.'s capable of carrying out successfully the work of instructing the Cadets.

The training of the Corps has covered elementary squad drill, rifle training, bayonet training, platoon and company drill, and has now gone on to include infantry section leading and tactical exercises. Two Sunday afternoon parades have been spent in field operations. At the second of these we were greatly helped by the presence of Captain M. Moray, successor to Captain Taylor as G.O. Senior Cadets. Captain Moray's advice and suggestions were much appreciated.

The increasing keenness of the Corps promises well for the future, and there is every hope that Riverview will turn out well-trained cadets who will be able to take their places as officers and N.C.O.'s in the Military Forces of Australia.

V.T.

ANZAC DAY.

Thanks to the institution of the Riverview Cadet Corps last year, it was possible, on April 25th, to add a little more solemnity to our annual tribute, modest but sincere, to the boys of Riverview who served and died in the Great War.

At 11 a.m., Father Rector celebrated Mass, which was attended by the whole School, and by some few visitors who were aware of this annual function.

Immediately after Mass, the Cadet Corps was

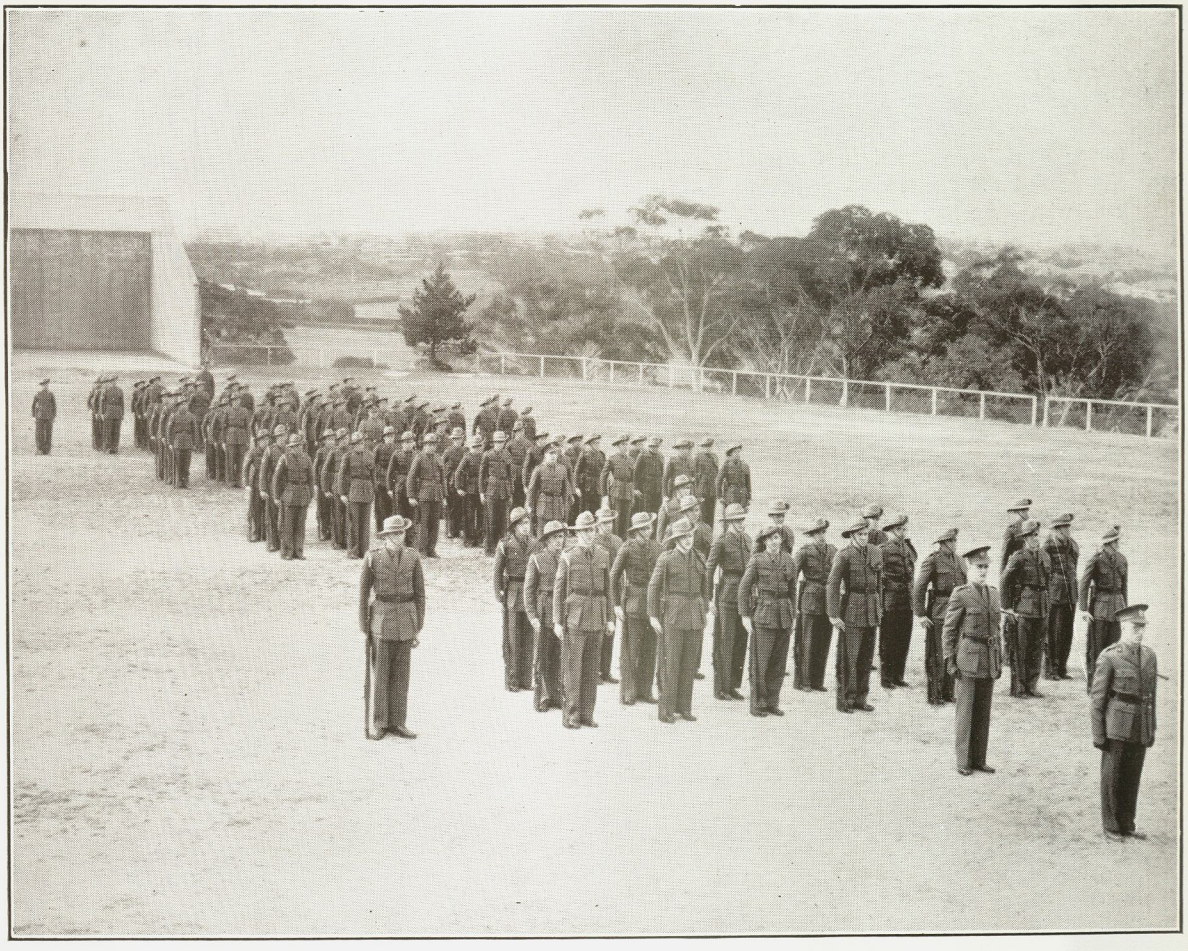


Photo: CADETS ON PARADE. "Melba" Studios.

drawn up in platoons on the Third Oval, and inspected by Lieut.-Col. E. Herrod, who took the salute in the subsequent march past. The Cadets then formed a hollow square in the Quadrangle, opposite the War Memorial, the rest of the School and the visitors also being present.

In a brief but eloquent address, Lieut.-Col. Herrod spoke on the meaning of Anzac Day.

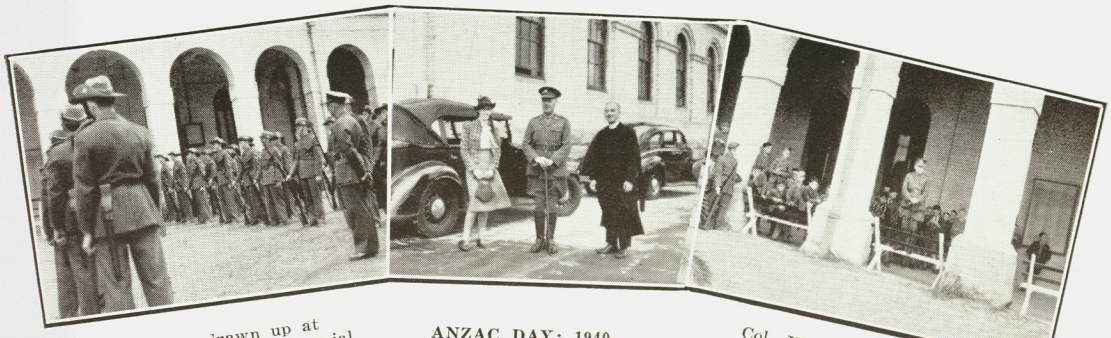
We are all familiar, he said, with the events which took place overseas twenty-five years ago. History will show that on April 25th, 1915, were laid the foundations of the building known as the British Commonwealth of Nations. The name "Anzac"—the Australian and New Zealand Army Corps—is a word now absorbed into common use throughout the Empire and the world. It is fitting that the deeds of those brothers in arms should remain forever as an inspiration to all who come after. "Anzac" has come to mean subordination of self to the common good. Our personal interpretation of the message of Anzac should be to bind ourselves together, to work together, and put our own selfishness and private interests below the common good of Australia and the Empire. In this new conflict which has been forced upon us, our standard will be that set by the original "Anzacs." We may be handicapped at the start, but we have no fears about the ultimate outcome of the struggle.

Colonel Herrod concluded his address by congratulating the Cadets on their appearance and on their parade.

Father Rector thanked Colonel Herrod for coming at great personal inconvenience to honour the parade by his presence, and then laid at the foot of the War Memorial two wreaths sent by the Old Ignatians' Union and by the Parents and Friends' Association.

One minute's silence followed.

It is hoped to add still further next year to the solemnity of this day of Remembrance at Riverview and to see on each succeeding Anzac Day a larger representation of Old Boys, and of the parents and friends of those who served in the war.



Cadets drawn up at the War Memorial.

ANZAC DAY: 1940.
Col. Herrod, Miss P. Herrod, and Fr. Rector.

Col. Herrod addresses the school.

Observatory Notes

SCIENTIFIC work in many countries has been seriously disrupted by the war. Many observatories have been ruined and their staffs killed or imprisoned. Most of the remaining observatories in Europe have buried their valuable instruments for safe keeping. Here we have been fortunate enough to be able to continue our work, though greatly handicapped by the loss of Father O'Leary, and mass of records, books and scientific publications from all over the world, which have been accumulating since 1908.

A great deal of photographic work is done here, but, up to now, under the handicap of very cramped and inconvenient surroundings and equipment. A generous benefactor, who wishes to remain anonymous, has designed and fitted out a really first-class dark-room, which will be a most valuable aid to the efficient running of the Obser-



THE OBSERVATORY.

to maintain the regular exchange of publications with the observatories from which we are not yet cut off.

For many years the Observatory has been greatly indebted to the well-known Dutch astronomer, Dr. J. G. Voute, Director of the Bosscha Observatory, Lembang, Java. He arrived here in July, 1939, for a long-promised visit, bringing with him further valuable gifts of instruments and books. He returned to Java in January, 1940, having completed studies of several important variable stars on our plates. Some of this work has appeared in Riverview publications, the rest in the Annals of Lembang Observatory.

Another storey has been built on the underground Solar Radiation Station, giving extra office space, which was badly needed, owing to the vatory. To the same benefactor is owing the transformation of the Observatory ground, which, though commenced only a few months ago, already attracts the attention of visitors to Riverview.

The delicate Galitzin seismographs have been affected by the damp in the seismograph cellars. It was found necessary to undertake a complete overhaul. The coil of one of the very sensitive galvanometers had been ruined by the damp. We are greatly indebted to the Physics Department of Sydney University, which undertook, with entire success, the delicate task of making a new one.

Riverview Publication No. 5, containing papers on variable stars, was issued early in 1940.

D. O'CONNELL, S.J.

Parents and Friends' Association

President: Mrs. G. F. Hughes.

Hon. Secretary: Mrs. E. Hollingdale. **Hon. Treasurer:** Mrs. T. Anderson.

Vice-Presidents: Mrs. A. W. M. d'Apice, Mrs. K. Prior, Mrs. Moorehead, Mrs. Magney, Mrs. G. Gray, Mrs. P. McAuliffe.

THE Annual General Meeting and election of officers for the ensuing year was held at the College on Sunday, March 10th.

The minutes of the previous General Meeting having been read and confirmed and the balance sheet adopted, Mrs. d'Apice read a report of the year's activities and welcomed the new Rector, Rev. Father Hehir, who voiced his pleasure at being associated with the Parents and Friends of Riverview, and looked forward to a successful year. He then read the nominations for the various offices of the Association, and the election resulted as set out at the beginning of these notes.

At a meeting of the Executive on April 5th, it was decided to hold a College dance at the North Sydney Council Chambers on May 9th. A great many of the members worked generously towards making this dance a success, among whom may be mentioned Mesdames Hughes, Prior, McAuliffe, Swift, McDonald, Stenmark, McGrath, Kouvelis, Merkel, Magney, Hollingdale, Gillespie. Donations towards necessary expenses were also received from Lady Hughes, Mesdames Anderson, d'Apice, Gray, Moorehead, McManis, Magney, Ussher and Barry.

The ballroom of the N.S. Council Chambers was decorated with masses of beautiful flowers, the supper being prepared and served by many willing friends. The evening was a most successful and enjoyable one, and the Pavilion Fund benefitted considerably from the proceeds.

At an Executive Meeting held on June 27th, it was decided that the Pavilion Funds be allowed to accumulate during the war, and that "Tea and Tuck" receipts be allotted towards forming a band for the College Cadet Corps.

A General Meeting of the Association was held at Riverview on Sunday, July 21st, when the recommendation of the executive committee that "in view of the grave national crisis, the building of the College Pavilion be deferred until after the termination of the war," was confirmed.

The Committee also desired to let it be known that donations towards the equipment of a Band for the Cadet Corps would be gladly received, and might be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, Mrs. T. Anderson, 17 Grantham Street, Burwood. Before this meeting closed, donations were received from Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Horsley, Mrs. McJannet, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo, Mrs. Magney, Mrs. McPhee, Mrs. Remond, Mrs. Hollingdale.

It was also decided to amend the rules of the Association to the effect that notices of meetings should be sent only to subscribing members, and to those who requested that such notices should be sent to them.

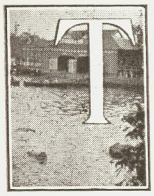


JIM O'RIORDAN, NOEL MORGAN AND BRIAN O'NEILL.

Photo: A. Liggins.

It would be difficult to express adequately how much the activities of the Parents and Friends' Association are appreciated at Riverview. Much has been done already, and ambitious plans exist for further help to the College and the boys. The Rector of Riverview desires to place on record his heartfelt thanks to those who have given the School so much enthusiastic service in the past. When conditions improve and peace reigns again, we know that this Association will be as generously active as ever. Seeing that it was formed to bring the friends of Riverview into a social Union and to co-operate in promoting the welfare of the boys, the Committee is naturally very anxious that as many as possible of the parents and friends should become members of the Association and attend the meetings.

"Death"



HE blood-red sun was slowly sinking below the horizon. A horse and rider swiftly made their way along the dusty, crooked track that wound up and over the towering hill.

As they reached the summit, the horse abruptly halted and the rider sat up in the saddle, head and shoulders erect. The horse was extraordinarily graceful and blacker than the richest ebony. But as for that rider, surely he cannot be human! Despite his recent exercise, his placid features are as cold and still as marble. He is more like a great architect's imitation of the God of Beauty, skilfully and laboriously carved.

His lips are blue. His eyes could pierce the depths of the darkest soul. His long, black locks fall neatly over his square-set shoulders. His coat and loose riding cloak are smartly trimmed from the one material—black velvet. From his attire, he might easily be mistaken for a gay cavalier. His arms are folded inside his riding-cloak which he has now wrapped round his slender body. He gazes grimly into a little valley, in the centre of which stands a huge castle, now shrouded by the growing darkness. Surely this solemn, majestic creature can be none other but God's final, infamously renowned messenger—Death!

Suddenly, without relaxing his steady gaze, he gripped the reins once more with his icy hands, and spurred his horse onward. The horse, his head held proudly aloft, walked slowly down into the valley and up to the towering grey walls of the castle. Sounds of drunken laughter and wild merriment echoed and re-echoed from the walls as Death drew near. Inside, a lord was celebrating a great occasion with a magnificent banquet. Rich, red wine, fancy foodstuffs, poultry, luscious fruits—all were being demolished by fat and lazy lords and ladies. Drunken bodies slumped everywhere. Servants hurried to and fro, to satisfy the wishes of their gluttonous masters.

Down below, Death took from his side a beautiful violin. Such a magnificent masterpiece could never have been made or even heard of by the greatest maestros. As Death calmly placed it under his chin, it flashed and glowed in the darkness, too brilliant and blinding for any human eye. The Kings of Kings alone could mould so skilfully an instrument such as this.

Then he slowly drew his bow across the strings. Like devils issuing forth from Hell, low mournful music broke the stillness of the cold night air. Up above, the shouts and gaiety abruptly stopped as though smitten by some divine force. Then,



as the notes rose higher and higher, the moaning and pitiful wailing from the great hall rose in tune with them. Just when it seemed as though the eerie notes would burst the dark heavens asunder, they stopped abruptly—and, with them, the wailing. All that could be heard was the wind sighing through the trees. The castle was in darkness, looming up out of the black night like an evil vampire. Death wheeled his black champion and vanished into the night. His work was done.

P. MORGAN (2nd Year).

ATHLETICS



WE had splendid weather for the Annual Athletic Sports' Meeting on September 28th, and the attendance of Old Boys and friends was considerably above the average. Several heats had been run off during the preceding week, and the finals of most of the Championship races produced thrilling finishes. The Parents and Friends' Association had charge of the "Tea and Tuck" tent, the proceeds from which went to "Cusa." Officials who helped Father Turner in the smooth running of the programme were: **Referee:** Rev. J. Healy, S.J. **Judges:** C. J. Bryant, Esq.; T. K. Crowley, Esq; J. Boylan, Esq.; C. O'Dea, Esq.; J. L'Estrange, Esq.; B. Dunn, Esq. **Time-keepers:** F. A. Parle, Esq.; and Father N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J. **Starter:** G. Hunt, Esq. (N.S.W.A.A.A.). **Stewards:** R. Barry, T. D'Arcy-Burke, B. Cole, N. O'Neill, D. Ryan, A. Keating, P. Wilkinson, K. Byrne, J. McDonald.

Bob Barry and Tom D'Arcy-Burke did excellent work at the microphone. Their announcements of events and results, as well as their occasional badinage, were clearly heard all over the field—and probably across the river!

We should like to congratulate Jim O'Riordan and Brian O'Neill on breaking School records in the Open Mile and 440-yards respectively. The previous record for the mile (4 mins. 58 1/5 secs) was that registered in 1931 by Graham Higgins, now a member of the R.A.A.F. He was present at the Sports' Meeting and congratulated Jim, whose time was 4 mins. 54 9/10 secs. Brian O'Neill lowered Brian Oxenham's 1935 record for the 440-yards by one fifth of a second, his time being 53 2/5 secs.

RESULTS.

A. GRADE.

100 Yards Championship: E. Heaton, 1; B. O'Neill, 2; D. McKay, 3; G. Yum, 4. Time: 10 2/5 secs.

220 Yards Championship: B. O'Neill, 1; D. McKay, 2; E. Heaton, 3; N. Morgan, 4. Time: 24 1/5 secs.

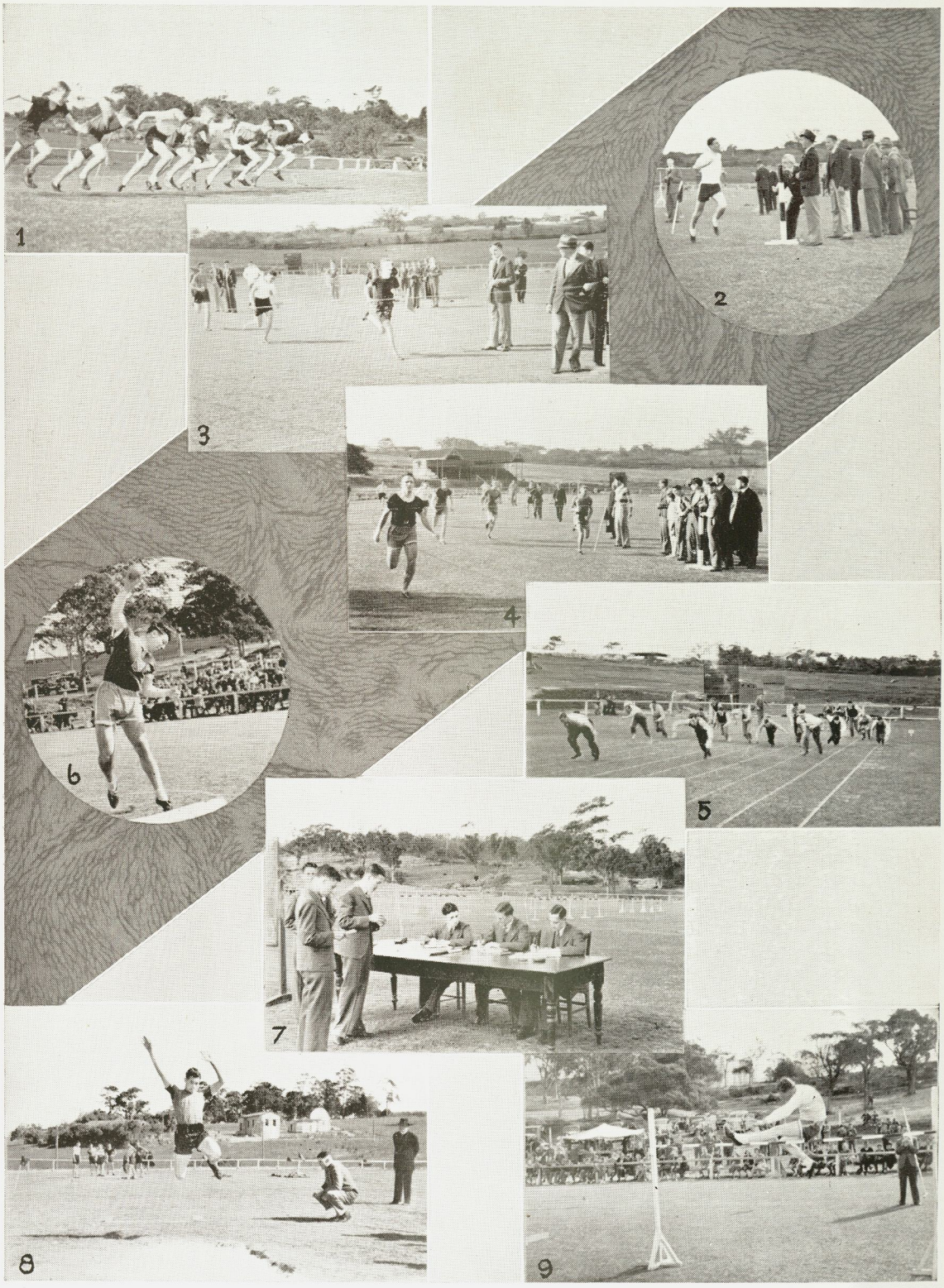
440 Yards Championship: B. O'Neill, 1; D. McKay, 2; N. Morgan and T. Hughes (tie), 3. Time: 53 2/5 secs. **Record.**

880 Yards Championship: T. Hughes, 1; J. O'Riordan, 2; C. Burfitt, 3; P. Donaldson, 4. Time: 2 mins. 9 2/5 secs.

Mile Championship: J. O'Riordan, 1; T. Hughes,



JOHN BENECKE "ALL OUT."
Photo: D. Gillespie.



SPORTS DAY: 1940.

1. Start of C Grade 100 yds. 2. Jim O'Riordan breaks the school mile record. 3. John Youll winning the B Grade 880 yds. 4. Brian O'Neill breaks the school 440 yds. record. 5. Start of Old Boys' race. 6. Bob Barry winning the shot-putt. 7. Result stewards. 8. Bruno da Roza wins the B Grade broad jump. 9. Bill Whitling, winner of Senior High Jump.

Photos by D. Gillespie, P. McAuliffe, A. Liggins.

2; C. Burfitt, 3; P. Donaldson, 4. Time: 4 mins. 54 9/10 secs. **Record**

High Jump: W. Whitling, 1; G. O'Halloran, 2; I. Hollingdale, 3; S. Bates, 4. Height: 5 ft. 3 ins.

Broad Jump: B. O'Neill, 1; D. McKay, 2; G. O'Halloran, 3; N. Morgan, 4. Distance: 19 ft. 0 ins.

120 Yards Hurdles: G. O'Halloran, 1; S. Bates, 2; W. Whitling, 3; I. Hollingdale, 4. Time: 17 1/10 secs.

Shot Putt: R. Barry, 1; N. O'Neill, 2; J. Hodges, 3; A. Liggins, 4. Distance: 37 ft. 5 ins.

100 Yards Handicap: N. Morgan, 1; B. Hosie, 2; G. Yum, 3.

220 Yards Handicap: B. Hosie, 1; P. Kearins, 2; R. Barry, 3; N. Morgan, 4.

Mile Handicap: B. Lowery, 1; P. McAuliffe, 2; L. Turner, 3; J. Sullivan, 4.

Relay Race: Red (D. McKay, S. Bates, E. Heaton, J. Hodges), 1; **Black,** 2; **White,** 3; **Blue,** 4.

Champion Athlete of the College: Brian O'Neill, **Club Points, Red,** 34; **Black,** 32; **Blue,** 27; **White,** 16.

B. GRADE.

100 Yards Championship (Under 16): P. Prior, 1; L. Hogg, 2; B. da Roza, 3; R. Gilroy, 4. Time: 12 secs.

Under 15: J. Mallon, 1; R. McMeekin, 2; D. Gillespie, 3; Ross Johnson, 4. Time, 12 9/10 secs.

200 Yards Championship (Under 16): P. Prior, 1; E. Bergin, 2; B. da Roza, 3; L. Hogg, 4. Time: 26 1/5 secs.

440 Yards Championship: J. George, 1; R. Gilroy, 2; E. Bergin, 3; J. Clift, 4. Time: 60 1/5 secs.

880 Yards Championship: J. Youll, 1; J. George, 2; C. Delaney, 3; J. Clift, 4. Time: 2 mins. 27 4/5 secs.

Mile Championship: J. Clift, 1; J. Youll, 2; J. George, 3; R. Proust, 4. Time: 5 mins. 31 secs.

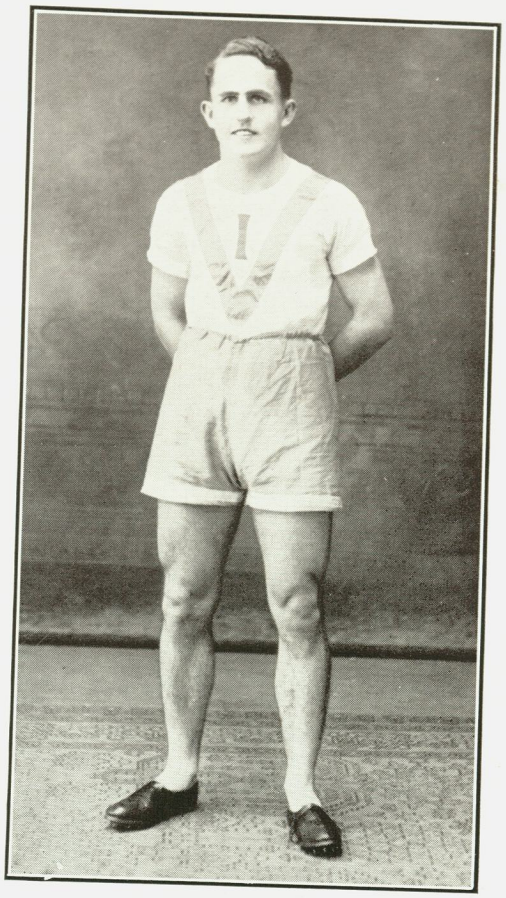
Shot Putt: D. Loneragan, 1; J. George, 2; H. Hollingdale, 3; B. da Roza, 4. Distance: 34 ft. 1¾ ins.

High Jump: E. Bergin and R. King (tie), 1; H. Hollingdale and P. Prior (tie), 3. Height, 4 ft. 9½ ins.

Broad Jump: B. da Roza, 1; R. Gilroy, 2; J. George, 3; H. Hollingdale, 4. Distance: 16 ft. 11 ins.

90 Yards Hurdles: H. Hollingdale, 1; J. George, 2; R. Gilroy, 3; E. Bergin, 4. Time: 15 secs.

100 Yards Handicap: J. Blakey, 1; A. Mills, 2; L. Baker, 3; R. King, 4.



BRIAN O'NEILL.
Champion Athlete: S.I.C., 1940.

220 Yards Handicap: A. Mills, 1; J. Rutherford, 2; R. Proust and L. Baker (tie), 3.

880 Yards Handicap: Brian Johnson, 1; T. Boyce, 2; G. Smith, 3; F. Carvalho, 4.

Relay Race (400 yds.): **Black** (P. Prior, J. Clift, H. Hollingdale, J. Mallon), 1; White, 2; Blue, 3; Red. 4. Time: 53 4/10 secs.

Second Division Champion Athlete, 1940: John George.

Club Points: Black, 46; **White,** 25; **Blue,** 23; **Red,** 16.

C. GRADE.

100 Yards Championship (Under 14): I. Phelps, 1; M. Meagher, 2; M. da Roza, 3; P. Maguire, 4. Time: 12 4/5 secs.

Under 13: B. Moorehead, 1; C. McDonald, 2; D. Meagher, 3; A. Clouston, 4. Time: 12 9/10 secs.

Under 12: Dick Johnson, 1; J. Schell, 2; P. Doherty, 3; D. Herrod, 4. Time: 14 secs.

Under 11: G. Leahy, 1; J. Macken, 2; A. Brown, 3; B. Veech, 4. Time: 15 secs.

220 Yards Championship (Under 14): I. Phelps, 1; M. Meagher and M. da Roza (tie), 2; L. Campion, 4. Time: 28 3/10 secs.

Under 13: B. Moorehead, 1; D. Meagher and C. McDonald (tie), 2; A. Clouston, 3. Time: 29½ secs.

Under 12: J. Schell, 1; R. Johnson, 2; P. Doherty, 3; D. Herrod, 4. Time: 31 1/10 secs.

Under 11: G. Leahy, 1; J. N. Macken, 2; B. Veech, 3; W. Wootten, 4. Time: 35 secs.

440 Yards Championship: I. Phelps, 1; P. Maguire, 2; A. Clouston, 3; P. Giffney, 4. Time: 66 2/5 secs.



BOB BARRY AT THE "MIKE."
Photo: P. McAuliffe.

75 Yards (Under 10): A. Szende, 1; R. Meagher, 2; J. Lowery, 3. Time: 13 secs.

High Jump (Under 14): P. Hollingdale, 1; A. Stenmark, 2; J. Schell, A Meagher, M. da Roza, B. Moore-MacMahon (tie), 3. Height: 4 ft. 2 ins.

Under 13: I. d'Apice and A. Clouston (tie), 1; D. Meagher and H. Browning (tie), 3. Heigh 3 ft. 11 ins.

Under 12: J. Schell, 1; P. Doherty, 2; J. Kirkpatrick, 3; R. Johnson, 4. Height: 3 ft. 9½ ins.

Under 11: P. Meagher, 1; B. Veech, W. Wootten, J. N. Macken (tie), 2. Height: 3 ft. 4 ins.

65 Yards Hurdles: J. Benecke, 1; G. Bartels, 2; P. Doherty, 3; B. Moore-MacMahon, 4. Time: 12 1/10 secs.

Relay Race (440 Yards): **Red** (I. Phelps, A. Meagher, M. Meagher, R. Burns), 1; White, 2; Black, 3. Time: 57 3/10 secs.

100 Yards Handicap: C. McDonald, 1; I. Phelps, 2; R. Burns, 3; J. Crumpton, 4. Time: 12 1/5 secs.

100 Yards Handicap (Under 12): J. Kirkpatrick, 1; A. Ryan, 2; J. Macken, 3; R. Johnson, 4.

150 Yards (Under 10): J. Lowery, 1; A. Szende, 2. Time: 24 9/10 secs.

220 Yards Handicap: (A): J. Cowburn, 1; P. Trainor, 2; H. Browning, 3; A. Ryan, 4. Time: 27½ secs.

B: R. Johnson, 1; P. Doherty, 2; J. Kirkpatrick, 3; G. Leahy, 4. Time: 31 secs.

Broad Jump: M. da Roza, 1; B. Moorehead, 2; I. Phelps, 3; L. Hansen, 4. Distance: 16 ft. 2 ins.

Shot Putt: E. Shipp, 1; M. da Roza, 2; J. Gorman, 3; D. da Roza, 4. Distance: 29 ft. 2 ins.

The Vidal Cup (C Grade, Under 14): Irvine Phelps.

The "Under 13" Cup: Brian Moorehead.

"Parents and Friends'" Cup: John Schell.

The "G. F. Hughes" Cup (C. Grade, Under 10): Alexander Szende.

Third Division Champion Athlete, 1940:— Irvine Phelps.

Club Points: Red, 37½; **White,** 22½; **Black,** 20; **Blue,** 7.

The Old Ignatians' 100 Yards Handicap was won by Angus Rankin. Ted Hall was second, and Irving Toohey third. Albie Zions "also ran" (or did he?).

AMATEUR SCHOOLBOY CHAMPIONSHIPS OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

An Athletic meeting, under the auspices of the A.A.A.N.S.W., was held at the Sydney Sportsground on Saturday, October 12th. Schools from all over the State were represented at this meeting. The usual Combined G.P.S. Athletics having been cancelled, owing to the war, many boys from these schools took the opportunity of competing at the above meeting. About a dozen boys from Riverview took part in Open and Under age events.

We congratulate **Bill Whitling,** who won the Open (Under 20) High Jump, and, incidentally, broke the existing record, by clearing 5 ft. 7½ ins. **Eddie Heaton** won the Open 100 Yards in 10½ secs., and came second in the Open 220 Yards, **Doug. McKay** being third. **Brian O'Neill,** with 18 ft. 6 ins., came third in the Open Broad Jump, and **Jim Stenmark** filled the same place in the Under 16 Hurdles.

Obituary

Archbishop Kelly.
Father J. Corcoran, S.J.
Father H. J. McArdle, S.J. ('05-'07).
Ken Bowler ('16-'21).
John P. Cox ('91-'94).
Lionel Bennett ('04).
Harold P. Bowler ('07-'12).

Dr. Julian Bryant ('03-'12).
Thomas L. Daniel ('10-'11).
Hon. J. H. Keating ('86-'89).
Col. P. W. Fallon ('92-'94).
Lorraine Chevilliard ('02-'03).
Patrick Flynn ('82-'85).

ARCHBISHOP KELLY—DIED MARCH 8, 1940.

BY the death of His Grace Archbishop Kelly, Riverview has lost one of her oldest and most genuine friends. Our new Archbishop, in his eloquent panegyric, spoke of the dead prelate's wonderful qualities as a citizen, as a priest, as a Bishop, and, above all, as a Man of God. His piety, self-sacrifice, and devotion to duty were well known to us all, and Mater," commenting at times with surprising detail on its contents, watching the progress of the Sodalities and other kindred societies. He was keenly interested in any new work taken up by the School, showing that he valued our efforts and appreciated highly the important position of the Catholic Colleges among the Great Public Schools. Even after he had ceased to attend all other public functions, he insisted on presenting the prizes at the Riverview Speech Days.



ARCHBISHOP KELLY DISTRIBUTES THE PRIZES AT THE LAST SPEECH-DAY HE ATTENDED. RIVERVIEW, 1938.
(Photo by courtesy of "Sydney Morning Herald.")

Sydney, indeed the whole of Australia, had come to appreciate his outstanding qualities—unswerving loyalty to the law of God and inflexible pursuit of what he knew to be essential for the happiness and welfare of the people.

But in these columns we would dwell a moment on the late Archbishop's connection with Riverview. Year by year, he welcomed the "Alma

It is no wonder, then, that the School authorities, and even the boys themselves, felt that a particular bond united them with Dr. Kelly. During his last illness, special Masses and prayers were offered in the Riverview Chapel for his recovery or for his happy release from suffering. When news of his death reached us, while we mourned the passing of a great Prelate and a

great Citizen, we had the additional sorrow of losing one of our kindliest friends. It was with a sense of great pride and joy that we found we had been appointed to lead the secondary Schools in his funeral procession.

It will ever be our prayer at Riverview that Archbishop Kelly may receive a full reward for his heroic work in New South Wales, and that God may grant him eternal rest and happiness. R.I.P.

(We are very glad—and also a little proud—that when Archbishop Kelly's Successor was being officially enthroned in St. Mary's Cathedral, the speech read on behalf of the Catholic Schools was composed by a Riverview boy, Thomas D'Arcy-Burke).



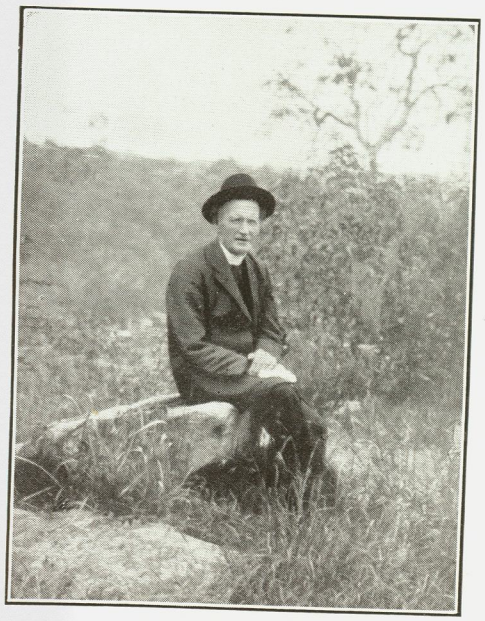
THE RIVERVIEW REPRESENTATIVES AT ARCHBISHOP'S KELLY'S FUNERAL.
(Photo by H. Fishwick).

FATHER JOHN CORCORAN, S.J.

Many Riverview Old Boys will be sorry to know of the death, last May, of Father John Corcoran. He spent many years at Riverview, having been on the teaching staff from 1907 to 1913 inclusive, and from 1916 to 1919. During most of that time, he held the office of Minister. As Prefect of Health and of Discipline, very little escaped his "eagle eye." In fact, he was familiarly known among the boys as "The Hawk"

—a title which speaks for itself. With all his facility for noting delinquents here and there, he had, nevertheless, the reputation of being eminently fair to everyone, and his justice was always tempered with mercy. He had a great regard for the boys, and they knew it. The best proof of that, perhaps, is that everyone of them retains for Father Corcoran an affectionate admiration.

In 1919 he was appointed Master of Novices —one of the most responsible and arduous positions in the Order—and he filled that office with great success, first at "Loyola," Greenwich, and later at "Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria, to which



FATHER JOHN CORCORAN, S.J.

the Novitiate was transferred some years ago. He had just completed the "Long Retreat" (30 days) to the Novices last May, and had gone to Xavier College for a short rest. His death there was most sudden and unexpected, and, naturally, his loss to the Australian Province of the Order is a severe one. His place as Novice-Master has since been taken by Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., late Provincial.

Solemn Office and Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Hawthorn (Melbourne), His Grace Archbishop Mannix presiding. He was laid to rest in the Boroondara cemetery. R.I.P.

FATHER HENRY J. McARDLE, S.J. ('05-'07).

Though he had been seriously ailing for some time, the sudden death of Father Harry McArdle came as a great shock to his many friends in the Jesuit Order and amongst his School contemporaries.

He spent three years at Riverview as a boy —1905-1907—and during that time was a member of the First Fifteen, of a crew that won the Yaralla Cup at the G.P.S. Regatta, and was a notable actor in the Gilbert and Sullivan operas which were produced each year.

He joined the Society of Jesus in June, 1908, not long after he had left School, and made his Novitiate at St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore (Ireland). After some years of preliminary training, two years of his course of Philosophy were passed at St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst (Lancashire), and the third at Gemert, Holland. He taught mathematics for a short period at Belvedere College, Dublin, and then returned to Australia to spend several years in a similar capacity at Riverview. He went back to Ireland to pursue his Theological studies at Miltown Park, Dublin, and, after ordination and Tertianship, he once more came back to Australia, and was stationed successively at St. Aloysius' College, Riverview, St. Ignatius Parish (Melb.), and St. Patrick's College, Melbourne.

Some years ago it was evident that his health was seriously affected, and after a few months' rest in his native climate in New Zealand, he returned once more to his old School, Riverview, where he remained until his death. At the beginning of this year he was appointed to the staff of the Observatory.

Outstanding traits in his character, which ever distinguished him, were his generosity, his kindness of heart and his unswerving loyalty to his friends. He will be sadly missed by a large circle of former School companions and Jesuit colleagues.

Solemn Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, by Very Rev. J. Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), the deacon being Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), and sub-deacon, Very Rev. W. Keane, S.J. (Rector of Canisius' College, Pymble). The Master of Ceremonies was Rev. Father Ferrari. The Office was chanted by a large number of the local clergy, and by representatives of the Jesuit houses in Sydney. The Mass was served by boys from Riverview, and in the congregation were many Old Boys (including Mr. Alan Bridge, Pre-

sident of the Union), of Father McArdle's Riverview days. The panegyric was preached by Father T. A. Walsh, S.J. The funeral left St. Mary's for the Gore Hill Cemetery, where the prayers at the graveside were said by Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.

To his mother, his sisters, his brother Frank (N.Z.), and other relatives, we express our deepest sympathy. R.I.P.



KEN BOWLER.

KENNETH J. BOWLER ('16-'21).

It is with sincere regret that we have to record in these pages the death of Ken Bowler, of "Bethana," Holbrook, who passed away in Melbourne on December 15th last year, after a long illness.

Ken was one of eight members of the Bowler family who passed through Riverview, and one whose memory, like that of the others, is still fresh at the College. He shared in all the sporting activities of Second and First Divisions while he was with us, and became a member of the Senior Sodality in 1919. After he left Riverview, we did not see him often, as his station business took him mostly to Melbourne. But we had frequent news from him until a short time before his final illness, and ample proof, if proof were needed, of his sustained affection for, and interest in, his old School.

After useful experience in wool-classing at Albury, with Dalgety and Co., he went to Europe for some time with the same purpose in view, and for several years preceding his death at the untimely age of 38, he had used his knowledge to good effect on his own property. He was a member of the Riverina Light Horse until his failing health compelled him reluctantly to seek his discharge. He was a well-known and popular figure in his own district, keen on all civic affairs, President of the Sunday Cricket Club and Committee Member of the Holbrook Racing Club.

His funeral left St. Joseph's Church for the Holbrook Cemetery. The large and representative gathering on that occasion showed how sadly he was missed by those who were privileged to be his friends. For, as at School, to know Ken, was to be his friend.

A guard of honour was formed at the Church and Cemetery by the local Light Horse men in uniform. The prayers at the Church were read by Rev. Father Percy, who also officiated at the graveside.

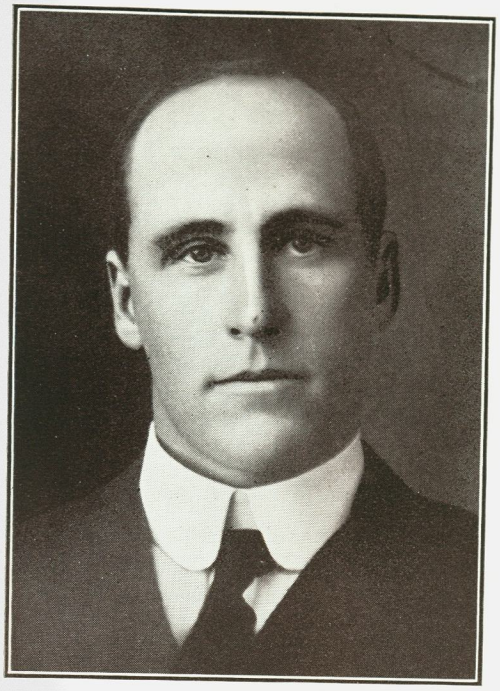
We need hardly add that the death of Ken Bowler will be sad news for those of his Riverview contemporaries, Masters and boys, who have not yet heard of it. His passing is a personal loss to many of us, who treasured his friendship. We know that all who were with him at Riverview will join with us in our expression of sincere sympathy to his wife and two small sons, as well as to his brothers, Jack, Sam and Cyril. R.I.P.

JOHN P. COX (1891-1894).

It was sad news indeed for us on February 25th this year when Arthur Cox informed us of the death of his brother, John, who passed away, just a week previously, after an illness of four days. It is but a comparatively short time since we had to chronicle the death of another old friend and member of the same family, in the person of Evie Cox ('93-'97).

John came to Riverview in 1891. He was an athlete of no mean quality, being especially prominent in football and cricket. He was a member of the first Eleven in 1894. Like his brothers, he was very popular among his school-mates, and this facility in making friends continued with him in after years. His sudden death must have been a sad surprise to many Riverview Old Boys and to a wide circle in the Riverina and elsewhere in Australia.

Upon leaving School, he took up a clerical position with the late Henry Davidson, land and



JOHN P. COX.

stock commission agent, but, after a few years in Wagga, he returned to Marrar Station, and later went in for farming in the Uranquinty district.

He was well known in racing circles, winning the 1910 Grand National and Australian Steeplechases.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Michael's Cathedral on February 20th, the funeral proceeding to the Wagga Cemetery.

To his surviving brothers, R. A. Cox (Junee) and Arthur (Gunnedah), to his two sisters and other relatives, we offer the very sincere sympathy of his old School. R.I.P.

WALTER LIONEL BENNETT ('04).

On January 7th this year died Lionel Bennett, well known to Riverview boys of 1904. When he left us, he went to Condobolin, where, in partnership with his brother, Gordon, he directed the "Lachlander," a weekly newspaper still in circulation. In 1906, he joined the staff of the Dungog "Chronicle," and, while in that town, took a keen interest in all forms of sport, being a prominent athlete, cricketer, footballer and rifle shot. He was also an outstanding judge of horses. Joining later the staff of the "Farmer and Settler," Sydney, he kept up his connection with that paper until 1915, when he enlisted in the A.I.F., and went to Egypt. He took part in the Gallipoli Campaign, and ultimately joined the Australian troops in France. His health had been definitely undermined by his war experiences, and he spent several years at Wentworth Falls and at Randwick Military Hospital, where his unfailing cheerfulness and consistent geniality belied his almost continual suffering.

For some years he lived on his property at Bennett Beach, Hawkes Nest, Tea Gardens, but had to return once more to the Military Hospital for further treatment, and in August, 1939, returned again to his home, where he died peacefully in January. Early last year he had been appointed President of a sub-branch of the Returned Sailors and Soldiers Imperial League of Australia, newly formed at Port Stephens. At the time of his death he was 53 years of age.

His funeral took place at Dungog, and was attended by a very large concourse of people, including, besides his immediate relatives, representatives of civic and military organisations.

Rev. Father Bourke celebrated a Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul at St. Mary's Church, Dungog, and also officiated at the graveside. The President and members of the Dungog Returned Soldiers' League carried the coffin from the



LIONEL BENNETT.

Church, and formed a guard of honour at both Church and Cemetery.

We tender the sincere sympathy of Riverview to his widow, his daughter, his two sisters and three brothers who survive him. R.I.P.



HAROLD P. BOWLER.

HAROLD P. BOWLER (1907-1912).

Just six months after the death of Ken, the Bowler family suffered another loss when Hoggett passed away suddenly, at Albury, last June.

He came to Riverview in 1907, and from his Third Division days until he left, was prominent in the everyday life of the School. In 1909 he was Champion Athlete of Third Division. In 1911 he was a member of the Second Division Eleven, and put up some fine performances at Athletics. In 1912 he rowed in a Senior crew at the Regatta, won the 440-yard Championship by a narrow margin from G. F. Hughes, and played in the House Eleven.

When the Great War broke out in 1914, he enlisted in the A.I.F., and served overseas until 1919, when he returned to Australia. From then he had been engaged in pastoral pursuits on his property near Holbrook.

When the present war began, he again joined the A.I.F., and was attached to the Headquarters Staff. He was home on pre-embarkation leave early in June, when he suddenly took ill, and, despite the best medical attention, died in Albury on the 9th of that month.

His funeral, which was attended with full military honours, took place at Albury after a Requiem Mass had been celebrated at St. Patrick's Church. A large gathering of relatives and friends followed the funeral to the Albury Cemetery. To his widow (formerly Miss Camille Tietyens), his three children, his surviving brothers and to his relatives, we offer Riverview's most sincere sympathy. R.I.P.

DR. JULIAN BRYANT ('03-'12)

One of the best known Riverview families suffered a severe loss just before Easter this year, when Dr. Julian Bryant died in Sydney, after a rather protracted illness.

Julian spent ten years at Riverview, coming to us, with his brother, Cyprian, in 1903. From his earliest days at the School he showed that manliness of character that distinguished him in after life and took a foremost place in class-work and games. He was prominent in debating, cricket, football and rowing. Graduating to Second and First Divisions, we find him still prominent in all spheres of action. In 1910 he passed



DR. JULIAN BRYANT.

his Junior Public Examination. In the following year he was a council member of the First Division Sodality, the Vincent de Paul Society and Senior Debating Club. When Father Keating, S.J., instituted the Boy Prefects in 1912, Julian was one of the first, if not the first, chosen in this important school innovation. His fellow prefects that year were: Bruce Monie (R.I.P.), Jim McKay, Jack Kain, Jack Kennedy and Clive Wilkinson.

In 1912 he was a member of the House Eleven, and in the same year he passed his Matriculation. After graduating in Medicine, he practised for some years at Northbridge, and later went to Coolangatta. Although his health had not been good for some years, his death was sudden and quite unexpected by his many friends. He died on Holy Thursday. During his last illness he was attended by Father W. O'Donoghue, P.P., and by Father R. Murphy, S.J.

The funeral left St. Mary's, Ridge Street, on Holy Saturday morning and was attended by a large and representative gathering. Father R. Murphy, S.J., assisted by Fathers R. O'Mara, S.J., and Leo Murphy, S.J., said the prayers at the Church. Also present were Very Rev. Fathers E. O'Brien, P.P., V.F., and P. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Fathers T. Gartlan, S.J., D. Roset, S.J., T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., and F. X. O'Brien, S.J.

Father R. Murphy, S.J., recited the last prayers at the graveside in the Northern Suburbs Cemetery.

The heartfelt sympathy of Riverview, Past and Present, is offered to his wife and family, to his father (Mr. G. E. Bryant), to his sisters and to his brothers, Cyprian, Basil and Gerard. R.I.P.

THOMAS L. DANIEL ('10-'11).

We were very sorry to hear on Wednesday, March 20th, of the death, the previous evening, of Tom Daniel, at St. John of God Hospital, Goulburn. He was only 45 years of age, and, up to the time of his final brief illness, had been, with his brother, J. A. Daniel ('10-'12), joint proprietor and director of the "Goulburn Evening Penny Post," and of the "Moss Vale Post."

He came to Riverview with his brother, "Jock," in 1910, having previously been at St. Patrick's College, Goulburn, and we have had many personal proofs of his lasting affection for the School after he left it. In 1934 he sent us his son, Colin, who now holds an important position in the office of the "Post."

During his 28 years' association with this paper, Tom adhered closely to the principles of constructive criticism and fairness to all, and did everything he could to further any movement that had as its objective the improvement and advancement of the city of Goulburn.

He was a Committee Member of the Southern District Trotting Club, and of the Goulburn Racing and Trotting Club. In his younger days he had been attached to the Light Horse Regiment in Goulburn, and was a keen amateur swimmer.

He was well known as a devout Catholic and a liberal supporter of all Church activities. A striking tribute was paid to his memory at his funeral, which was one of the longest ever seen in



TOM DANIEL.

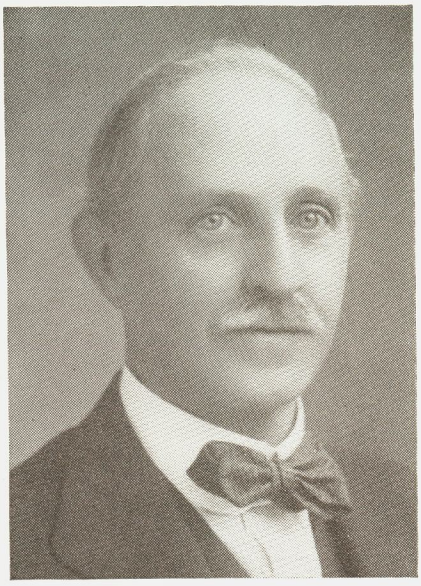
Goulburn, and was attended by every class in the community. Among the mourners were representatives from the Passionist Fathers and Christian Brothers, from the City Council (including the Mayor and Town Clerk), the Vincent de Paul and Holy Name Societies, and from practically every business and sporting association in Goulburn and district.

Rev. Father Aloysius, C.P., an old friend, officiated at the graveside in the Catholic Cemetery at Kenmore.

To his widow, Mrs. Daniel, and family of three sons and a daughter, and to his brother and sister, we offer our very sincere sympathy in their great loss. R.I.P.

COLONEL P. W. FALLON ('92-'94).

Riverview lost a prominent Old Boy by the death on June 25th, of Colonel P. W. Fallon. His health had not been very good for some time previously; nevertheless, his death was unexpected, and he was at his office in town on the day preceding it. After leaving Riverview, he spent some time at Albury, and then took up Law, being admitted as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of N.S.W. On the death of his father in 1909, he took over the management of the family vineyards, and, residing in Sydney, looked after the distributing side of the business. During the war (1914-18) he was appointed to the sea transport services of the A.I.F., and commanded several transports between England and Australia. In 1928 he resumed practice as a solicitor.



COLONEL P. W. FALLON.

He was always zealous in furthering the interests of his Church, and was on the Committees of many Catholic organisations. He was recently appointed by the Archbishop as director of the Catholic Institutions Group (National Emergency Services).

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at Holy Innocents' Church, Croydon, by Father J. Purcell on June 26th, and, on the same day, a large and representative gathering followed his remains to the Rookwood Cemetery, where he was laid to rest in the family plot.

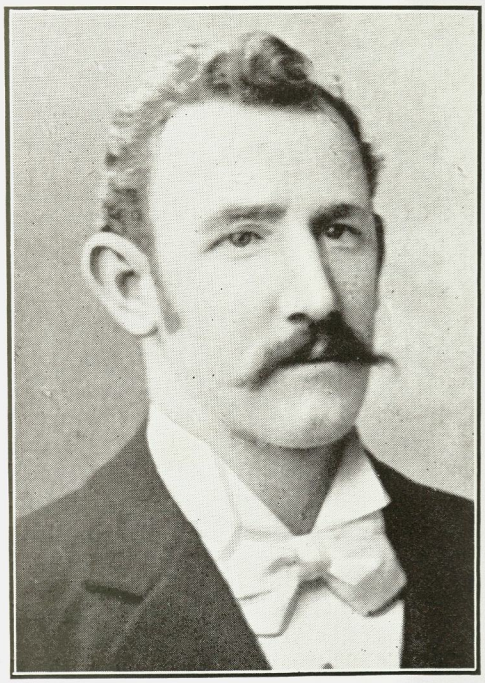
To his widow, two daughters and son, as well as to his two sisters, we tender the sincere sympathy of Riverview. R.I.P.

LORRAINE CHEVILLIARD ('02-'03).

It was Numa Daly who, while on a visit to Sydney from Noumea, told us of the sudden death a few months ago of Lorraine Chevilliard. During the last war, Lorraine was a volunteer in the French Army, and won the Croix de Guerre. He subsequently returned to New Hebrides (where he was born), and worked for several years on a coastal steamer. Later on he settled down on a big plantation, and it was while he was on a visit to Noumea for a few weeks' holiday that he was suddenly taken ill and died in a few days. R.I.P.

PATRICK FLYNN ('82-'85).

Just after we had gone to press we received news of the death, on October 6th, of an old Riverview identity in the person of "Paddy" Flynn. During the early days of the College he was a tower of strength on the football field, and is still remembered with affection by his contemporaries. When he left Riverview, he spent a considerable period in pastoral pursuits, but had been living in Sydney for more than 16 years prior to his death.



PATRICK FLYNN.

During his last illness, he was attended daily by Father Bond, of Concord, who gave him the last rites of the Church, and officiated at his funeral, assisted by Rev. Dr. McCabe.

We take this opportunity of extending the sympathy of Riverview to his surviving relatives. May he rest in peace.

HON. J. H. KEATING (1886-1889).

Riverview lost one of her most prominent and most brilliant Old Boys when J. H. (Harry) Keating died in Melbourne on October 31st. He came to us from Tasmania early in 1886, and at once made his presence felt in the Scholastic sphere. In 1887 he was Dux of the Junior class, getting first place in nine subjects. In 1889 he headed the Senior class at the Midwinter, Michaelmas and Christmas Examinations, and also passed his Senior Public Examination in ten subjects, being awarded the University Medal in Physiology.

In his last year at Riverview he was a committee member of the College Social Club, a joint Editor of "Our Alma Mater," with T. Curran and B. Beirne, and was prominent in all the School debates. He often said in after-life that his success in Parliamentary speaking was founded in the Riverview debating club. This was no mean tribute, for as Mr. Menzies, our present Prime Minister, said recently: Mr. Keating was, in his prime, one of Australia's most brilliant speakers.

He followed the Law Course at the University of Tasmania, being one of its first students to graduate LL.B. He was admitted to the Victorian Bar in 1918.

Entering politics, he became Government Whip to the Barton Ministry, and also to the first Deakin Ministry. In 1905 he became an Honorary Minister in the second Deakin Ministry, and, in the following year, was appointed Vice-President of the Executive Council. In 1907 he became Minister for Home Affairs.

When he retired from political activity, he resumed his legal practice in Melbourne, and published many addresses on the financial and constitutional relations of the Commonwealth and the States. For some time before his death he was one of the legal advisers to the Department of Information.

All through his busy and varied life, he never lost touch with his old School, or with those of his former teachers, who still survived—notably Father Gartlan, S.J., now living at North Sydney. He came from Melbourne and even from Tasmania more than once to be present at one or other Riverview gathering, and year by year looked forward to the College Annual, in which he invariably found much to recall old associations.



HON. J. H. KEATING.

Mass was offered for the repose of his soul at the Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, South Yarra (Melbourne), on November 1st. At Riverview, the following day, when news of his death had reached the School, his name, with those of several Old Boys who have died this year, was announced to the boys, and Masses and prayers were offered for his eternal repose.

His remains were taken to Hobart, and he was laid to rest in the family vault at Cornelian Bay Cemetery.

To his daughter and to his son, John D. Keating (who, following in his father's footsteps, was also Dux of Riverview), we tender our very sincere sympathy on their irreparable loss. R.I.P.

Swimming

FIRST and Second Divisions confined their swimming activities to the long and short distance championships, which took place in the College baths on Sunday, November 17th.

Noel Morgan won the 66-yards First Division Championship by a touch from Tony Liggins,



SNAPPED JUST IN TIME.
Photo: P. Pogany.

after a most exciting race. Matt. McIver was a good third.

In the 33-yards Championship, Noel Morgan and Tony Liggins came a dead-heat, closely followed by Grattan O'Halloran.

In Second Division, Hilton Hollingdale won the 66-yards Championship easily, and also won the 33-yards, though here he was hard pressed by Junior McGrath and Fernando de Carvalho.

Third Division had a regular morning's carnival early in the year, and provided some very interesting events. Here are the detailed results:—

30-yards Club Championship.—White Club, M. da Roza, 1; Red Club, A. Meagher, 2; Black Club, A. O'Brien, 3.

60-yards Club Championship.—Red Club, A. Meagher, 1; White Club, W. O'Brien, 2; Black Club, A. O'Brien, 3.

120-yards Relay Race.—White Club, 1; Red Club, 2; Blue Club, 3.

Diving Championship.—Black Club, J. Benecke, 1; Blue Club, G. Bartels, 2; Red Club, N. Lewis, 3.

Breast Stroke, Under 14.—W. O'Brien, 1; J. Benecke, 2; W. Cunningham, 3.

30-yards Free Style, Under 12.—D. Meagher, 1; J. Schell, 2; G. Hughes, 3.

Under 12 Diving Championship.—W. Wootten, 1; A. Ryan, 2; G. Hughes, 3.

Fancy Dive, Under 14.—J. Benecke, 1; J. Byrne, 2; P. Pogany, 3.

Under Water Swimming.—A. Meagher, 1.

Pillow Fight.—R. Burns, 1.

Cork Scramble.—P. Giffney, 1.

White Club: 8 points (equal 1st); Red Club: 8 points (equal 1st); Black Club: 5 points (equal 3rd); Blue Club: 3 points (equal 4th);

Third Division Swimming Champion.—A. Meagher.

CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP POINTS:

	Grade	Black	Blue	Red	White
Athletics	A	4	2	6	0
	B	6	2	0	4
	C	2	0	6	4
Cricket	B	6	2	0	4
	C	2	6	2	2
Rowing	B	4	0	4	4
	C	3	0	6	3
Football	B	4	0	2	6
	C	6	2	0	4
Swimming	B	6	2	4	0
	C	2	0	5	5
Handball	B	6	3	0	3
Tennis	B	1	6	1	4
Totals		52	25	36	43

Black Club wins the Interclub Competition for 1940.

Sodalities

SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

(First Division)

Director: Rev. J. Healy, S.J.
Prefect: C. Burfitt.
First Assistant: R. Barry.
Second Assistant: T. D'Arcy-Burke.
Consultors: P. Magney, Jas. O'Riordan, N. Morgan, G. O'Halloran, W. Prior.

The Sodality meetings took place every week in the Lady Chapel. At these meetings portion of the Office of the Immaculate Conception was recited, after which followed a brief instruction by the Director. Sometimes the rules were read by all, the Director making explanatory comments on some of them. At all meetings the members recited the Act of Consecration to Our Lady, and offered up prayers for members of the Sodality, present and past, living and dead.

A reception of new members was held on the Sunday within the Octave of the Assumption. We wish to record our thanks to Very Rev. Father Provincial, who came and performed the ceremony. In his address he gave the Sodality members very practical advice on what a good Sodalist should strive to be. After the address, the Medals were blessed and the concluding prayers recited. The following members were received:—Thomas Anderson, Bryan Brennan, Brian Cole, Thomas Drury, Neil Fitzgerald, Thomas Hughes, Philip Kearins, John McConochie, Anthony O'Brien, James Stenmark, Gerald Szarka, Leslie Turner, Gregory Yum, Kevin Walsh, Alan McJannet, John Maclean, Bernard Hosie.

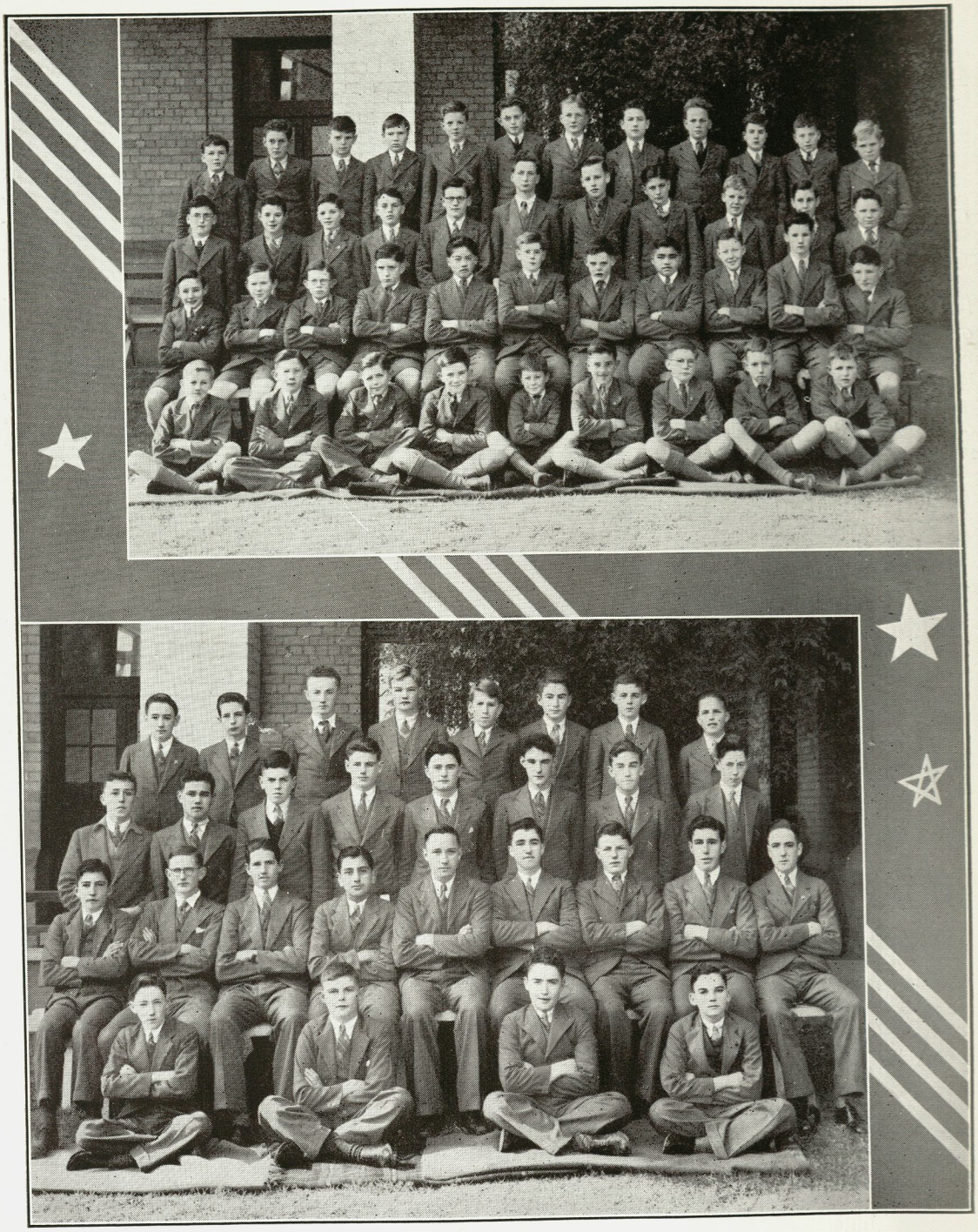
—J.H., S.J.



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row (L.-R.): A. McJannet, B. Hosie, A. O'Brien, P. Kearins, K. Walsh, P. McAuliffe, B. O'Neill, J. Sullivan, E. Kennedy, T. Anderson.
Second Row: N. Fitzgerald, L. Turner, T. Hughes, G. Szarka, B. Brennan, J. Hodges, J. Stenmark, R. Underhill, J. Maclean, J. McConochie, B. Cole, T. Drury.
Seated: R. Tumilty, J. O'Riordan, T. D'Arcy-Burke, C. Burfitt, Rev. J. Healy, S.J., R. Barry, N. Morgan, G. O'Halloran, W. Prior.

Photo: "Melba" Studios.



THIRD AND SECOND DIVISION SODALITIES.
(Names on opposite page).

Photo: "Melba" Studios.

THE SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS.

(Second Division)

Director: Rev. N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J.
Prefect: John McDonald (1st and 2nd Terms), Ronald Gilroy (3rd Term).
1st Assistant: Farmey Joseph.
2nd Assistant: Hardinge Burns.

Members: L. Baker-Becket, T. Boyce, A. Bryant, K. Byrne, L. Campion, N. Carrigan, F. de Carvalho, F. Collopy, T. Connolley, M. Deakin, O. Dooley, L. Dowden, D. Gillespie, G. Gilroy, F. Goodsell, R. Hansen, F. Hess, J. Hoyle, R. Johnson, B. Keating, W. Kerr, P. Leahy, R. McMeekin, C. McPhee, J. Merkel, B. Payten, R. Proust, G. Quinn, R. Rygate, J. Youll.

At the opening of the School year there were nine members of the Sodality left from 1939. When the election of officials had taken place, aspirants were called for, and in the middle of the term an election was held, whereby fourteen new members were added. These were received by Father Rector in the middle of April.

When the third term began, it was necessary to elect a new Prefect, the former Prefect having been promoted to 1st Division. Ronald Gilroy, until then 2nd Assistant, was elected, and his place as Assistant was filled by Hardinge Burns.

A further election of members was held in the middle of October, and those elected—eight in number—were received early in November.

For a great part of the year the conferences dealt with the Pope's appeal for prayers for peace, and with the letter on the same subject addressed by His Grace, the Archbishop, to the children of the Archdiocese. Reasons for falling in with their wishes and means of carrying them out were developed week by week.

THE SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS.

(Third Division)

Director: Rev. J. Dynon, S.J.
Prefect: John Benecke.
1st Assistant: Manuel da Roza.
2nd Assistant: Robert Burns.

The aim of the Sodality is to train leaders unselfishly devoted to Christ Our Lord. The Sodalists showed their spirit by their generous help to the poor and by their keen work for the Missions.

At the first meeting, John Benecke was elected Prefect of the Sodality with Manuel da Roza 1st Assistant and Robert Burns 2nd Assistant.

During the first term, Father Rector received the following boys into the Sodality: R. Bowyer, Leslie Campion, Loughlin Campion, D. Giffney, P. Giffney, David Johnson, D. Mayo, D. Meagher, P. Pogany, T. O'Keefe, A. Toohey, W. Wootten, P. Weaver.

On the Feast of the Assumption, another reception was held. J. Bowring, B. Ricketts, A. O'Brien, A. Ryan, P. Maguire, B. Veech, N. Cotsios, N. Lewis, I. Phelps, J. Roche, J. Gorman, M. Meagher, A. Stenmark were received.

THE APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

Devotion to the Sacred Heart may be promoted by individual effort and by organised work, the latter being very much more enduring and efficacious. The Apostleship of Prayer supplies the worker for the Sacred Heart with an organisation of extraordinary simplicity and efficacy. (Handbook of the Apostleship of Prayer.)

At Riverview the whole School is organised in this work of the Apostleship of Prayer. Every boy is a member, and an active interest in the organisation is evident in each Division. One sign of the interest taken in this devotion is the increase in the number of boys who have joined the Eucharistic Crusade. The year 1940 constitutes a record in this respect.

(Upper): III. DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Crumpton, A. O'Brien, M. Gillespie, P. Weaver, J. Cowburn, P. Pogany, I. Phelps, L. Campion, D. Johnson, J. Bowring, T. O'Keeffe, G. Hughes.
Second Row: B. Horsley, B. Veech, Les Campion, B. Ricketts, M. Meagher, B. Moorehead, J. Parnell, A. Stenmark, A. Toohey, D. Giffney, N. Lewis.
Seated: P. Trainor, M. Little, D. Meagher, J. Roche, M. da Roza, J. Benecke, R. Burns, D. da Roza, J. Gorman, P. Maguire, R. Bowyer.
In Front: P. Giffney, P. Hollingdale, J. Schell, D. Mayo, W. Wootten, N. Cotsios, A. Ryan, R. Johnson, J. Macken.

(Lower): II. DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Hoyle, F. Collopy, J. Youll, H. Burns, P. Anderson, R. Hansen, R. Johnson, A. Bryant.
Second Row: F. Goodsell, B. da Roza, O. Dooley, G. Quinn, K. Byrne, O. MacMahon, P. Leahy, W. Kerr.
Seated: R. McMeekin, M. Deakin, J. Rutherford, F. Joseph, J. McDonald, R. Gilroy, F. Hess, G. Gray, R. Rygate.
In Front: N. Carrigan, D. Gillespie, G. Gilroy, T. Boyce.

The Director addresses the members every month, and explains the meaning of the General Intention.

Our Promoters deserve our sincere thanks for the work they have done in their respective circles, for the sale of the "Messenger" and for the increased membership of the Eucharistic Crusade. They have also taken an active part in securing financial help for the Missions.

The following is a list of Promoters:—

Masters, and each paper was followed by a brief discussion on the matter read. These regular meetings helped to awaken an interest which showed itself in the keen work done for the Missions during the year, and very specially during Mission Week.

MISSION WEEK.

Early in October, the Promoters of the Apostleship of Prayer and representatives from the Mission Societies met to make arrangements for Mission Week activities. The following programme was arranged and carried out:—

Mission Sunday, October 20th: An Address on the Missions (At Mass). A collection after Benediction.

Tuesday, October 22nd: Lecture on "Wah Yan," by Mr. W. McDonagh, S.J.

Thursday, October 24: Lecture: "Missionary Work in China." Mr. W. McDonagh, S.J.

Sunday, October 27th: Feast of Christ the King. Mission Concert, by the boys of each Division.

The financial results were satisfactory, resulting in a total of £15/5/6.



SECOND DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.
Back Row (L.-R.): K. Byrne, J. McDonald, P. Leahy, B. da Roza, D. Gillespie.
Seated: R. Hansen, F. Collopy, H. Burns, T. Boyce, J. Hoyle.

FIRST DIVISION:

C. Burfitt, R. Barry, B. O'Neill, J. O'Riordan, G. O'Halloran.

SECOND DIVISION:

R. Gilroy, P. Anderson, O. Dooley, B. da Roza, G. Quinn, H. Burns.

THIRD DIVISION:

J. Benecke, A. Meagher, R. Burns, J. Cowburn, B. Horsley, Les Campion, David Johnson.

—J. HEALY, S.J.

MISSION ACTIVITIES.

The Mission Societies of Second and Third Division held weekly meetings during the year. Papers were read, some by the boys, others by various



A MATCH ON THE SENIOR OVAL.

Cricket Notes

FIRST ELEVEN.

THIS year the First Eleven has tasted victory and defeat, and, we think, has taken each in the proper spirit. The unselfish and inspiring lead of the Captain, Charlie Burfitt, has played a big part in the general success of the team. We defeated Sydney Grammar School and Newington by an innings, played a draw with Scots defeated High on the first innings and were beaten outright by Shore, King's and St. Joseph's—the three strongest teams this year. As we go to press the match with Sydney High has yet to be played. If we can hold off the printer (!) the scores will be included in these notes.

Our batting improved with each match. Starting with moderate totals—just over 100—we worked up to 187 (against T.K.S.), 271 (against S.G.S.), 305 (against T.S.C.), 404 (against Newington), 234 (against St. Joseph's).

R. Tumilty made 95 of our total against T.K.S. A fine partnership of 143 (Tumilty 91, C. Burfitt 65) helped us to win against Grammar. R. Tumilty (124) and R. Underhill (43)—with a partnership of 178—put us in a good position against Scots before rain stopped play. In the Newington match we had a second wicket partnership of 247 between A. Keating (131) and B. O'Neill (139). This is, we think, a College record. C. Burfitt's score of 68 helped to bring the total to 404. Against St. Joseph's, J. Stenmark (57) and J. Dempsey (53) played fighting innings against the formidable S.J.C. attack; against S.H.S. B. O'Neill (83 n.o.) and R. Tumilty (38 n.o.) were responsible for a partnership of 98.

In the early matches the brunt of the bowling was borne by J. Sullivan, E. Kennedy and P. Gillespie. Jim Stenmark (4 for 34 and 4 for 28) bowled well against S.G.S. and S.J.C. Against Newington, J. Sullivan had the fine figures—6 for 36—and P. Gillespie, 6 for 56.

The fielding of the team was keen, and in the S.J.C. match, G. O'Halloran's three slip catches were brilliant.

We had the pleasure of entertaining the Xavier Eleven at Easter. and had a most enjoyable match with them, enhanced indeed by the fact that, for the first time, we turned the tables on them and secured the Crosbie Cup. We are grateful to all those who helped us entertain our guests by putting cars at our disposal. We should also like to thank sincerely all who helped the team dur-ng the year.

—J.D.

* * * *

On Sunday, February 11th, we had a trial match with Paddington C.C. The scores were:—**S.I.C.**, 245 (C. Burfitt, 68, retd.; B. O'Neill, 50, retd.; J. Dempsey, 25; J. Clouston, 22). **Paddington**, 194 (Pitt, 54; James 41). Bowling for Riverview: P. Gillespie got 3 wickets for 27; J. Sullivan, 3 for 44; J. Stenmark, 2 for 39.

February 17th and 24th: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. Played at Northbridge. Lost by 165 runs.

S.C.E.G.S.
(First Innings)

I. Dunsmore, b. Sullivan	11
G. Butler, b. Sullivan	22
A. Deamer, ht. wkt., b. Kennedy	1
B. Lang, c. & b. Kennedy	10
G. Wearne, b. Gillespie	65
D. Kraefft, c. Burfitt, b. Gillespie	23
J. Smith, not out	54
J. Godwin, l.b.w., b. Kennedy	1
H. MacDiarmid, l.b.w.. b, Gillespie	0
J. Read, b. Tumilty	23
W. Marchant, run out	0
Sundries	7
Total	217

S.I.C. bowling: Gillespie, 3 for 31; R. Underhill, 0 for 31; J. Sullivan, 2 for 52; E. Kennedy, 3 for 80; R. Tumilty, 1 for 15.

S.I.C.
(First Innings)

A. Keating, b. Wearne	2
B. O'Neill, run out	26
N. Morgan, b. Read	7
R. Tumilty, l.b.w., b. Marchant	12
C. Burfitt, l.b.w., b. Lang	1
J. Clouston, c. Lang, b. Marchant	13
J. Stenmark, l.b.w., b. Marchant	28
R. Underhill, b. Wearne	1
P. Gillespie, c. Kraefft, b. Wearne	4
J. Sullivan, not out	14
E. Kennedy, run out	8
Sundries	13
Total	129

S.C.E.G.S. bowling: Wearne, 3 for 41; Read, 1 for 16; Lang, 1 for 21; Marchant, 3 for 38.

S.C.E.G.S.
(Second Innings).

I. Dunsmore, b. Kennedy	21
G. Butler, b. Sullivan	11
A. Deamer, b. Sullivan	0
B. Lang, c. Tumilty, b. Sullivan	7
G. Wearne, b. Sullivan	48
D. Kraefft, c. Morgan, b. Underhill	31
J. Godwin, c. Keating, b. Kennedy	11
H. MacDiarmid, c. Gillespie, b. Kennedy	25
J. Read, c. Tumilty, b. Kennedy	25
W. Marchant, not out	3
J. Smith, absent	0
Sundries	8
Total	190

S.I.C. bowling: Gillespie, 0 for 67; Sullivan, 4 for 57; Kennedy, 4 for 51; Underhill, 1 for 7.

S.I.C.
(Second Innings)

B. O'Neill, c. Kraefft, b. Read	13
A. Keating, b. Read	17
N. Morgan, b. Wearne	38
R. Tumilty, l.b.w., b. Read	0
C. Burfitt, c. Wearne, b. Read	0
J. Clouston, b. Read	0
J. Stenmark, std., b. Marchant	25
R. Underhill, b. Wearne	12
P. Gillespie, not out	1
J. Sullivan, b. Marchant	0
E. Kennedy, std., b. Marchant	1
Sundries	6
Total	113

S.C.E.G.S. bowling: Wearne, 2 for 24; Read, 5 for 29; Marchant, 3 for 40; Lang, 0 for 14.

March 2nd and 9th: S.I.C. v. T.K.S.
Played at Parramatta.
The King's School won by 7 wickets.

S.I.C.
(First Innings)

B. O'Neill, c. Gallard, b. Elliott	12
A. Keating, b. Longworth	12
J. Clouston, std. Hudson, b. Longworth	9
N. Morgan, c. Mace, b. Longworth	5
R. Tumilty, c. Mace, b. Gallard	33
C. Burfitt, c. Mace, b. Elliott	20
J. Stenmark, c. Gallard, b. Elliott	9
J. Sullivan, c. Reynolds, b. Elliott	0
R. Underhill, l.b.w., b. Longworth	9
E. Kennedy, not out	8
P. Gillespie, c. Reynolds, b. Elliott	8
Sundries	6
Total	131

T.K.S. bowling: Elliott, 5 for 41; Longworth, 4 for 50; Gallard, 1 for 4.

T.K.S.
(First Innings).

O. Elliott, std. Burfitt, b. Kennedy	105
R. Meyer, std. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	34
R. Longworth, b. Underhill	34
S. Evans, c. Clouston, b. Kennedy	3
R. Croker, c. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	18
J. Hudson, c. Gillespie, b. Sullivan	57
K. Reynolds, c. Keating, b. Kennedy	7
L. Barrett, b. Sullivan	5
W. Mace, l.b.w., b. Gillespie	5
K. Gallard, c. Gillespie, b. Kennedy	5



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Sullivan, J. Dempsey, P. Gillespie, N. Morgan, R. Underhill, A. Keating.
Seated: J. Clouston, R. Tumilty. C. Burfitt (capt.), B. O'Neill, J. Stenmark. E. Kennedy (absent).

Photo: "Melba" Studios.

R. Bowman, not out 0
Sundries 16

Total 289

S.I.C. bowling: Gillespie, 1 for 34; J. Sullivan, 2 for 82; R. Underhill, 1 for 33; E. Kennedy, 4 for 51; J. Stenmark, 2 for 65; R. Tumilty, 0 for 18.

S.I.C.
(Second Innings)

B. O'Neill, b. Evans 9
A. Keating, b. Gallard 12
P. Gillespie, c. Croker, b. Elliott 0
Sundries 14

Total 187

T.K.S. bowling: Evans, 2 for 12; Elliott, 4 for 59; Longworth, 0 for 52; Gallard, 2 for 21; Bowman, 0 for 15; Reynolds, 0 for 14.

T.K.S.
(Second Innings)

R. Bowman, c. Gillespie, b. Sullivan 5
L. Barrett, not out 15
W. Mace, c. Burfitt, b. Sullivan 5



XAVIER AND RIVERVIEW: EASTER, 1940.

Back Row (L.-R.): D. Collins (X.C.); J. Clarebrough (X.C.); J. Clouston (S.I.C.); P. Knox (X.C.); R. Underhill (S.I.C.); B Brennan (X.C.); J. Bourke (X.C.).
Middle Row: P. Peppard (X.C.); A. Keating (S.I.C.); E. Downey (X.C.); P. Gillespie (S.I.C.); J. McPhillamy (X.C.); J. Stenmark (S.I.C.); F. White (X.C.); J. Sullivan (S.I.C.).
Front Row: E. Kennedy (S.I.C.); K. Kelly (X.C.); R. Tumilty (S.I.C.); M. Breen (Capt., X.C.); C. Burfitt (Capt., S.I.C.); J. Minnis (X.C.); B. O'Neill (S.I.C.); B. Laird (X.C.); A. Stenmark (S.I.C.) G. Manly (X.C.).
Photo: "Melba" Studios.

R. Tumilty, l.b.w., b. Reynolds 95
N. Morgan, c. Hudson, b. Gallard 0
C. Burfitt, c. Reynolds, b. Evans 28
J. Stenmark, c. Gallard, b. Elliott 6
J. Clouston, run out 0
E. Kennedy, not out 15
R. Underhill, c. Barrett, b. Elliott 8
J. Sullivan, b. Elliott 0
K. Reynolds, b. Sullivan 0
R. Meyer, not out 0
Sundries 5

Total (3 wkts.) 30

(Innings closed)

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gillespie, 0 for 9; J. Sullivan, 3 for 16.

March 16th and 30th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S.
Played at Riverview.
Won by an innings and 3 runs.

S.G.S.
(First Innings)

R. Barbour, c. & b. Gillespie	0
L. Crawford, b. Underhill	29
D. Price, c. & b. Stenmark	30
J. Buckle, b. Gillespie	36
E. Cunneen, run out	4
J. Crawford, std. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	3
R. Neilson, c. Gillespie, b. Stenmark	11
D. Kelly, b. Underhill	7
G. Traill, std. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	33
A. Creagh, b. Gillespie	0
D. Whetham, not out	9
Sundries	3
Total	165

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gillespie, 3 for 33; J. Sullivan, 0 for 24; E. Kennedy, 0 for 31; R. Underhill, 2 for 32; J. Stenmark, 4 for 43.

S.G.S.
(Second Innings).

R. Barbour, b. Gillespie	1
L. Crawford, b. Underhill	13
D. Price, c. Stenmark, b. Underhill	27
J. Buckle, c. O'Neill, b. Stenmark	19
E. Cunneen, b. Stenmark	6
J. Crawford, std. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	8
R. Neilsen, b. Sullivan	6
D. Kelly, b. Sullivan	0
J. Traill, l.b.w., b. Stenmark	8
A. Creagh, not out	5
D. Whetham, c. Stenmark, b. Sullivan	7
Sundries	3
Total	103

S.I.C. bowling: J. Stenmark, 4 for 28; J. Sullivan, 3 for 10; R. Underhill, 2 for 24; P. Gillespie, 1 for 34.

S.I.C.
(First Innings)

B. O'Neill, b. Creagh	6
A. Keating, std. Kelly, b. Price	23
N. Morgan, c. Kelly, b. Creagh	7
R. Tumilty, l.b.w. b., Whetham	91
C. Burfitt, b. Creagh	65
J. Stenmark, std. Kelly, b. Traill	28
J. Clouston, b. Whetham	9
E. Kennedy, b. Whetham	0
R. Underhill, b. Traill	18
J. Sullivan, not out	9
P. Gillespie, b. Whetham	0
Sundries	15
Total	271

S.G.S. bowling: D. Whetham, 4 for 29; A. Creagh, 3 for 45; J. Traill, 2 for 90.

S.I.C. v. Xavier College (Melbourne).

The Xavier team arrived on Easter Saturday. The match was played on Easter Sunday, and finished early on the Monday morning. Riverview won by an innings and 35 runs.

S.I.C.

A. Keating, b. Kelly	11
J. Clouston, b. Downey	1
B. O'Neill, c. Collins, b. Breen	29
N. Morgan, b. Breen	20
R. Tumilty, b. Kelly	11
C. Burfitt, not out	60
J. Stenmark, c. Knox, b. Kelly	5
E. Kennedy, c. Collins, b. Kelly	4
R. Underhill, c. Knox, b. Kelly	4
J. Sullivan, c. Minnis, b. Downey	17
R. Gillespie, b. Downey	0
Sundries	11
Total	173

Xavier bowling: K. Kelly, 5 for 47; E. Downey, 3 for 16; M. Breen, 2 for 69.

X.C.
(First Innings)

J. McPhillamy, c. Keating, b. Underhill	1
D. Collins, c. Burfitt, b. Gillespie	1
B. Brennan, c. Morgan, b. Underhill	6
B. Laird, b. Underhill	6
M. Breen, c. Burfitt, b. Tumilty	16
E. Downey, c. Burfitt, b. Gillespie	0
J. Minnis, c. Underhill, b. Tumilty	14
K. Kelly, b. Tumilty	7
P. Peppard, b. Sullivan	1
P. Knox, not out	0
F. White, l.b.w., b. Sullivan	0
Sundries	3
Total	55

S.I.C. bowling: J. Sullivan, 2 for 6; R. Tumilty, 3 for 10; R. Underhill, 3 for 16; P. Gillespie, 2 for 20.

X.C.
(Second Innings)

J. McPhillamy, b Gillespie	2
D. Collins, b. Gillespie	0
B. Brennan, run out	2

M. Breen, c. Stenmark, b. Sullivan 10
B. Laird, run out 0
K. Kelly, b. Sullivan 0
E. Downey, b. Sullivan 2
J. Minnis, l.b.w., b. Underhill 8
P. Peppard, run out 29
P. Knox, not out 19
F. White, l.b.w., b. Tumilty 0
Sundries 11

Total 83

S.I.C. bowling: J. Sullivan, 3 for 14; P. Gillespie, 2 for 7; R. Tumilty, 1 for 10; R. Underhill, 1 for 20.

April 6th and 13th: S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

Played at Riverview.

Match abandoned owing to rain.

S.I.C.

(First Innings)

A. Keating, b. Calor 33
J. Dempsey, c. Calor, b. Farthing 19
E. Kennedy, l.b.w., b. Keen 2
B. O'Neill, std. Perini, b. Racklyeft 38
R. Tumilty, c. Gordon, b. Calor 124
C. Burfitt, c. Gordon, b. Racklyeft 1
J. Stenmark, b. Keen 14
J. Clouston, c. Racklyeft, b. Keen 0
J. Sullivan, b. Keen 4
R. Underhill, l.b.w., b. Gordon 43
P. Gillespie, not out 15
Sundries 12

Total 305

T.S.C. bowling: Keen, 4 for 64; Calor, 2 for 36; Racklyeft, 2 for 94; Gordon, 1 for 28; Farthing, 1 for 51.

T.S.C.

(First Innings).

J. Farthing, not out 27
B. McIntosh, not out 21
Sundries 2

(Match abandoned).

October 19th and 26th: S.I.C. v. N.C.

Played at Riverview.

Won by an innings and 151 runs.

N.C.

(First Innings)

R. Robson, l.b.w., b. Sullivan 14
R. Davidson, b. Sullivan 2
J. Austin, b. Gillespie 12
R. Norton, b. Sullivan 0
C. Wearne, b. Gillespie 4
A. Curtis, std. Burfitt, b. Sullivan 5
K. Walcott, b. Gillespie 0
J. Davis, b. Sullivan 7
J. Spence, b. Sullivan 32
J. Kennerson, not out 17
L. Cameron, b. Tumilty 20
Sundries 18

Total 131

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gillespie, 3 for 27; R. Underhill, 0 for 6; J. Sullivan, 6 for 36; J. Stenmark, 0 for 34; R. Tumilty, 1 for 0.

S.I.C.

(First Innings)

J. Dempsey, b. Curtis 7
A. Keating, b. Curtis 131
B. O'Neill, b. Davis 139
R. Tumilty, c. & b. Spence 7
C. Burfitt, b. Cameron 68
J. Stenmark, b. Cameron 14
R. Underhill, c. Spence, b. Curtis 6
J. Sullivan, c. Austin, b. Davis 0
P. Gillespie, not out 13
G. O'Halloran, c. Davis, b. Curtis 8
Sundries 9

Total 404

N.C. bowling: A. Curtis, 5 for 95; J. Davis, 2 for 61; L. Cameron, 2 for 74; J. Spence, 1 for 74.

N.C.

(Second Innings)

R. Robson, c. O'Halloran, b. Underhill 9
J. Kennerson, b. Gillespie 1
R. Davidson, b. Gillespie 15
J. Austin, b. O'Halloran 15
R. Norton, b. Gillespie 0
L. Cameron, b. Underhill 2
C. Wearne, c. Underhill, b. Stenmark 39
A. Curtis, b. Tumilty 24
K. Walcott, c. Burfitt, b. Stenmark 18
J. Davis, run out 0
J. Spence, not out 5
Sundries 4

Total 132

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gillespie, 3 for 29; R. Underhill, 2 for 8; G. O'Halloran, 1 for 10; J. Stenmark, 2 for 39; R. Tumilty, 1 for 9; J. Sullivan, 0 for 20.

November 2nd and 9th: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Played at Hunter's Hill.

St. Joseph's won by 7 wickets and 1 run.

S.I.C.

(First Innings)

A. Keating, run out 18
J. Dempsey, b. Beath 53

J. Sullivan, b. Matthews	24
B. O'Neill, c. Freebody, b. Matthews	0
R. Tumilty, b. Beath	27
C. Burfitt, b. Beath	9
J. Stenmark, b. Freebody	57
R. Underhill, c. Bagust, b. Beath	8
P. Donaldson, b. Beath	0
P. Gillespie, not out	4
G. O'Halloran, b. Beath	8
Sundries	26
Total	234

B. Dwyer, c. O'Halloran, b. Gillespie	5
W. Beath, l.b.w., b. Sullivan	53
K. Bagust, c. O'Halloran, b. Sullivan	48
H. Matthews, std. Burfitt, b. Sullivan	6
J. Boland, l.b.w., b. Underhill	20
M. Lloyd, c. Underhill, b. Sullivan	7
R. Hill, not out	1
Sundries	22
Total	220

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gillespie, 1 for 20; R. Underhill, 3 for 24; J. Sullivan, 4 for 68; G. O'Halloran, 0 for 23; R. Tumilty, 0 for 16; J. Stenmark, 2 for 41; P. Donaldson, 0 for 6.



SECOND ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Wilkinson, B. Lowery, M. Hodges, L. Turner, A. Liggins, A. McJannet.
Seated: P. Bowen, P. Donaldson, G. O'Halloran (capt.), N. O'Neill, T. Drury, N. Fitzgerald.

S.J.C. bowling: W. Beath, 6 for 73; R. Hill, 0 for 35; M. Lloyd, 0 for 35; T. Freebody, 1 for 17; H. Matthews, 2 for 48.

S.J.C.

(First Innings)

T. Freebody, c. O'Neill, b. Underhill	8
J. Kelly, c. O'Halloran, b. Underhill	0
K. Ryan, c. & b. Stenmark	31
D. Butler, c. & b. Stenmark	18

S.I.C.

(Second Innings)

A. Keating, c. Butler, b. Beath	0
J. Dempsey, b. Beath	4
J. Sullivan, c. Hill, b. Matthews	14
B. O'Neill, c. Butler, b. Beath	3
R. Tumilty, b. Matthews	0

C. Burfitt, b. Beath	24
J. Stenmark, l.b.w., b. Beath	0
R. Underhill, std. Ryan, b. Matthews	0
P. Gillespie, c. Kelly, b. Beath	0
G. O'Halloran, not out	7
P. Donaldson, b. Matthews	0
Sundries	11
Total	63

S.J.C. bowling: W. Beath, 5 for 22; H. Matthews, 5 for 29; P. Hill, 0 for 1.

S.J.C.
(Second Innings)

T. Freebody, c. Stenmark, b. Underhill	11
J. Kelly, c. Burfitt, b. Tumilty	6
K. Ryan, std. Burfitt, b. Stenmark	48
D. Butler, not out	11
Total (3 wkts.)	78

November 16th and 23rd: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.
Played at Riverview.
Won on the first innings by 7 wickets and 30 runs.

S.H.S.
(First Innings).

W. Kneen, c. Burfitt, b. Donaldson	26
J. Ellis, run out	36
K. Binns, b. Donaldson	13
R. Laton, c. Tumilty, b. Stenmark	11
J. Norrie, c. Underhill, b. Tumilty	15
D. Coggan, l.b.w., b. Donaldson	10
G. Conomy, std. Burfitt, b. Donaldson	1
D. Schulman, not out	9
F. Blundell, c. Sullivan, b. Donaldson	1
E. Sullivan, c. Stenmark, b. Tumilty	5
B. Phillips, std. Burfitt, b. Sullivan	20
Sundries	9
Total	156

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gillespie, 0 for 16; R. Underhill, 0 for 14; J. Stenmark, 1 for 13; J. Sullivan, 1 for 34; P. Donaldson, 5 for 47; R. Tumilty, 2 for 23.

S.I.C.
(First Innings).

A. Keating, c. Sullivan, b. Norrie	7
J. Dempsey, run out	45
J. Sullivan, std. Schulman, b. Norrie	8
B. O'Neill, not out	83
R. Tumilty, not out	38
C. Burfitt, J. Stenmark, R. Underhill	did not bat
P. Gillespie, P. Donaldson, G. O'Halloran	did not bat
Sundries	5
Total (3 wkts.)	186

S.H.S. bowling: Phillips, 0 for 54; Blundell, 0 for 30; Norrie, 2 for 56.

(Rain prevented further play).

The following are the principal batting and bowling averages for the season:—

Batting:

	Inns.	N.O.	H.S.	Agg.	Av.
R. Tumilty	10	1	124	427	47.4
B. O'Neill	10	1	139	329	36.4
J. Dempsey	5	0	53	128	25.6
A. Keating	10	0	131	255	25.5
C. Burfitt	9	0	68	216	24.0
J. Stenmark	9	0	57	181	20.0
R. Underhill	9	0	43	105	11.5
G. O'Halloran	3	1	8	23	11.5
N. Morgan	5	0	38	57	11.4
P. Gillespie	9	4	15	45	9.0
J. Sullivan	10	2	24	73	9.1

Bowling:

	Overs	M.	Runs	Wks.	Av.
J. Sullivan	120.6	24	412	25	16.48
J. Stenmark	57.6	4	264	16	16.5
R. Underhill	66	16	207	12	17.2
R. Tumilty	29.7	5	106	6	17.6
P. Donaldson	21	3	92	5	18.4
P. Gillespie	84	11	333	15	22.2
G. O'Halloran	9	0	45	1	45.0

C. Burfitt: 10 stumpings, 6 catches.

Runs Scored During the Year.

Runs scored for: 2028 for 103 wkts. Av.: 19 runs per wicket.

Runs scored against: 1606 for 96 wkts. Av.: 16 runs per wicket.

We take this opportunity of thanking Mr. F. E. McElhone who donated a prize for fielding. This prize has been awarded to Charlie Burfitt.

We congratulate Ross Tumilty and Brian O'Neill on their selection for the G.P.S. (Combined) matches, the former in the First Eleven and the latter in the Second Eleven.

SECOND ELEVEN.

The first match of the season was against **S.C.E.G.S.**, and proved an interesting one. Shore made 77 in their first innings (Irving, 19). Bowling for Riverview, N. O'Neill and P. Magney got 3 wickets each, and O'Halloran 2. Riverview's first innings closed for 228. Shore's second innings produced 82 runs, G. O'Halloran (5 for 26) and P. Magney (3 for 29) being our best bowlers. Riverview won outright by an innings and 62 runs.

Against **T.K.S.** on March 2nd, the first day's play ended with our total (1st. inn.) at 94, and with King's at 104 for 2 wickets. In Riverview's total there were but three double-figure scores:—P. Magney (25), P. Bowen (13) and T. Drury (11.). On the second day, King's increased their total to 130, the last eight wickets falling for 26 runs. For Riverview, O'Halloran got 2 wickets for 43, P. Magney 5 for 36, N. O'Neill 2 for 30. Riverview's second innings produced 115 (J. Dempsey 31, G. O'Halloran 19, B. Lowery 18, A. Liggins 15 n.o., T. Drury 17). King's required 80 runs for an outright win, and scored 88 for the loss of 4 wickets.

March 16th and 30th: v. S.G.S.

Sydney Grammar made 186 (first innings), of which total the best scores were:—Killen (53), Dennett (51). Riverview's first-innings score was 68 (J. Dempsey 20, P. Magney 18). Batting again, Riverview made 112 (A. Fitzgerald 32, G. O'Halloran 18, J. Dempsey 14, N. O'Neill 13, A. Liggins 10. S.G.S. won by an innings and 6 runs.

April 6th and 13th: v. T.S.C.

Riverview's first-innings score was 100 (P. Magney 31, G. O'Halloran 17, T. Drury 14, P. Donaldson 10). At the end of the first day's play, Scots had lost 6 wickets for 102.

October 19th and 26th: v. N.C.

Lost by 18 runs. **Newington:** 1st innings: 51 (Vidler 18). S.I.C. bowling: A. McJannet, 5 for 8; B. Lowery, 4 for 23.



THIRD ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): A. Bryant, R. Gilroy, P. Stevens, F. de Carvalho, D. Coughlan, R. Proust.
Seated: D. Maroney, E. Ireson, P. Prior (capt.), W. Keen, L. Baker-Becket.

Photo: "Melba" Studios.

Riverview: 1st innings: 77 (N. Fitzgerald, 23; P. Bowen, 12).

Newington: 2nd innings: 165 (Oberg, 73).

Riverview: 2nd innings: 121 (J. Clouston, 52; P. Bowen, 13).

SECOND DIVISION.

Although the 3rd, 4th and 5th Elevens lost more matches than they won, individual performances throughout the season give room for hope that the senior teams will receive some good material in 1941. The most consistent scorer of the season was Fernando de Carvalho, who learnt his cricket in Hong Kong, and can always be relied on for runs. His scores this season have been 19, 33, 39, 27 and 41. P. Prior, also (44, 34, 42) is an aggressive bat. R. Proust (62, 44), E. Ireson (56), W. Keen (34 and 54) look likely to develop well. The material coming on should make good 2nd Division representatives next year.

THIRD ELEVEN

Our first match this year was on February 11th, with M.B.S. (Mosman), and we lost it by 31 runs. Scores were:—**M.B.S.:** 129; **S.I.C.,** 98 (P. Prior, 44; L. Baker-Becket, 21). For Riverview, R. Gilroy and P. Leahy secured 4 wickets each.

The Inter-G.P.S. Games began on February 17, when we met **Shore.** In our first innings we made 218, W. Keen (61), E. Ireson (56) and P. Prior (34) and J. George (20) batting particularly well. Shore made 98 (1st inn.) and 190 (2nd inn.) following on. With 40 minutes left, S.I.C. had to make 71 runs for an outright win, and had lost 5 wickets for 45 at close of play (E. Ireson, 21). Riverview won on the first innings by 120 runs.

March 2nd: v. T.K.S. Lost.

The S.I.C. first innings produced 94, the best scorers being L. Turner (28), W. Keen (17) and E. Ireson (14). King's replied with 231 (Ross and Bott 75 each). R. Gilroy took 4 wickets for 45 runs. Riverview (2nd innings) scored 149. R. Proust batted very well for 62. A. Bryant (27), W. Keen (26) and P. Prior (17) were next highest. King's won by 6 wickets and 129 runs.

March 16th and 30th: v. S.G.S.

S.G.S. (1st inn.), 257 (Raine, 99; Paton, 38).

S.I.C.: 179 (R Proust, 44; L. Turner, 39; A. Bryant, 36; F. Carvalho, 19, n.o.).

S.G.S. won on the first innings by 78 runs.

October 13th: v. De la Salle:

S.I.C.: 183 (P. Wilkinson, 44; F. de Carvalho, 33; B. Lowery, 37; L. Baker-Becket, 18).

D.L.S.: 240 (Scott, 45; Harmey, 32).

De la Salle won by 57 runs.

October 19th and 26th: v. N.C.

Won by 8 wickets and 109 runs.

S.I.C.: 145 (W. Keen, 54; P. Prior, 42; A. Bryant, 17).

N.C.: 84 (Booth, 14).

S.I.C. (2nd inn.): 100 (2 wickets). Innings declared closed. (P. Prior, 41; F. Carvalho, 39; R. Proust, 14).

N.C. (2nd inn.): 52.

Bowling for S.I.C.: Gilroy, 2 for 9; Maroney, 3 for 17.

November 2nd and 9th: v. S.J.C.

Lost by an innings and 38 runs.

S.I.C.: 89 and 99 (Carvalho, 27 and 41; W. Keen, 16).

S.J.C.: 226.

FOURTH ELEVEN.

The "Fourths" opened their 1940 season by a game against Sydney Grammar. Grammar won by 46 runs. Scores:—

S.G.S.: 112. **S.I.C.:** 66 (L. Schneider, 20; W. McGrath, 17; P. Anderson, 16). Our best bowlers were:—G. Gilroy (4 for 56) and J. Hoy (3 for 24).

February 17th: v. S.C.E.G.S.

S.I.C.: 101 (McGrath, 21; Wilkinson, 17; R. Gilroy, 10).

S.C.E.G.S.: 127.

February 24th: v. S.C.E.G.S.

Shore had an easy win, making 142 to our score of 44 (P. Leahy, 9; F. Joseph, 7).

March 2nd: v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 116 (P. Stevens, 29; F. Joseph, 17; P. Leahy, 16; P. Anderson, 15).

T.K.S.: 173 (Elkin, 62 n.o.; Dickson, 34; Milner, 26).

P. Stevens took 3 wickets.

March 16th: v. S.G.S.

Lost by 78 runs.

S.G.S.: 193 (Ferguson, 49; Groube, 60; Barnett, 27).

S.I.C.: 115 (P. Stevens, 30; P. Flynn, 20).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Loneragan, 4 for 44; J. Hoy, 2 for 15.

March 29th: v. S.G.S.

Grammar won rather easily, the scores being: **S.G.S.**: 97 (4 wickets). **S.I.C.**: 55 (P. Stevens, 15).

October 12th: v. S.G.S.

Lost by 70 runs.

S.G.S.: 108.

S.I.C.: 38 (A. Bryant run out, 11).

October 19th: v. N.C.

Won by 197 runs.

N.C.: 53 (Hardy, 18).

S.I.C.: 150 (P. Flynn, 40; D. Loneragan, 40; J. Clift, 18, retd.; P. Leahy, 17).

S.G.S.: 24 and 41.

S.I.C.: 146 (P. Flynn, 28, retd.; L. Baker, 24, retd.; E. Bergin, 20, retd.).

FIFTH ELEVEN.

The Fifths played **S.C.E.G.S.** on February 17th. and won by 4 runs. Shore, batting first, made 127; S.I.C. replying with 131. Our best scorers were:—Carrigan (25), McMeekin (25), J. Hoy (21), F. Hess (20).

February 24th: v. S.C.E.G.S.

Shore won on the first innings by 129 runs. The scores were:—**S.C.E.G.S.**: 163; **S.I.C.**: 34 and 40 (4 wickets).



FOURTH ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Hoy, B. Keating, J. George, P. Leahy, F. Joseph, P. Anderson.
Seated: G. Gilroy, M. Schneider, D. Loneragan (capt.), P. Stevens, F. Collopy.
Photo: "Melba" Studios.

October 26th: v. N.C.

Lost by 1 run.

N.C.: 69 (Le Couteur, 35).

S.I.C.: 68 (Bergin, 14; Flynn, 14).

November 2nd: v. S.G.S.

Won by 21 runs.

S.G.S.: 102 (Morgan, 24; Stoddard, 19).

S.I.C.: 123 (A. Bryant, 71, retd.; J. Clift, 26, retd.).

For Riverview, P. Flynn got 5 wickets for 34; J. Clift, 3 for 9.

November 9th: v. S.G.S.

Won by an innings and 81 runs.

March 2nd: v. T.K.S.

King's had an easy win. Scores:—**S.I.C.**: 118 (P. Flynn, 59; F. Hess, 13; E. Bartlett, 11).

T.K.S.: 209 (Ross, 56; Maider, 45, n.o.; Hore, 32).

For Riverview. P. Flynn's batting was very good. F. Collopy got 4 wickets.

March 29th: v. S.G.S.

S.I.C.: 61 (B. Keating, 40).

S.G.S.: 79 (Gleeson-White, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Keen, 5 for 35; J. Hoy, 2 for 2; N. Carrigan, 1 for 13.



(Upper): SIXTH ELEVEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): J. Bowring, Les Campion, M. Gillespie, J. Branagan, T. O'Keefe.
Seated: D. Meagher, P. Trainor, A. Stenmark, A. Meagher, M. da Roza, M. Little. **(Inset):** J. Benecke. (capt.).

(Lower): SEVENTH ELEVEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): G. Bartels, D. Giffney, I. Phelps, M. Gillespie, J. Hughes, E. Dearn.
Seated: P. Doherty, J. Schell, G. Hughes (capt.), D. da Roza, P. Giffney.

Photo: "Melba" Studios.

October 12th: v. S.G.S.
Won by 4 runs.
S.G.S.: 107.
S.I.C.: 111 (J. Hoy, r.o.; E. Bartlett, 19; J. Rutherford, 18; L. Schneider, 18).

October 19th: v. N.C.
Won by 86 runs.
N.C.: 125 (Pain, 46).
S.I.C.: 39 (T. Boyce, 11; Bartlett, 13).

October 26th: v. N.C. (Time match.)
N.C.: 112 (6 wickets).
S.I.C.: 108 (7 wickets) (L. Schneider, 26; P. Leahy, 30).

November 9th: v. S.G.S.
Won by 81 runs.
S.G.S.. 17.
S.I.C.: 98 (Rutherford, 20; Bartlett, 29; Boyce, 18).

THIRD DIVISION.

The 6th Eleven, though meeting other schools as an Under 14 team, averaged for most of the year, just 12½ years, and did remarkably well during the season, winning 9 out of 14 matches, and losing 5. The most consistent run-getters were Dave Meagher (highest score 90, average 41.6), Tony Stenmark (55 n.o., and average 20.5), John Branagan, Alan Meagher and Tom O'Keeffe. Tony Stenmark had the best bowling average (up to November 2nd), with 8.7. His best performance was 6 for 27. The wicket-keeping of the Captain, John Benecke, was also consistently good. He was responsible for 20 per cent. of the total number of wickets taken, and rarely missed a chance. Malcolm Gillespie, recently up from the 7th Eleven, shows great promise as a left-hand bowler.

SIXTH ELEVEN.

The "Sixths" opened their 1940 season with a match against **Trinity Grammar School** on February 10th.

The scores were:—**T.G.S.**: 32 and 54. **S.I.C.**: 84 and 47 for one wicket (Stenmark, 17, n.o.; D. Meagher, 11 and 16, n.o.).

Bowling for Riverview, A. Stenmark got 4 for 6; P. Giffney, 3 for 5; and C. McPhee, 1 for 4. Riverview won by 9 wickets and 35 runs.

February 11th: v. M.B.S. (Mosman). Lost by 10 runs.
M.B.S.: 111.
S.I.C.: 101 (J. Benecke, 35; A. Meagher, 29, n.o.; D. Meagher, 21).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Bowring, 1 for 12; J. Branagan, 4 for 11.

February 17th: v. S.C.E.G.S. Won by 24 runs.
S.I.C.: 168 (D. Meagher, 90; M. Little, 17).
S.C.E.G.S.: 144 (Meikle, 33; Hurst, 42, n.o.).
For Riverview, A. Stenmark bowled 2 for 31; A. Meagher, 4 for 36; J. Branagan, 3 for 34.

February 24th: v. S.C.E.G.S. Riverview won by 55 runs.
S.I.C. 170 (five wickets): A. Stenmark, 55, n.o.; D. Meagher, 48; T. O'Keeffe, 17; J. Benecke, 10.
S.C.E.G.S.: 115.
S.I.C. bowling: Stenmark, 2 for 27; P. Giffney, 2 for 13; D. Meagher, 1 for 10; J. Bowring, 1 for 14; A. Meagher, 1 for 17.

February 25th: v. Randwick (X'tian Bros).
S.I.C.: 63 (A Stenmark, 30; A. Meagher, 13; A. Bryant, 9).
Randwick: 154.
S.I.C. bowling: Stenmark, 5 for 25; D. Meagher, 2 for 14.

March 2nd: v. T.K.S. Won by 9 runs.
S.I.C. 113 (6 wickets): J. Branagan, 29, n.o.; T. O'Keeffe, 29; D. Meagher, 20, n.o.
T.K.S.: 104 (9 wickets).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Branagan, 5 for 15; A. Meagher, 3 for 14; D. Meagher, 1 for 18).

March 9th: v. Newington. Won by 1 run. An interesting game.
S.I.C.: 153 (4 wickets). D. Meagher, 50 retd.; J. Benecke, 24; A. Stenmark, 19, n.o.; A. Meagher, 20.
N.C.: 152 (Ingram, 43; Patton, 32).
S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 2 for 29; P. Trainor, 2 for 11; D. Meagher, 1 for 20; T. O'Keeffe, 1 for 21.

March 16th: v. S.G.S. Won by 25 runs.
S.G.S.: 80 (Lane, 56).
S.I.C.: 105 (T. O'Keeffe, 33; A. Meagher, 19; D. Meagher, 17, n.o.; J. Benecke, 15, retd.; J. Branagan, 15).
For Riverview, A. Stenmark bowled 6 for 27 (including the hat-trick); D. Meagher, 2 for 16; A. Meagher, 1 for 15; J. Branagan, 1 for 16.

March 29th: v. S.G.S. Won by 22 runs.
S.G.S.: 109 (Howes, 38).
S.I.C.: 131 (J. Benecke, 53, n.o.; D. Meagher, 33; A Stenmark, 16; M. Little, 10).
S.I.C. bowling: Stenmark, 3 for 23; A. Meagher, 3 for 23; D. Meagher, 3 for 32.

October 12th: v. N.C. Won by 1 wicket and 19 runs.
N.C.: 54 (Taylor, 23).
S.I.C.: 73 (9 wkts.): D. Meagher, retired at 25; A. Meagher, 13.

Bowling: A. Stenmark, 3 for 10; D. Meagher, 3 for 15; J. Bowring, 3 for 17; A. Meagher, 1 for 5.

October 13th: v. M.B.S. (D'hurst). Lost by 170 runs.

M.B.S.: 231 (Robertson, 85).

S.I.C.: 61 (A. Meagher, 20; M. Little, 10; D. Meagher, 9).

The teams were very unevenly matched.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Meagher, 3 for 40; J. Stenmark, 1 for 39.

October 19th: v. Mowbray House. Won by 1 run.

S.I.C.: 164 (D. Meagher, 50, retd.; A. Meagher, 37, retd.; J. Branagan, 16, retd.).

Mowbray: 163 (Williamson, 38).

S.I.C. bowling: A Stenmark, 1 for 17; A. Meagher, 4 for 48; J. Branagan, 2 for 32.

November 2nd: v. Knox G.S. Lost by 6 runs.

Knox: 91 (Lockhart, 56).

S.I.C.: 85 (A. Stenmark, 34; J. Benecke, 12; P. Trainor, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Stenmark, 3 for 16; A. Meagher, 2 for 23; D. Meagher, 1 for 20; M. Gillespie, 1 for 10.

November 9th: v. Barker College. Lost by 2 runs.

Barker: 120 (Scolesworth, 35).

S.I.C.: 118 (Alan Meagher, 43; A. Stenmark, 36; J. Branagan, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: Stenmark, 4 for 38; A. Meagher, 2 for 29; D. Meagher, 2 for 27; M. Gillespie, 2 for 3.

SEVENTH ELEVEN.

The "Sevenths" opened their season by a match with S.C.E.G.S., who won by 22 runs.

S.I.C.: 55 and 76 (P. Trainor 13 and 24 n.o., Da Roza 9 and 11).

S.C.E.G.S.: 64 and 89.

Our best bowlers were J. Bowring (4 for 20), M. Gillespie (3 for 13), G. Hughes (2 for 13), and J. Schell (1 for 9).

February 24th: v. S.C.E.G.S. Shore won by 42 runs.

S.I.C.: 37 (Doherty 10, Phelps 9, D. da Roza 8).

S.C.E.G.S.: 79.

For Riverview, G. Hughes got 2 wickets, J. Schell 2, M. Gillespie and G. Bartels 1 each.

March 2nd: v. Waverley. Won by 7 wickets and 101 runs.

S.I.C.: 130 (3 wickets) D. Meagher 35 retd., J. Schell, 19; E. Dearn, 16.

Waverley: 29.

For Riverview: P. Giffney got 4 wickets, G. Hughes, 4; J. Schell, 2.

March 9th: v. Newington.

N.C.: 86 (Marshall, 37).

S.I.C.: 213 (4 wickets). G. Hughes, 51, retd.; G. Bartels, 19 retd.; E. Dearn, 19 retd.; J. Hughes, 18 retd., were our best scorers.

Bowling for Riverview, G. Bartels got 5 wickets for 4 runs, M. Gillespie, 2 for 9; D. da Roza, 1 for 4.

March 16th: v. S.G.S. Won by 16 runs.

S.I.C.: 144 (J. Hughes, 44; G. Bartels, 17; P. Giffney, 15; E. Dearn, 11).

S.G.S.: 128 (Bradshaw, 38 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Giffney, 3 for 33; G. Hughes, 2 for 19.

March 29th: v. S.G.S.: Lost by 2 runs.

S.I.C.: 121 (J. Schell, 31; G. Bartels, 13; E. Dearn, 12; P Doherty, 10).

S.G.S.: 123 (Bell, 30).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Bowring, 3 for 19; J. Schell, 3 for 17; M. Gillespie, 2 for 14.

October 12th: v. N.C. Won by 97 runs.

N.C.: 35 (Marshall, 16).

S.I.C.: 132 (D. da Roza, 23; G. Hughes, 21; P. Giffney, 15; J. Schell, 14; W. Cunningham, 12).

S.I.C. Bowling: D. da Roza got 6 wickets, P. Giffney 2.

October 26th: v. S.C.E.G.S. Won.

S.I.C.: 176 (D. Meagher, 52 retd.; G. Hughes, 22; M. Little, 17; J. Bowring, 20).

S.C.E.G.S.: 17.

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Giffney, 4 for 10; D. da Roza, 1 for 3.

November 2nd: v. S.G.S. Lost by 6 runs.

S.I.C.: 117 (J. Schell, 37; P. Leahy, 29; P. Doherty, 11).

S.G.S.: 123 (Sly, 23).

S.I.C. Bowling: Leahy, 3 for 31; P. Giffney, 2 for 31; J. Schell, 2 for 9.

November 9th: v. Barker College. Won by 6 runs.

S.I.C. 40 and 51 (P. Doherty, 10; J. Schell, 21 n.o.; E. Dearn, 14 n.o.).

Barker: 45 and 46.

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Giffney, 4 for 22 and 2 for 8; D. da Roza, 2 for 4.

EIGHTH ELEVEN.

Our first match was with "Shore" on February 17th. We lost by 23 runs.

S.C.E.G.S.: 68.



(Upper): **EIGHTH ELEVEN.**

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Roche, P. Weaver, J. Cowburn, J. Parnell, B. Veech, Kevin Walsh.
Seated: E. Dearn, B. Ricketts, J. Byrne (capt.), R. Burns, N. Cotsios.

(Lower): **TENTH ELEVEN.**

Back Row (L.-R.): B. Veech, A. Clouston, R. Meagher, J. Kirkpatrick, I. Glover, V. L'Estrange.
Seated: A. Strain, J. Gillespie, W. Wootten (capt.), G. Leahy, P. Meagher.

Photo: "Melba" Studios.

S.I.C.: 45 (J. Byrne, 15 n.o.; D. Giffney, 7).

S.I.C. Bowling: J Byrne, 5 for 15; E. Dearn, 2 for 22; N. Cotsios, 2 for 18.

February 24th: v. S.C.E.G.S.. Riverview won by 11 runs.

S.C.E.G.S.: 103.

For Riverview, E. Dearn bowled 6 for 15; J. Byrne. 2 for 23; B. Ricketts, 1 for 10.

S.I.C.: 114 (J. Byrne, 79 n.o.; D. Giffney, 13).

March 9th: v. Newington. Won by 5 wickets and 39 runs.

S.I.C.: 94 (N. Cotsios, 32; D. Giffney, 22 retd.; Kevin Walsh, 11 n.o.).

N.C.: 55 (Armytage, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Byrne, 6 for 24; Laugh. Campion, 4 for 21.

March 16th: v. S.G.S. Lost by 7 runs.

S.I.C.: 89 (D. Giffney, 20; N. Cotsios, 20; P. Weaver, 20).

S.G.S.: 96 (Harrison, 50).

For **Riverview,** Laugh. Campion got 4 wickets and John Byrne 3.

March 29th: v. S.G.S. Lost by 13 runs.

S.G.S.: 95 (Cureton, 29).

S.I.C.: 82 (R. Burns, 20; A. Uechtritz, 18; P. Weaver, 14.)

October 26th: v. S.C.E.G.S. Won by 16 runs.

S.I.C.: 121 (J. Byrne, 45; P. Weaver, 19).

S.C.E.G.S.: 105 (Palmer, 40).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Byrne, 5 for 51; B. Ricketts, 2 for 17.

November 9th: v. T.S.C.: Won by 66 runs.

S.I.C.: 97 (N. Cotsios, 24; Kev. Walsh, 21; Kth. Walsh, 18).

T.S.C.: 31.

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Byrne, 2 for 11; B. Ricketts, 4 for 20; N. Cotsios, 2 for 4.

NINTH ELEVEN.

February 24th: v. Mowbray House. Lost by 100 runs.

S.I.C.: 35 (W. Wootten, 19 n.o.; D. Herrod, 5).

Mowbray: 135.

For the "Ninths": J. Gillespie (4 wickets) and Ian Glover (2 wickets), were our best bowlers.

March 9th: v. Newington.

S.I.C.: 15.

N.C.: 130 (3 wickets).

March 16th: v. S.G.S. Won by 5 runs.

S.I.C.: 83 (D. Meagher, 57; B. Medlicott, 12; I Glover, 10).

S.G.S.: 78 (Cureton, 19).

Geoff Hughes got 9 wickets, D. Meagher 1.

March 29th: v. S.G.S. Won by 17 runs.

S.I.C.: 130 (P. Doherty, 40; P. Meagher, 14; G. Leahy, 14; A. Toohey, 10; A. Clouston, 12.

S.G.S.: 113 (Durkley, 46).

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Doherty, 3 for 15; J. Gillespie 2 for 2; A. Clouston, 2 for 13; A. Toohey, 1 for 15.

October 19th: v. Mowbray House. Lost by 1 run.

S.I.C.: 61 (J. Henry, 13; A. Toohey, 14; A. Clouston, 9).

Mowbray: 62 (Shaw, 45).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Henry, 5 wickets, N. Cotsios, 3.

November 2nd: v. T.S.C. Lost by 15 runs.

S.I.C.: 13 (Medlicott, 7).

T.S.C.: 28.

S.I.C. Bowling: Henry, 4 wickets; J. Gillespie and W. Wootten, 3 each.

We should like to express our thanks to Phil Prior and Dave Meagher who supplied us each week with the scores of every match played, home or away.—Ed., "O.A.M."

Campion Society's Winter School

THE Campion Society held its third annual Winter School at Riverview on Saturday and Sunday, May 10th and 11th. Once again, and, notwithstanding the disturbed conditions, the attendance was excellent and much interest was shown in the series of papers read and discussed. The subject for discussion this year was "Christian Marriage" on the lines of Pope Pius XI.'s Encyclical Letter.

On the Saturday afternoon, Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament was celebrated before the visitors assembled in the Memorial Hall. Mr. E. H. Burke, B.Sc., chairman, welcomed, on behalf of the Campion Society, the priests and ladies and gentlemen who were present. The aim of the School, he said, was to approach the subject of Christian Marriage in the positive, idealistic and realistic manner, and he thanked Very Rev. Dr. Eris O'Brien, P.P., M.A., D.Ph., for the interest he has always shown in the work of the Campion Society. He then asked Dr. O'Brien to open the School.

Dr. O'Brien pointed out that the first aim of Catholic Action was to make the individual better in himself and then to enable him to extend his influence to society in general.

The papers read were of a high standard and evoked keen discussion at each session. The first was **"Marriage and Society,"** by Mr. Harry Sivertson (President of the Campion Society). The discussion was led by Mr. Brian Doyle, B.A., Dip.Pub.Ad. Then followed **"The Alternative to Marriage,"** by Father N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), the discussion being opened by Mr. Kevin Hume. The third paper—**"The Companionship of Marriage"**—was read by Mr. George Hickson, B.A. Discussion leader: Mr. Fred Horsford. The final paper—**"The Preparation for Marriage"**—was by Mrs. C. Mackerras, B.A.

Among those who followed the course of papers and discussions were:—Very Rev. Dr. Eris O'Brien (Director of the Catholic Action Secretariate), Very Rev. Noel Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Rev. Fathers Richard Murphy, S.J., H. Whibberley (Merewether) and McCosker, Mrs. A. P. Mackerras, Miss Frances Van der Schott (leader of the Ladies of the Grail), Dr. John Eccles, Dr. Stefan Kuffla, Dr. Curtin, members of the Grail and Theresian Movements and many members of parochial study groups.

Ideas flowed freely and much enthusiasm was enkindled among the 200 ladies and gentlemen present in the Hall. It was generally conceded that the 1940 Winter School was the most successful yet held by the Campion Society. Let us hope that peace will reign once more in the world by the time the next meetings take place at Riverview.



Photo: J. Arida.

FROM THE RIVER.

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

School List, 1940

Rector:
Very Rev. N. HEHIR, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. G. COLLOPY, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. F. CONNELL, S.J.
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. G. COLLOPY, S.J.
Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. C. MAYNE, S.J.
Rev. V. TURNER, S.J.
Rev. H. WILKINS, S.J.
Rev. K. GROGAN, S.J.
Rev. J. DYNON, S.J.
Rev. C. FRASER, S.J.
Rev. G. McGINTY, S.J.
Rev. G. JONES, S.J.
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J.
Rev. J. McINERNEY, S.J.
Rev. P. TONER, S.J. (from September).
Rev. W. McDONAGH, S.J. (from September).

Prefects of Discipline:
Rev. V. TURNER, S.J. (I. Div).
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J. (II. Div.).
Rev. K. GROGAN, S.J. (III. Div.).

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J. (Director).
Rev. H. J. McARDLE, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.
Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.

Lay Masters:

J. A. CORNELLY, Esq.
T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
E. E. O'RYAN, Esq.
C. WENTZEL, Esq. (Violin).
W. T. EUGENE, Esq. (Boxing).

Piano:
Miss H. STEPHENSON.

Medical Adviser:
Dr. P. MURRAY CURTIS.

Dental Surgeon:
E. SIMPSON McDERMOTT, Esq., L.D.S.

House Prefects: C. Burfitt (Captain of the School), R. Barry, J. S. O'Riordan, B. Cole, G. O'Halloran, W. Prior, N. Morgan, B. O'Neill, N. O'Neill.

Prefect of the Sodality: C. Burfitt.

Dux of the College: T. D'Arcy-Burke.

Captain of Rowing: R. Barry.

Captain of Cricket: C. Burfitt.

Captain of Football: C. Burfitt.

The Eight: W. Prior, Js. O'Riordan, B. Cole, J. McConochie, F. Downes, R. Barry, W. Whitling, Jn. O'Riordan (str.), R. Hansen (cox).

The Eleven: C. Burfitt (capt.), R. Tumilty, B. O'Neill, J. Clouston, J. Dempsey, A. Keating, N. Morgan, R. Underhill, J. Stenmark, J. Sullivan, P. Gillespie.

The Fifteen: C. Burfitt (capt.), R. Barry (vice-capt.), B. O'Neill, Js. O'Riordan, B. Cole, J. Hodges, N. O'Neill, N. Morgan, W. Prior, A. Liggins, M. McIver, N. Fitzgerald, A. Keating, P. Schneider, R. Underhill, G. O'Halloran.

Results Obtained in Public Examinations, 1939

MATRICULATION.

JOHN CAREY
FRANCIS CARMODY
KEVIN COLLINS
ANTHONY d'APICE
THOMAS D'ARCY-BURKE
KENNETH DILLON
ERIC GIBLIN
WILLIAM HERLIHY
GEOFFREY LIGGINS
JOHN McDERMOTT
PHILIP McDONALD
JOHN McPHEE
JOHN MASON
KEVIN MORGAN
OWEN MORTIMER
RICHARD NOWLAND
MAX O'MARA
BRIAN O'NEILL
KEVIN SLOCUM
BRUCE SPENCER
GEOFFREY O'SHAUGHNESSY

LEAVING CERTIFICATE.

CAREY, JOHN M.: Passed in English (H2), Latin, French, Maths. II., Modern History (A), Music.

CARMODY, FRANCIS S.—Passed in English (A), French, Maths. I., Maths. II., Chemistry (A).

COLLINS, KEVIN G.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), Maths. I. (H1), Maths. II. (H1), Mechanics (A), Economics.

d'APICE, ANTHONY W.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), French, Maths. I., Maths. II., Modern History (A), Greek.

D'ARCY, JOHN E.—Passed in English, Maths. II., Modern History, Geography.

D'ARCY-BURKE, THOMAS F.—Passed in English (H1), Latin (H1), French (A), Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Ancient History, Greek (H1).

DILLON, KENNETH R.—Passed in Latin (L), French, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Physics, Chemistry (A).

GIBLIN, ERIC W.—Passed in English, French, Maths. I., Chemistry.

HERLIHY, WILLIAM F.—Passed in English (A), Latin, French, Maths. I., Maths. II., Physics, Chemistry (L).

LEAHY, CHARLES W.—Passed in English, Maths. I., Modern History, Geography.

LIGGINS, GEOFFREY C.—Passed in French (L), Maths. I., Maths. II., Physics, Chemistry.

McDERMOTT, JOHN J.—Passed in English (A), Latin, French, Maths. (L), Modern History (A).

McDONALD, PHILIP A.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Maths. I., Maths. II., Physics, Chemistry (L).

McKAY, BRYAN J.—Passed in English (A), French, Modern History (A), Economics, Geography (A), Wool Classing.

McPHEE JOHN.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Maths. (L), Modern History (A), Chemistry.

MASON, JOHN G.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Modern History.

MEAGHER, DESMOND C.—Passed in English, Modern History, Economics, Geography (L).

MORGAN, KEVIN B.—Passed in English (A), French, Maths. I., Maths. II., Modern History, Economics.

MORGAN, NOEL J.—Passed in English, French (L), Maths. I., Maths. II.

MORTIMER, OWEN C.—Passed in English, Latin (L), French, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Modern History, Chemistry.

NOWLAND, RICHARD J.—Passed in English, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

O'MARA, MAXWELL L.—Passed in Latin (L), French, Maths. I., Maths II., Physics, Chemistry (A).

O'NEILL, BRIAN A.—Passed in English, Maths. I., Maths. II., Physics, Chemistry (A).

O'RIORDAN, JOHN M.—Passed in English (A), French (L), Maths. (L), Geography, Modern History.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, GEOFFREY J.—Passed in English, French, Maths. I. (H1), Maths. II. (H1), Physics (H2), Chemistry.

PINNEY, PETER P.—Passed in English, French (L), Maths. I., Maths. II.

SLOCUM, KEVIN J.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Physics, Greek (A).

SPENCER, BRUCE.—Passed in English, French, Maths. I., Maths. II., Modern History, Chemistry (L).

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE.

ANDERSON, PETER F.—Passed in Maths. I., Maths. II. (A), Latin (A), French (A), Physics, Chemistry.

BARRY, ROBERT J.—Passed in English, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., French, Physics, Chemistry, Art.

BURNS, FRANCIS HARDINGE.—Passed in English (A), History (A), Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin (A), French (A), Physics (A), Greek (A), Music (A).

BYRNE, KEVIN M. P.—Passed in English, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin (A), French, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

DONALDSON, PIERRE R.—Passed in Maths. I., Maths. II., French, Business Principles.

DRURY, THOMAS.—Passed in English, History, Maths. I., Maths. II. (A), Latin, French, Chemistry.

FAHEY, RUSSELL.—Passed in English, History, Geography, Business Principles.

FARRELL, WILLIAM M.—Passed in English, Maths. I., Maths. II., Latin (A), French (A), Physics, Chemistry.

FITZGERALD, JOHN N.—Passed in English, History, Maths. I., Latin, French, Chemistry.

FOY, D'ARCY F.—Passed in English, Maths. II., Latin, French, Chemistry.

GILLESPIE, PATRICK E.—Passed in English, History, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., French.

GILROY, RONALD D.—Passed in English, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin, French (A), Physics, Chemistry (A).

GRAY, GEOFFREY G.—Passed in Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin, French, Physics, Chemistry (A).

HEATON, EDWARD.—Passed in English, Maths. I., Maths. II., Chemistry.

HOLLINGDALE, IAN.—Passed in English, History, Maths. I., Maths. II., Latin, French.

JOSEPH, FARMEY.—Passed in English, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin (A), French (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

KEARINS, PHILIP P.—Passed in English, History, Geography, Maths. II., French, Business Principles.

KEEN, WILLIAM E.—Passed in English, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., Business Principles.

KENNEDY, LAWSON E.—Passed in English, History, Geography, French, Business Principles, Art.

KOUVELIS, JOHN P.—Passed in Maths. I., Maths. II., Physics, Business Principles.

LOWERY.—BEDE.—Passed in English (A), Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin (A), French (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

McDONALD, JOHN.—Passed in Maths. I. Maths. II., Latin, French (A), Physics, Greek (A).

McAULIFFE, MARCUS K.—Passed in English, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., French, Physics, Chemistry, Art.

McMEEKIN, JOHN P.—Passed in English, History, Geography, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Chemistry, Business Principles.

PROUST, RAYMOND J.—Passed in English, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II., Latin, French, Chemistry.

QUARRELL, VICTOR.—Passed in English, History, Geography, Chemistry, Business Principles, Art.

RUTHERFORD, ANDREW JOHN.—Passed in History, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., Business Principles.

SCHELL, MARK G.—Passed in English, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., French, Physics, Business Principles.

STENMARK, JAMES.—Passed in English, Maths. I., Maths. II., Latin, French, Chemistry.

SZARKA, GERALD.—Passed in English, Geography, Maths. I., Maths. II., Latin, French, Physics, Music (A).

THOMAS, GREGORY M.—Passed in English, History, Maths. I. (A), Maths. II. (A), Latin, French, Chemistry.

University Exhibitions were awarded to THOMAS D'ARCY-BURKE, GEOFFREY O'SHAUGHNESSY and KEVIN COLLINS.

Boys at Riverview, 1880-1940

A

Abbott, Terry ('25-'29)
Abel, Albert ('98-'01)
Abel Handson ('98-'01)
Addison, Wm. ('98)
Ahern, Sydney ('85)
Ahern, Terence ('99-'00)
Ahern, Frank ('99-'00)
Ainsworth Phillip ('35-'36)
Ajax, J. ('24-'25)
Ajax, R. ('24)
Alagna, Guiseppe (Joe), ('21-'30 and '33)
Alexander, John ('13)
Alexander, John ('22-'23)
Alexander, Albert ('24)
Alexander, Alex. ('22-'23)
Alexander, Oswald ('25-'29)
Allan, Patk. Seymour ('08-'13)
Allan, Jerome Seymour ('08-'13)
Allan, John Seymour ('40-
Allan, James ("Jum") ('97-'01)
Allan, Myrton ('08-'09)
Allan, Herbert, S. ('11-'13)
Allan, Keith ('12-'15)
Allen, William ('99-'01)
Allen, Cecil ('02-'03)
Allen, Gerald ('99-'04)
Allen, Harold ('99-'04)
Allen, William ('04-'08)
Allen, Barney ('12)
Allingham, Sydney ('91)
Allingham, Cecil ('91)
Alpen, George ('93-'94)
Alvarez, Frank ('12-'16)
Anastopulous, Nicholas ('23)
Anderson, Robert ('98-'01)
Anderson, William ('83-'85)
Anderson, Thomas ('10-'12)
Anderson, Frederick ('12-'15)
Anderson, John ('19)
Anderson, Charles ('19-'23)
Anderson, Bruce ('19-'26)
Anderson, Colin ('26-'27 and '30)
Anderson, Thos. ('29-'35)
Anderson, Ken ('30-'34)
Anderson, Macdonald ('30-'31)
Anderson, Douglas ('34)
Anderson, Peter Lyle ('34)
Anderson, Thos. W. ('35-
Anderson, Peter F. ('35-
Anderson, David ('36)
Anivitti, Louis ('94-'97)
Anivitti, Louis (Jnr.), ('30-'32)
Anivitti, Maurice ('30-'34)
Anning, Alan ('24-'26)
Anning, Clem ('24)
Anning, Francis ('25-'26)
Anson, Albert ('91-'92)
Antill, Richard ('25-'27)
Antill, Harold ('25-'29)
Archer, Fred ('23-'25)
Archer, Laurence ('33-'37)
Arida, Joseph ('39-
Armit, John ('80-'84)
Armstrong, Warwick ('30-'35)
Arnold, G. Doughty ('08-'14)
Arundel, John ('13-14)
Astell, Edward ('87)
Austin, Godfrey ('92-'96)
Austin, Kenneth ('94-'96)
Austin, Frank ('02-'05)
Ayliffe, George ('27-'33)

B

Bacon, Cyril ("Smacker") ('04-'07)
Bacon, Harley ('04-'07)
Baker-Becket, Lachlan ('39-
Baker, William ('96-'97)
Baldwin, John ('27-'29)
Ball, James ('94-'95)
Ball, Creighton ('95-'97)
Balzer, John ('21)
Bamber, Leo ('02-'07)
Barlow, John ('04-'05)
Barlow, Eustace ('28-'30)
Barber, Brian ('40-
Barraclough, Harold ('08)
Barraclough, Arthur ('08)
Barrau, Marcel ('13-'15)
Barrett, Claude ('95)
Barrett, Roger ('14-'17)
Barrett, Denis ('14-'19)
Barron, James ('29-'30)
Barry, Gerald ('83-'86)
Barry, Hubert ('98-'02)
Barry, Leslie ('98-'03)
Barry, Redmond ('01-'07 and '11)
Barry, Roger ('11-'15)
Barry, James P. ('08-'12)
Barry, Maurice ('26-'30)
Barry, Robert ('37-
Bartels, Gregory ('39-
Bartlett, David ('11)
Bartlett, Edwin ('37-
Basha, Philip ('21-'22)
Bassett, John ('28-'29)
Batchelor, James ('86)
Bateman, Gordon ('09-'15)
Bates, Spencer ('39-
Baxter, Charles ('98-'00)
Baxter, Gerald ('98-'02)
Baxter, Paul ('12-'13)
Bayley, Eric ('16)
Beattie, Percival ('99-'00)
Beaven, J. ('26)
Beck, James ('88-'91)
Beckett, Oliver ('26-'29, March)
Behl, James C. ('85-'86)
Beirne, Bernard ('88-'90)
Beirne, D. ('88)
Beirne, Rupert ('28-'29)
Beirne, Michael ('30-'32)
Beirne, L. ('31-'32)
Belford, Alan ('26-'29)
Belford, Ronald ('27-'30)
Bell, Hal Rickard ('15-'20)
Bell, Lionel ('16-'20)
Bell, George ('20)
Benbow, Alexander ('00-'02)
Benecke, John ('38-
Benjamin, Montefiore ('95)
Benjamin, Alfred ('24)
Benn, W. Laurence ('09-'10)
Bennett, Lionel ('04)
Bennett, Winston ('32-'33)
Bergin, John ('31-'32)
Bergin, Edmund V. ('38-
Berthelin, Georges ('01-'03)
Best, Raymond Stanley ('16-'21)
Best, Harold ('16-'18)
Best, Douglas ('26-'28)
Best, Alan ('29-'33)
Bibby, Lionel H. (07)
Birmingham, John ('25-'26)
Birmingham, G. ('25-'26)
Birrell, Charles ('80-'84)
Birrell, William ('80-'85)
Blackall, George ('17-'19)
Blackall, Gregory ('17-22)
Blackall, John (—)
Bladinières, Marc ('40-
Blake, Isidore ('90-'93 and '95)
Blake, Cecil ('96-'97)
Blake, Patrick ('94-'95)
Blake, Sydney ('96)
Blake, Robert ('98-'99)
Blake, Cecil ('20)
Blakey, John ('05)
Blakey, John ('39-
Blau. Peter ('25-'30)
Blewitt, Lester ('27-'29)
Bloom, Harold ('11)
Bobbin, Austin ('29-'32)
Boland, James ('37-'38)
Boland, John ('37-'38)
Bolger, James ('07-09)
Bolger, Michael ('07-'08 & '11)
Bolger, John ('08-'11)
Bolger, Murray J. ('14-'16)
Bolton, Frederick ('13)
Bolton, Frank ('00)
Booth, Edwin Jas. ('39-
Borel, Alexandre ('94-'95)
Boswarva, Norman ('29)
Bottrell, Errol ("Bottles") ('04-'06)

Bourke, Thomas ('88-'91)
Bourke, James ('90)
Bourke, James ('17-'18)
Bourke, John ('23-'29)
Bouteiller, Gustave ('03-'04)
Bowen, Ian ('28-'32)
Bowen, Peter ('37-
Bowler, Samuel ('81"84)
Bowler, J. ('86-'89)
Bowler, John ('04-'08)
Bowler, Valentine ('07-'13)
Bowler, Harold ('07-'11)
Bowler, Samuel ('16)
Bowler, Cyril ('16-'17)
Bowler, Kenneth ('16-'21)
Bown, Francis ('15-'19)
Bowring, John ('39-
Bowyer, John P. ('39-
Bowyer, Richard Jos. ('39-
Boyce, Thomas E. ('39-
Boyd, Francis ('19-'22)
Boyd, Gordon ('36-'37 Sept.)
Boylan, John ("Mons") ('00-'04)
Brady, Francis ('26-'29)
Brady, Carroll ('31-'35)
Brady, Dominic ('32-'36)
Brady, Kenneth ('38-
Braggett, William ('91)
Brain, Gordon (July, '38-'39)
Branagan, John K. ('39-
Breen, Thomas ('94-'97)
Breen, Edgar ('14-'15)
Breen, Thomas ('20)
Brennan, Christopher ('85-'88)
Brennan, William ('98-99)
Brennan, Francis ('98)
Brennan, John ('10)
Brennan, James ('17-'20)
Brennan, Leonard ('22-'26)
Brennan, Stanley ('27-'31)
Brennan, Denis G. ('27-'33)
Brennan, Patrick ('29-'30)
Brennan, Bryan S. ('39-
Brett, Bede ('29-'31)
Brett, Noel ('34-'37)
Brett, John R. ('32-'34)
Bridge, Leslie ('94-'95)
Bridge, Clarence ('01-'07)
Bridge, Reginald ('01-'06)
Bridge, Wallace ('02-'09)
Bridge, John ('07-'12)
Bridge, Kenneth ('15-'19)
Bridge, Lionel ('15-'18 and '20)
Bridge, Alan ('21-'27)
Brock, Maurice ('12)
Brodrick, Fredrick ('40-
Broinowski, Stefan ('98-'01)
Broinowski, Harold ('94-'95)
Broinowski, Leopold ('97-'98)
Broinowski, Herbert ('85-'87)
Brown, Rowland ('82-'96)
Brown, John ('92-'94)
Brown, George ('90-'95)
Brown, Peter ('38 Sept.-
Brown, Anthony R. ('39-
Browne, Harvey ('81-'85)
Browne, William ('83-'86)
Browne, Patrick ('15-'18)
Brownhill, Fitzroy ('21-'25)
Browning, Arthur ('23-'28)
Browning, Humphrey ('39-
Brownless, Clive ('09-'10)
Brumm, Robert ('18-'20)
Brun, Joseph ('94-'95)
Brunton, John ('97-'98)
Brunton, Francis ('97-'98)
Bryan, Aubrey ('27)
Bryant, Basil ('01-'09)
Bryant, Julian ('03-'12)
Bryant, Cyprian ('03-'13)
Bryant, Anthony ('15-'16)
Bryant, Ignatius ('15-'18)
Bryant, Gerard ('15-'20)
Bryant, Adrian ('37-
Bryant, George ('37-'38)
Buch, David ('86-'89)
Bugden, John ('28-'30)
Bull, Wilson ('22-'30)
Bull, Anthony ('27-'28)
Burfitt, Walter ('90-'92)
Burfitt, Charles ('04-'07)
Burfitt, Walter (Jim) ('20-'24)
Burfitt, Maurice ('21-'26)
Burfitt, Thomas ('24-'30)
Burfitt, Walter ('24-'27)
Burfitt, David ('26-'31)
Burfitt, Desmond ('27-'33)
Burfitt, Charles ('34-
Burke, James ('92-'94)
Burke, Stephen ('85-'88)
Burke, Lionel ('06-'13)
Burke, Colman ('06-'11)
Burke, Thomas M. ('21-'24)
Burke, Geoffrey ('29)
Burke, Philip ('29-'31)
Burke, John ('36-'39)
Burke, Walter ('30-'32)
Burke, Stewart ('30-'33)
Burke, Thos. D'Arcy ('34-
Burns, Edward ('93-'95)
Burns, Jerome ('96-'98)
Burns, Colin ('34-'37)
Burns, Hardinge ('37-
Burns, Robert ('38-
Burton, J. ('03)
Burton, Richard ('12-'13)
Bush, Eric ('20)
Butler, Oswald ('09)
Butler, Victor ('14)
Bye, Louis ('19)
Byers, Arthur ('28)
Byrne, Charles ('93-'98)
Byrne, Vincent ('14-'17)
Byrne, John ('27-'30)
Byrne, Harold ('27-'29)
Byrne, John ('30-'32)
Byrne, Leo ('30)
Byrne, Hal H. ('31-'32)
Byrne, Anthony ('34-'35)
Byrne, Lloyd ('34-'36)
Byrne, John ('38-
Byrne, Mark ('38-
Byrne, Kevin E. ('39-
Byrne, Roger P. ('39-
Byrnes, Kevin (Sept., '40-
Byrnes, Leslie ('28-'32)
Byrnes, William ('27-'29)
Byrnes, Bruce ('36-'37, Sept.)

C

Cahill, Lionel ('96)
Cahill, Aubrey ('97-'01)
Cahill, Thomas ('17-'19)
Cahill, Peter ('22-'24)
Cahill, Ed. ('25-'26)
Cahill, Percy ('26-'29)
Callaghan, Matthew ('83-'85)
Callaghan, John ('83-'85)
Callaghan, William ('10-'11)
Cameron, Ewen ('91-'94)
Cameron, Roger (Oct., '38)
Cameron, Duncan ('91-'94)
Cameron, Alexander ('84-'85)
Campbell, Jack ('82-'84)
Campbell, Colin ('82-'84)
Campbell, Alexander ('99)
Campbell, John ('95)
Campbell, Thomas ('98-'99)
Campbell, William ('98-'00)
Campbell, Norman ('98-'00)
Campbell, Elwyn ('13-'16 and '18)
Campbell, Robert ('16-'21)
Campbell, Keith ('16-'20)
Campbell, Byron ('16-'23)
Campbell, Leslie ('16-'18)
Campbell, Thord ('24-'26)
Campbell, Colin ('24-'26)
Campbell, John ('25-'26)
Campbell, Arthur C. ('25-'26)
Campion, Loughlin ('39-
Campion, Leslie ('39-
Cannon, Geo. ('28-'30)
Cannon, Geo. ('30-'36)
Cannon, John ('36)
Cannon, George ('36-'38)
Cannon, Terence ('37-
Cape, Arthur ('91-'92)
Card, Edgar ('17-'20)
Cardmatis, John ('30)
Carey, John ('35-'39)
Carey, Charles ('91-'93)
Carlton, James R. ('87-'88)
Carlton, John B. ('87-'89)
Carlton, Thomas H. ('01-'05)
Carlton, James ('03-'08)
Carlton, Mark ('15)
Carmody, Frank ('38-'39)
Carney, John ('24-'26)
Carr, Frederick G. ('97-'99)
Carrigan, Neil L. ('38-
Carroll, John L. ('84-'85)
Carroll, William ('98)
Carroll, Owen ('98-'99)
Carroll, Vincent ('09-'11)

Carroll, Francis F. ('10-'13)
Carroll, William J. ('04-'05)
Carroll, Matthew ('25-'29)
Carroll, Lionel ('31-'38)
Carter, William ('20)
Carter, John ('04-'07)
Carvalho, Fernao de ('40-
Casey, James J. ('83-'86)
Casey, Michael ('88-'93)
Casey, Cecil ('92)
Casey, George ('91-'92)
Casey, Michael ('09-'14)
Casey, Leslie ('03-'04)
Casey, John ('23-'26)
Casey, Maurice ('25-'30)
Casey, Patrick ('28-'33)
Casey, Francis ('30-'35)
Cassidy, Brian ('27-'30)
Cassin, Cyril ('28-'29)
Cassin, James ('91-'93)
Catip, Victor ('20-'26)
Catton, William ('25-'31)
Cau, Pierre ('35)
Cavanagh, Louis ('90)
Chadwick, Wilfrid ('98-'01)
Chadwick, Hubert ('98-'01)
Chan, Martin ('38)
Chandler, Henry ('28)
Chandler, Alfred ('28)
Chandler, George ('30)
Chapman, Archibald ('26-'32)
Chapman, John ('28-'33)
Charters, John ('29-'38)
Charters, Alfred ('29)
Chee, James Seto ('38)
Chester, Norton ('05-'09)
Chester, Eric ('07-'11)
Chester, Neville ('09-'14)
Chevillard, Antoine ('02-'03)
Chevillard, Lorraine ('02-'03)
Chin, William, ('28)
Ching Do, Joseph ('17-'18)
Chisholm, Duncan Ian ('40, Sept.-
Chitty, Lyndon ('27)
Christian, Thomas ('11-'15)
Christie, Alexander ('11-'13)
Clarke, Desmond ('02-'05)
Clarke, Matthew ('09-'11)
Clarke, Cecil ('20)
Clarke, Desmond ("Pony") ('29)
Clay, Peter ('37-'39)
Cleary, Joseph ('80)
Clear, Francis ('28-'31)
Clear, Leo ('28-'31)
Clifford, James Percy ('93-'95)
Clifford, Patrick Aug. ('93)
Clifford, Nicholas ('97-'01)
Clifford, Laurence ('81-'89)
Clifford, John ('85-'88)
Clifford, Patrick ('83-'86)
Clifford, Conyers ('10-'14)
Clifford, Cecil ('12-'15)
Clifford, James ('19-'23)
Clifford, Kevin ('26-'28)
Clifford, Richard ('26-'27)
Clift, John McElhone ('01-'04)
Clift, Arthur ("Breeza") ('01-'04)
Clift, William ('08)
Clift, Joseph ('08)
Clift, John ('21-'24)
Clift, Morson ('26 & '28-'30)
Clift, John Arthur ('38-
Clifton, Basil ('31-'35)
Clifton, Kevin ('34-'37)
Clonan, Joseph ('93-'95)
Clouston, John ('36-
Clouston, Anthony ('39-
Clune, Thomas ('14-'16)
Coates, Horace ('94-'95)
Cobcroft, D'Arcy ('15-'17)
Cobcroft, Arthur ('15-'21)
Cobcroft, Gavan ('19-'22)
Coen, Michael ('92-'93)
Coen, John ('85-'88)
Coen, Joseph ('98-'99)
Coen, Bernard ('00-'02)
Coen, Francis ('00-'02)
Coen, Timothy ('85-'92)
Coen, Joseph ('25-'27)
Coen, Kevin ('27-'28)
Coen, John ('29-'30)
Coffee, Francis ('99-'02)
Coffee, Leo ('99-'02)
Coffee, John ('01-'02)
Coghlan, Francis ('81-'84)
Coghlan, Charles ('86-'87)
Cohen, George Maddocks ('23-'24)
Cole, Bryan ('37-
Coleman, Roger H. ('39-
Colley, Rupert ('93-'94)
Collingridge, Edward ('97-'99)
Collingridge, Edward ('23-'25)
Collingridge, Francis ('27-'28—April)
Collins, Adrian ('03-'05)
Collins Charles ('03-'04)
Collins, John ('28-'33)
Collins, Kevin ('37-'39)
Collins, Frank ('38)
Collins, John ('38)
Collins, Michael G. ('38-'39—March)
Collopy, Frank ('39-
Comerford, James ('84)
Comrie-Thomson, Ian ('16-'21)
Comrie-Thomson, Eric ('20-'24)
Compton, H. ('04)
Compton, Keith ('38, June-July)
Condon, Michael T. ('93-'95)
Condon, Noel ('28-'32)
Condon, Kevin ('35)
Conley, Sylvester ('86-'89 & '92)
Conlon, Joseph ('00-'05)
Conlon, Vincent ('04-'09)
Conlon, Felix ('00-'06)
Conlon, Alexis ('08-'13)
Conlon, Valentine ('09-'16)
Conlon, William ('12-'17)
Conlon, John ('12-'15)
Connelley, Thomas ('40-
Connolly, William ('83-'85)
Connolly, George ('83-'86)
Connolly, Edward ('83-'84)
Connolly, Francis ('85-'86)
Connolly, Hugh ('23-'25)
Connolly, Richard ('85-'86)
Connolly, Joseph ('08-'10)
Connolly, Hugh ('23-'25)
Connolly, John ('28-'33)
Connolly, Joseph ('29-'32)
Conrick, Edward ('05-'07)
Conley, Augustus ('85-'88 and '91)
Conrick, Joseph ('08-'09)
Conrick, Clive ('05-'07)
Conrick, John ("Mulga") ('05-'07)
Conrick, Claude ('22-'24)
Cook, Reginald ('30)
Coop, Noel ('23-'25)
Corbett, William ('80)
Corcoran, J. Russell ('08-'12)
Corcoran, Thomas ('08-'15)
Corcoran, Roger ('13-'15)
Corcoran, Clarence ('25-'29)
Corlis, James ("Pym") ('27-'34)
Corlis, Geoffrey ('30-'32)
Corrigan, Dawson ('89-'92)
Corrigan, John ('91-'95)
Corry, John F ('16-'21)
Corry, Anthony ('20-'21)
Corser, Bernard ('94-'97)
Corser, Stewart ('94-'97)
Corser, Lindsay ('31-'33)
Corser, Geoffrey ('34-'37)
Cosgrove, John ('80-'81)
Cosgrove, Arthur ('80-'83)
Cosgrove, Percy ('84-'88)
Cosgrove, John ('87-'88)
Cosgrove, James ('07)
Cosgrove, Charles ('01-'03)
Cosgrove, John Irving ('02-'04)
Costello, Maurice ('33)
Costigan, Francis ('14-'17)
Cotton, Henry ('12-'17)
Cotsios, Nicholas ('40-
Cottrell-Dormer, Paul ('17)
Cottrell-Dormer, William ('17-'18)
Coughlan, John ('27-'28)
Coughlan, Thomas ('27-'30)
Coughlan, Frank ('32-'36)
Coughlan, Desmond ('36-
Coughlan, John ('36-'38 May)
Cowburn, John ('36-
Cox, Cecil ('90-'92)
Cox, Augustine ('91-'92)
Cox, Augustus ('92)
Cox, John L. ('91-'94)
Cox, Percy J. ('91-'94)
Cox, Evelyn ('93-'97)
Cox, Alphonsus ('96-'01)

Cox, Arthur ('07-'08)
Cox, Frederick ('15-'20)
Coyle, William ('82-'86)
Coyle, Cyril ('14-'17)
Coyle, William ('14-'19)
Coyle, John ('24-'27)
Coyle, Thomas V. ('33-'34)
Craig, Matthew ('86-'88)
Craig, James ('86-'88)
Cranney, Matthew ('05-'06)
Cranney, Lionel ('05-'12)
Crammond, Russell ('13-'20)
Craven, Richard ('92-'98)
Craven, Thomas ('93-'94)
Craven, Henry ('98-'04)
Craven, William ('97-'02)
Craven, Horace ('07-'12)
Craven, John ('34-'37)
Crawford, James ('25-'28)
Crawley, A. ('82-'83)
Crawley, M. ('82-'83)
Creaser, Robert B. ('38-
Cregan, John ('90-'91)
Cribben, Robert ('89)
Cripps, Charles ('83-'86)
Crisp, Peter ('23-'28)
Crisp, Marcus ('26-'31)
Crisp, Thomas ('27-'31)
Crisp, Patrick ('27-'28 and '30)
Croaker, George ('93-'94)
Croll, Stan ('24)
Croll, Robert ('29-'31)
Croll, Laurence ('23)
Crommelin, Francis ('11-'14)
Crooke, Warren ('12)
Crook-King, F. ('20)
Crowe, Desmond ('18-'21)
Crowley, Vivian ('08-'12)
Crowley, Kevin ('20)
Cruise, Francis ('09-'17)
Cruise, Francis ('28-'32)
Crumpton, John A ('38-
Cullen, Thomas ('11-'15)
Cullinane, Charles ('87-'91)
Cullinane, John ('87-'91)
Cullinane, Henry ('94-'96)
Cullinane, Francis ('98-'01)
Cummins, William ('17)
Cummings, James ('00-'01)
Cummings, Dominic ('34-'36)
Cunningham, Arthur ('90-'91)
Cunningham, Vincent ('06)
Cunningham, Anthony ("Blue") ('11-'15)
Cunningham, Warren ('40-
Curley, Michael ('21-'22)
Curr, John ('29)
Curran, John ('91-'92)
Curran, Thomas ('80-'89)
Curran, Henry ('83-'86)
Curran, John ('85-'86)
Curran, George ('01-'02)
Curran, Vincent P. ('18)
Curry, John ('85-'86)
Curtin, John ('89-'93)
Curtin, William ('94)
Curtin, Austin ('97-'01)
Curtis, Harold ('91-'95)
Curtis, George ('90-'96)
Curtis, Percy M. ("Bol") ('01-'05)
Curtis, John ("Digger") ('26-'34)
Curtis, Alfred ('29-'34)
Curtis, W. ('29-'32)
Curtis, Peter ('38-
Cusack, Thomas ('05-'06)
Cussen, Thomas ('85-'88)
Cussen, Edward ('11-'12)
Cutbush, John ('96-'97)

D

Daley, Herbert ('96-'98)
Daley, Thomas ('26-'29)
Daley, Harold ('90)
Dalglish, J. Campsie ('10-'17)
Dallas, John, ('36-'37—Oct.)
Dalley, John ('83-'85)
Dalton, Thomas J. ('80-'88)
Dalton, Michael ('83-'87)
Dalton, Edward ('87-'93)
Dalton, Patrick ('93-'99)
Dalton, James ('02-'08)
Dalton, Gerald ('02-'09)
Dalton, Thomas ('06-'11)
Dalton, William ('08-'13)
Dalton, Walter ('11-'14)
Dalton, John ('81-'85)
Dalton, William ('06-'08)
Dalton, Percy ('89)
Dalton, Brian ('15-'22)
Dalton, Kevin ('15-'21)
Dalton, Reginald ('18-'22)
Dalton, John ('32)
Dalton, James ('37, July-Dec.)
Daly, Henry E. ('95-'98)
Daly, Patrick ('96)
Daly, Harry John ('08-'12)
Daly, Numa ('21-'23)
Daly, Reginald ('29-'32)
Dan, George ('10 and '13-'14)
Dandison, Edward ('07)
Daniel, John ('10-'12)
Daniel, Thomas ('10-'11)
Daniel, Colin ('34-'35)
d'Apice, Joseph ('86-'91)
d'Apice, William ('86-'92)
d'Apice, John ('90-'96)
d'Apice, Hugh ('32-'37)
d'Apice, John ('32-'36)
d'Apice, Anthony ('35-'39)
d'Apice, David C. ('38-
d'Apice, Ivo ('38-
D'Arcy, John ('87-'92)
D'Arcy, Francis ('88-'92)
D'Arcy, Thomas ('86-'88)
D'Arcy, John B. ('14-'15)
D'Arcy, Paul ('19-'22)
D'Arcy, William ('25-'27)
D'Arcy, Kevin ('32-'35)
D'Arcy, John ('38-'39)
Da Roza, Bruno ('38, May-
Da Roza, Manuel ('38, May-
Da Roza, Denis ('38, May-
Dath, Edward ('14-'17)
Davey, Galvin ('19-'20 and '22)
Davidson, John ('84-'92)
Davidson, Arthur ('90-'92)
Davies, George B. ('31-'35)
Davies, John ('31-'32)
Davis, Alan ('17-'22)
Davis, Roger ('17-'24)
Davis, Vincent ('24-'32)
Davis, Harry ('28-'32)
Davis, Arnold ('32-'33)
Davison, Edward ('17-'18)
Davison, Francis ('26)
Davison, Harold ('27-'28)
Davy, John, ('36-'39 March)
Dawes, William ('33-'38)
Dawson, George ('98-'03)
Dawson, Charles ('98-'99)
Day, Herbert ('26-'27)
Deakin, Charles ('86)
Deakin, John ('29-'30 and '33)
Deakin, Malcolm ('40-
Dearn, Maurice ('04-'06)
Dearn, Alfred ('37-
Dearn, Peter ('38-'39 March)
Dearn, Edmund ('40-
De Bechade, Jean ('17-'18)
Deery, Arthur ('92-'95)
Deery, Frederick ('92-'98)
Deery, John ('04-'08)
Deery, Henry ('07-'11)
Defferriere, Henri ('02-'03)
Defferriere, Paul ('11-'12)
Dekyvere, Victor ('28-'29)
Dekyvere, Marcel ('29-'32)
Delander, Leslie ('99)
Delaney, Colin ('36-
De Lauret, Charles ('80-'82)
De Lepervanche Paul ('07-'08)
De Lepervanche, Jean ('02-'06)
De la Peyre, Eudoxe ('84)
Delescluse, Robert ('05-'06)
De Lisle, Joseph ('86-'91)
De Lorenzo, A. ('27-'31)
De Luca, Enrico ('30-'31)
De Luca, Aurelio ('30-'31)
Dempsey, Cyril ('09)
Dempsey, Frederick ('11)
Dempsey, Victor H. ('15-'18)
Dempsey, John ('38-
Dempsey, Gerald ('27)
Dennehy, Paul ('90-'93)
Derwin, Charles ('80-'83)
Desmond, Austin ('03-'06)
Desmarchelier, Theodore ('33-'35)
De Sonnerville, Georges ('03)
Devine, Vincent ('20)
Devine, Leo ('09-'10)
Devlin, Henry ('10-'12)
Digges, Dudley ('17)
Dignam, Arthur ('94-'96)

Dillane, Michael ('87)
Dillon, Thomas ('93-'96)
Dillon, Joseph ('15)
Dillon, Eric ('25-'31)
Dillon, Donald ('30-'32)
Dillon, Rex ('32-'36, Aug.)
Dillon, Kenneth ('33-'39)
Dillon, Gerard ('27-'34)
Dinan, Ewart ('05-'12)
Diversi, Louis ('90)
Divry, Leopold ('13)
Doherty, Peter ('36, Sept.-
Donaldson, Pierre ('37, May-'39)
Donaldson, Claude ('39-
Donaldson, Charles ('40-
Doneley, Tyson ('03-'05)
Doneley, James Tyson ('11-'16)
Donnelly, Edward ('91-'93)
Donnelly, Michael ('91-'93 and '97)
Donnelly, Stephen ('94)
Donnelly, Kieran ('94)
Donnelly, Austin (—)
Donnelly, Joseph ('34-'35)
Donnolly, Denis ('85-'86)
Donohue, Patrick ('20-'22)
Donohue, James ('27-'34)
Donovan, Francis ('80-'84)
Donovan, James ('92-'96)
Dooley, John ('24-'29)
Dooley, Owen ('38-
Doucet, Michael ('27)
Doudney, Hugh ('02-'03)
Dougall, Francis ('23-'26)
Dougall, Alan ('26-'34)
Douglas, Robert ('97-'01)
Douglas, Hugh ('96-'98)
Douglas, Thomas ('17)
Douglas, John ('24-'26)
Douglas, Sholto ('24-'27)
Douglas, Francis ('30-'31)
Dow, George ('91-'95)
Dowd, James ('25-'30)
Dowden, Leon ('38-
Dowling, Vincent ('01-'02)
Downes, Fergus ('36-'40, April)
Downey, John ('30-'36, May)
Doyle, William ('21-'25)
Doyle, Hunter ('26-'28)
Drinan, John ('81-'87)
Drinan, Francis ('81-'82)
Drinan, Francis ('28-'29)
Drinan, Bernard ('27-'30)
Droulers, Georges ('35-'37)
Drury, Joseph ('26-'27)
Drury, James ('28-'32)
Drury, Thomas ('36-
Drury, John ('35-'36)
Du Boisé, Ferdinand ('86-'93)
Du Boisé, Arthur ('96-'99)
Duff, Hilton ('18-'24)
Duffy, Charles Gavan ('94-'98)
Duffy, Guy Gavan ('95-'98)
Duffy, Brendan Gavan ('97-'98)
Duffy, Desmond Gavan ('03-'06)
Duffy, Diarmuid Gavan ('99-'05)
Duffy, William ('98-'00)
Duffy, Gregory ('32-'36)
Duncan, James ('02-'03)
Dunn, John ('15)
Dunn, Brian ('37)
Dunne, John ('92-'94)
Dunstan, Russell ('14-'18)
Dunstan, Fritz ('17-'22)
Dunstan, Kenneth ('20-'23)
Dunworth, Francis ('38, April-Dec.)
Durrell, George ('24-'27)
Duval, Robert ('26-'27)
Dwyer, B. ('86-'88)
Dwyer, Francis ('27-'30)
Dwyer, Kevin ('30)
Dynon, Basil ('89-'92)
Dynon, Francis ('87-'94)
Dynon, John ('16-'18)
Dynon, Basil ('16-'18)
Dynon, Francis ('29-'30)
Dynon, Geoffrey ('35)

E

Eakin, Matthew ('15-'19)
Eakin, Reay ('31-'34)
Earl, Edward ('21-'24)
Earl, Clive ('23-'25)
East, William ('13)
Eather, James S. ('84)
Eaton, William ('01)
Edmunds, John ('22-'24)
Edwards, John ('17-'23)
Egan, Herbert ('88-'92)
Egan, Denis ('84)
Egan, John ('21-'22)
Egan, John ('34-'37)
Egan, David ('34-
Elias, Loftus ('28-'32)
Ellens, Herbert ('40-
Elliott, Leslie ('06-'08)
Ellisdon, Ernest ('09-'11)
Ellisdon, Albert ('09-'11)
Ellisdon, Frederick ('11)
Ellisdon, William ('38)
Emerson, Robert ('18-'19)
English, William ('14-'21)
English, John ('15-'18)
English, William ('26-'30)
English, John ('32-'37)
Evans, Austin ('07-'15)
Evans, Edward ('09-'16)
Evans, Dan ('33)
Evesson, Ralph ('31-'34)

F

Fagan, John ('81-'86)
Fagan, Kevin ('23-'26)
Fagan, Vincent ('27-'30)
Fagan, Robert ('35-'36, May)
Fagan, Anthony ('36-'40)
Fahey, Russell ('38, Sept.-'39)
Fair, Richard ('24-'25)
Falkiner, Derrick V. ('08-'09)
Falkiner, F. ('08-'09)
Fallins, Hilary ('34-'36)
Fallon, P. William ('92-94)
Fallon, John A. ('96-'98)
Fallon, James ('83)
Fallon, Joseph S. ('97)
Fanning, Frederick ('03-'10)
Faria, Ramon ('33-'35)
Farley, Maurice ('02-'03)
Farley, Bryan ('02-'03)
Farley, Mervyn ('02-'03)
Farmer, James ('18)
Farraher, Francis ('85)
Farrell, Michael ('90-'95)
Farrell, James ('28-'32)
Farrell, Robert ('32-'36)
Farrell, William ('36-
Farrelly, John ('89)
Fay, Michael ('85)
Feehan, Cyril ('05-'08)
Feltham, Austin ('03-'05)
Fennell, William ('18-'21)
Fennelly, Francis ('90-'91)
Fenton, John ('96-'00)
Ferguson, Charles ('30)
Ferguson, Geoffrey ('25-'28)
Fernandos, John ('05-'07)
Fesq, Georges ('96-'00)
Fesq, Emile ('96-'00)
Fihelly, John ('24-'31)
Fihelly, Brian ('26)
Finn, John ('33-'38)
Fisher, Athol Bute ('11)
Fisher, Julian Walter ('11)
Fitzgerald, Bernard ('87-'93)
Fitzgerald, Edwin ('98-'99)
Fitzgerald, Edward ('82-'86)
Fitzgerald, Monsignor, Henry, Brisbane ('86-'87)
Fitzgerald, Vincent ('86-'90)
Fitzgerald, Charles ('18-'21)
Fitzgerald, Kenneth ('18-'22)
Fitzgerald, Bryan ('30-'34)
Fitzgerald, Ronald ('32-'37)
Fitzgerald, Adrian ('35-'37, Sept.)
Fitzgerald, Neil ('35-
Fitzherbert, Reginald ("Dico") (01-'06)
Fitzherbert, John A ("Dixi") ('05-'09)
Fitzpatrick, Patrick J. ('92-'95)
Fitzpatrick, Thomas D. ('92)
Fitzpatrick, Michael ('92-'95)
Fitzpatrick, James ('93-'96)
Fitzpatrick, Edward ('94-'95)
Fitzpatrick, Noel ('09-'10)
Fitzpatrick, Norman ('12-'15)
Fitzpatrick, Clarence ('12-'17)
Fitzpatrick, Edmund ('20-'21)
Fitzpatrick, Noel ('27-'34)
Fitzsimons, John ('85-'88)
Flanagan, Christopher ('96-'97)
Flannery, George ('86-'88)
Flannery, William ('08-'11)
Flannery, Richard ('31-'35)

Flemming, Michael A. ('81-'83)
Flemming, Joseph L ('81-'83)
Flemming, William S. ('81-'83)
Flemming, Denis R. ('81-'83)
Flemming, Peter B. ('81-'83)
Flemming, Patrick F. ('81-'83)
Flemming, Henry ('27)
Flemming, John ('27)
Fletcher, Bernard ('27-'28)
Flexman, John ('16-'18)
Flexman, Horace ('17-'19)
Flynn, Patrick ('81-'84)
Flynn, John ('27)
Flynn, Peter ('40-
Foley, Michael ('85-'86)
Foley, Norman ('07-'13)
Foley, Leo ('07-'09)
Foley, Vincent ('07-'12)
Foley, Adrian ('03-'06)
Foley, Dermot ('19-'21)
Foley, Peter ('25)
Foley, Stephen ('26-'33)
Forrester, Kevin ('39-
Fowell, John ('38, June-Dec.)
Fowler, Max ('26-'30)
Fowler, John ('26-'29)
Fox, Felix ('28-'32)
Foy, Donovan ('07-'11)
Foy, Mark ('08-'10)
Foy, Jefferson ('21)
Foy, D'Arcy ('36-'39)
Foy, Don ('36-
Frankel, Norman ('22-'23)
Fraser, Walter ('93-'96)
Fraser, Stanley ('93-'98)
Fraser, John ('12-'18)
Fraser, Henry ('18-'21)
Fraser, Charles ('26-'31)
French, Thomas ('17-'22)
Frost, John R. ('82-'84)
Frost, Patrick ('26-'29)
Furlong, Dominic ('14-'17)
Furlong, John ('20)

G

Gaertner, Charles ('05-'08)
Galvin, Patrick ('10-'13)
Gallagher, James ('83-'84)
Gallagher, William ('04)
Gallagher, Eric ('32-'33)
Galloway, Richard ('34-'36)
Gannon, David ('29-'30)
Gannon, Walter ('29-'30)
Gannon, Rogan ('26-'28)
Gardner, John C. ('98-'00)
Gardner, Austin R. ('07-'09)
Garry, Leo ('04-'05)
Garvan, John ('88-'89)
Garvan, James ('88-'92)
Garvan, Gerald ('94-'96)
Gaspard, Martial ('09-'13)
Gataker, Charles ('26-'29, May)
Gately, Joe ('08-'09)
Gately, William ('08-'09)
Gaudron, Charles ('01)
Gawne, John ('20)
Gaxien, Francis ('99-'00)
Gazal, John ('30-'31)
Gearin, Cliff ('30-'34)
Gee, Rupert ("Charlie") ('02-'03)
Gehrig, Ian ('29-'33)
George, John ('37-
Gerity, James ('85-'89)
Giblin, Dexter ('35-'37)
Giblin, Eric ('35-'39)
Gibson, Francis ('85)
Gibson, Maurice ('15-'19)
Giffney, Desmond ('39, Sept.-
Giffney, Paul ('39, Sept.-
Gilhooley, Joseph ('89-'92)
Gilhooley, George ('89-'92 and '94-'96)
Gilhooley, William ('88)
Gilhooley, Forrest ('27-'28)
Gilhooley, Esmond ('32-'34)
Gillespie, Donald A. ('39-
Gillespie, John ("Jock") ('39-
Gillespie, Malcolm ('38 June-
Gillespie, Patrick ('37-
Gillooly, John ('30)
Gilmore, Thomas ('16-'18)
Gilroy, Ronald ('37-
Gilroy, Gerald ('38-
Gissane, William C. ('15-'17)
Gittings, Peter ('96-'97)
Glasheen, Max ('26-'31)
Glasheen, Terence ('28-'33)
Gleeson, John ('90-'92)
Gleeson, James ('98-'01)
Gleeson, Michael ('98-'00)
Gleeson, Patrick ('98-'01)
Gleeson, Sydney H. ('90)
Gleeson, Malachy ('28-'32)
Glennie, John ('08-'09)
Glennie, Reg. ('13)
Glennie, Patrick ('17-'19)
Glennie, Alfred ('17-'22)
Glissan, Denis ('01-'03)
Glover, Ian ('40-
Godden, Reginald ('02)
Godsall, Robert ('96-'97)
Godsall, John ('17-'20)
Godsall, Harold ('17-'21)
Godsall, Edward ('17-'21)
Godsall, Peter ('31-'33)
Golden, Jeremiah ('26-'28)
Golden, Patrick ('26-'31)
Golden, Vincent ('29-'35)
Golden, Albert ('35-'37)
Golding, William ('20-'22)
Goldsborough, Cecil ('23-'25)
Goodsell, Frank ('39-
Goodwin, John ('17-'20)
Goodyear, Raymond ('94)
Goodyer, Andrew ('86)
Goold, Arthur ('88-'93)
Goold, Hilton ('90-'93)
Goonrey, Michael ('12)
Gorddard, Henry ('18-'20)
Gordon, Carlos ('05-'11)
Gorman, Neville ('40-
Gorman, John ('40-
Gormly, Bernard ('95-'96)
Gormly, David ('83-'84)
Gormly, Joseph ('83-'85)
Goulden, Fred ('28-'30)
Goulden, Donald ('28-'32)
Gow, Ambrose ('96-'97)
Gow, Frederick ('96-'97)
Grace, Max ('20-'21)
Grace, John ('18-'19)
Grace, Kyrle ('18-'19)
Graham, R. G. ('15)
Graham, Barry ('30-'34)
Graham, John E. ('33-'34)
Grant, John ('30-'31)
Gray, James ('26-'27)
Gray, Geoffrey ('37-
Greaves, Fred ('30-'32)
Green, Ernest ('94)
Green, Arthur ('94)
Green, John ('31)
Green, Harry ('33-'34)
Grey, Henry B. ('91-'93)
Gribben, Robert ('89)
Grieve, Neil ('29-'33)
Griffin, Patrick ('94-'99)
Griffin, Patrick ('26-'33)
Griffith, Peter ('38 June-Dec.)
Grimish, Bernard ('05)
Grosvenor, Keith ('11-'12)
Groves, Alastair ('33-'34)
Groves, John ('33-'34)
Grumitt, David ('40)
Grumitt, Henry ('40-
Guinane, Francis ('17-'18)
Guinane, John ('18-'20)
Guiraud, Jacques ('02)
Gunning, William ('35-
Gunthorpe, George ('23-'27)
Gwynne, Francis ('12-'14)
Gyton-Brown, Trevor ('39-

H

Hackett, James ('06-'12)
Hackett, Noel ('26-'29)
Hagen, Jean ('36)
Hailes, Phillip ('18)
Hailes, Francis ('18)
Hale, Samuel ('90-'95)
Hale, William ('90-'94)
Hall, Edward ('33-'34)
Hallam, William ('38-'39)
Hall, Mark ('37)
Hall, Michael ('37-'39)
Halloran, John ('09-'10)
Halpin, John ('30-'33)
Hamilton, Allan ('98)
Hamilton, Charles ('17-'18)
Hamilton, John ('30-'32)
Hampson, John ('26-'28)
Hampson, Peter ('28)
Hampson, George ('30)

Hanley, Brian R. ('38—April)
Hardman, Robert ('86-'89)
Hansen, Robert F. ('39-
Hansen, Leslie T. ('40-
Hardman, Roger ('92)
Harnett, Hope ('10-'11)
Harnett, Alan M. ('10-'11)
Harper, Leslie ('26-'28)
Harrington, Wilfrid ('96)
Harrington, Leo ('04)
Harrington, Raymond J. ('34-'36)
Harrison, John ('28-'30)
Harrison, Colin ('28-'30 and '35)
Hart, Claude ('92-'94)
Hartnett, Michael ('84-'85)
Hartnett, Cornelius ('90)
Hawke, Bernard ('36-'37)
Hawkesby, Marmion ('26-'34)
Hay, Kenneth ('30)
Hay, Paul ('31)
Haydon, Joseph ('92-'93)
Hayes, Ernest ('85-'86)
Hayes, James W. ('82-'83)
Hayes, Frederick ('11-'16)
Hayes, Herbert ('13-'18)
Hayes, Clifford ('15-'20)
Hayes, Everard ('17-'20)
Hayes, Alec ('18-'21)
Hayes, John ('20-'25)
Hayes, John G. ('20-'22)
Hayes, Gerald ('26-'30)
Hayes, Edwin ('31-'33)
Hayes, Stanley ('33-'34)
Haynes, Brian ('26)
Hayward, George ('89)
Healy, Joseph ('92-'93)
Healy, Harold ('86-'87)
Healy, Claude ('86-'87)
Healy, Reginald ('01)
Healy, Claude ('19)
Healy, Harold ('23-'25)
Healy, Desmond ('24-'26)
Healy, John ('25-'27)
Heaton, Val. ('22-'30)
Heaton, Edward ('35-
Heesh, Albert ('27-'35)
Heesh, Peter ('27-'34)
Heesh, Paul ('27-'32)
Heesh, John ('40-
Heffernan, Joseph ('92)
Heffernan, William ('89)
Heffernan, Roger ('85-'86)
Heffernan, Neville ('37-'38, Sept.)
Heffernan, Frank ('37-'38 Sept.)
Heffernan, Patrick ('38-'39)
Hehir, Stephen ('98-'99)
Hehir, Patrick ('98-'99)
Hehir, John ('40-
Henderson, Robert ('40-
Henderson, William ('30-'38)
Hendy-Pooley, Herbert ('85-'87)
Henerie, James ('88-93)
Henerie, Rupert ('90-'94)
Hennessy, John ('09-'10)
Hennessy, Francis ('14-'18)
Hennessy, John ('16-'18)
Hennessy, Lester ('28-'30)
Henry, John Rodger ('40, Sept.-
Henrys, Laurence ('13-'18)
Hensleigh, Henry ('92-'95)
Heppell, Frederick ('33-'36)
Heritage, James ('94-'97)
Herlihy, John ('34-'35)
Herlihy, Richard N ('38)
Herlihy, William F. ('38-'39)
Heron, Eden ('87-'88)
Heron, Reginald ('88)
Herrod, John ('30-'37)
Herrod, David ('38-
Hess, Frank ('37-
Heydon, Joseph ('92-'95)
Hibberson, James ('17-'18)
Hickey, Gilbert ('26-'31)
Hickey, Gerard ('24-'27)
Higgins, Thomas ('06-'07)
Higgins, Timothy ('10-'14)
Higgins, Thomas ('26-'34)
Higgins, Graham ('26-'32)
Hill, James de Saulles ('03-'06)
Hill, John ("Ju-Ja") ('01-'03)
Hill, George ('14)
Hinton, Samuel ('90-'91)
Hishon, Patrick ('83-'86)
Hoare, Bryan ('20-'22)
Hodges, John A. ('38, Sept.-
Hoeben, N. ('03)
Hoeppner, Fritz ('00-'03)
Hogan, Sydney ('96-'03)
Hogan, Leo ('97-'02)
Hogan, William ('07-'10)
Hogan, John ('07-'11)
Hogan, Gordon ('07-'11)
Hogan, Charles ('07)
Hogan, Arthur ('16-'19)
Hogan, Harold ('16-'20)
Hogan, Reginald ('24-'25)
Hogg, Robert ('12-'14)
Hogg, Lance ('38, June-
Hoins, William ('91)
Holdsworth, Reginald ('24-'29)
Holland, Austin ('29)
Holland, Bruce ('26-'30)
Hollingdale, Ian ('36-
Hollingdale, Hilton ('37, Sept.-
Hollingdale, Peter ('38-
Hollywood, Desmond ('28-'35)
Honan, Francis ('15-'16)
Hooper, John ('30-'32)
Hopkins, John ('32-'33)
Horrigan, Karl ('18)
Horrigan, John ('18-'24)
Horrigan, Paul ('24-'26 and '29)
Horsley, Lachlan ('06-'11)
Horsley, Wallace ('11-'16)
Horsley, Neville ('12-'18)
Horsley, Bruce ('37-
Hosie, Bernard ('36-
Hoskins, Reginald ('29)
Houlahan, B. ('27-'29)
Houlahan, Ronald ('26-'29)
Hourigan, Hugh ('22-'30)
Howson, Frank ('37-'38)
Hoy, James ('39-
Hoyle, John ('38-
Huggins, Ralph ('10)
Hughes, James ('00-'03)
Hughes, John ('00-'02)
Hughes, Bryan ('00-'04)
Hughes, Francis ('01-'07)
Hughes, Gilbert ('10)
Hughes, Maurice ('10)
Hughes, Roger F. ('01-'07)
Hughes, Geoffrey F. ('07-'13)
Hughes, Samuel ('95)
Hughes, W. ('82-'83)
Hughes, M. ('82-'83)
Hughes, James ('23-'28 and '30)
Hughes, Desmond ('22-'33)
Hughes, Cedric O'G. ('22-'26)
Hughes, Kenneth O'G. ('25-'26)
Hughes, Rodney ('30-'35)
Hughes, Roger F. ('31-'35)
Hughes, Thomas ('36-
Hughes, Geoffrey ('37, Sept.-
Hughes, James ('40-
Humphries, Edward ('28-'30)
Hunter, Arthur ('92)
Hunter, David ('28)
Hunter, Sydney ('82-'83)
Hunter, Harold ('97-'01)
Hunter, John ('30-'37, May)
Hurley, Thomas ('92-'94)
Hurley, Patrick ('95)
Hurley, Percival ('18)
Hutchinson, Francis ('05-'06)
Hyatt, Horace ("Dingo") ('00-'03)
Hyland, William ('22-'24)
Hyndes, Claude ('97-'03)
Hyndes, Alfred ('84-'86)
Hyndes, Robert ('80-'82)
Hyndes, Marcus ('31-'35)
Hynes, Edmond ('11-'12)

I

Ireland, William ('85)
Ireland, George ('85-'86)
Ireland, James ('81-'84)
Ireland, Thomas ('15-'18)
Ireland, James M. ('16-'19)
Ireson, Eric ('36-
Irwin, Arthur ('11-'12)
Isaacs, Arthur ('92-'93)
Isaacs, Septimus ('93-'94)
Ison, John ('21-'22)

J

Jasprizza, Stanley ('29-'30)
Jeffries, Keith ('08)
Jennings, John ('84-'85)
Jennings, Alfred ('85-'91)
Jennings, Frank ('19)
Jennings, John ('19)
Jepsen, Reginald C. ('29-'32)
Johnson, Percy ('92-'93)
Johnson, F. ('19)
Johnson, Eric ('19-'22)
Johnson, Leslie ('20-'21)

Johnson, Alex ('22-'26)
Johnson, Bristow ('22-'28)
Johnson, Adrian ('27-'32)
Johnson, Gordon ('27-'34)
Johnson, Francis ('24-'26)
Johnson, Cecil ('24-'26)
Johnson, Maurice ('27-'29)
Johnson, Ross ('33-'35 and '37-
Johnson, Richard ('37-
Johnson, O. Ralph F. ("Featherstone") ('08)
Johnson, L. ('99-'00)
Johnson, Brian J ('39-
Johnson, David P. ('39-
Johnstone, Allan ('03-'08)
Johnstone, Saunders ('99-'02)
Johnstone, Melville ('01-'05)
Johnstone, Bryden ('03-'10)
Johnstone, Godfrey ('07-'13)
Jolley, Kevin ('27-'30)
Jolley, Francis ('35)
Jones, Allan ('37-'38)
Joseph, Farmey ('38-
Joubert, Leslie ('91)
Julian, John ('25-'27)
Julian, Kevin ('25-'29)
Jurd, Reginald ('10-'12)

K

Kain, John ('06-'12)
Kain, Sidney ('12-'13)
Kapus, Henry ('92-'93)
Kartzman, Karl ('83-'85)
Keane, John ('27-'29)
Kearins, Philip ('37-
Keating, Bruce ('40-
Keating, Henry ('86-'89)
Keating, John D. ('22-'24)
Keating, Allan ('37, June-
Keegan, Peter A. ('38)
Keen, John S. ('33-'35)
Keen, Cecil ('34-'36, May)
Keen, John F. ('35-'39)
Keen, William E. ('35-
Keenan, Claude ('08)
Keenan, Evelyn ('06-'09)
Keith, James L. ('10-'11)
Kelly, Edward ('90-'95)
Kelly, Michael A. ('95-'96)
Kelly, Thomas ('13-'15)
Kelly, Francis ('13-'14)
Kelly, Lancelot ('90-'91)
Kelly, John M. ('81-'84)
Kelly, Thomas ('81-'85) (Q.)
Kelly, Thomas ('81-'82) (Parkes)
Kelly, Arthur Wm. ('03-'10)
Kelly, Herbert Reginald ('03-'08)
Kelly, John ('09-'12)
Kelly, Patrick J. ('05-'08)
Kelly, Daniel M. ('05)
Kelly, William ('07-'09)
Kelly, John ('09-'10)
Kelly, Thomas ('10)
Kelly, Myles ('10-'13)
Kelly, Kevin ('17-'24)
Kelly, Thomas ('14)
Kelly, Bede ('15-'21)
Kelly, Francis ('15)
Kelly, Joseph ('24-'28)
Kelly, John ('27-'34)
Kelly, Hedley ('28-'35)
Kelly, D'Arcy ('29-'30)
Kelly, Frederick ('34-'37)
Kelly, Francis B. (Q.), ('34-'37)
Kelly, Harold ('35-'38)
Kelly, Anthony ('40-
Kennedy, Francis ('94-'95)
Kennedy, John N. ('97-'99)
Kennedy, John ('10-'12)
Kennedy, Francis ('04)
Kennedy, Edward ('35-'40)
Kenny, Joseph P. ('02-'04)
Kenny, Arnold, T. ('08-'09)
Kenny, Kevin ("Bill") ('25-'28)
Keogh, Geoffrey ('83)
Kerr, Carl ('14-'17)
Kerr, William N. ('39-
Kerrigan, John ('96)
Kerrigan, Edward J. ('16-'17)
Kevin, Francis ('21)
Kevin, Reginald ('21-'24)
Kevin, Richard ('21)
Kevin, Edward ('28-'29)
Kevin, Cecil ('28)
Kevin, Alfred ('28-'29)
Keyes, Henry ('23-'26)
Keysen, Oswald ('31-'32)
Kickham, Edward ('86-'87)
Kidd, Thomas ('29-'34)
Kiley, John ('94)
Kiley, Louis ('06-'07)
King, Callaghan J. ('16-'17)
King, Bernard ('31-'38)
King, Clem ('34-'36)
King, Richard W. ('39-
Kinkead, James J. ('02-'05)
Kinkead, Francis ('04-'09)
Kirby, Francis ('17-'18)
Kirby, Leo ('18-'25)
Kirby, Roger ('30-'33)
Kirkpatrick, John ('40-
Kirton, Austin ('19-'22)
Kissane, Dan ('29-'22)
Kollock, Nash (U.S.A.) ('24)
Kouvelis, John ('37-'40—May)
Kurrle, Fred ('28-'29)
Kurrle, Arthur ('30-'31)
Kurrle, Horace ('30-'31)

L

Lacy, Kevin ('31-'36)
Lacy, Clem ('33-'37)
Lacy, Kieran ('37-
Lahiff, John ('90)
Laidlaw, Christopher ('26-'33)
Lalor, William ('85-'87)
Lalor, Kevin ('92-'93)
Lalor, Gerald ('92-'94)
Lalor, Dudley ('22-'25)
Lamerand, Jean ('18)
Lancon, Eugène ('19)
Lander, Brian ('30)
Landers, Jonas ('85-'86)
Landers, Oswald ('13-'17)
Lane, Frederick ('94-'95)
Laney, Clair ('07-'09)
Langley, Len ('21-'24)
Langley, Eric ('21-'24)
Langley, Warren ('21-'26)
Lanigan, Michael ('83-'86)
Larbalestier, Peter ('37-'38)
Larkin, Edward ('17-'24)
Larkin, Howard ('22-'28)
Larkins, Nicholas (Bill) ('23-'29)
Larkins, Antony ('23-'31)
Larkins, Harry ('33)
Larkins, Ralph ('33-'36)
Larkins, John ('31-'37)
Latchford, Forster J. ('05)
Latham, Philip ('92-'93)
Laure, Louis, ('08-'09)
Lavergne, Louis ('88-'89)
Lawler, Andrew J. ('82-'85)
Lawler, William ('82-'85)
Lawler, James ('82-'85)
Lawler, Fred ('82-'85)
Lawler, Francis ('82-'87)
Lawler, John ('85-'87)
Lawler, Alfred ('82-'85)
Leahy, Brendan ('23-'26)
Leahy, Paul ('23 and '29-'31)
Leahy, Keith ('29-'34)
Leahy, John ('34-'36—Aug.)
Leahy, Charles ('34-'39)
Leahy, Patrick ('35-'36—Sept. and Feb.—'39-
Leahy, Gerard ('40-
Ledden, John ('38—Jan.Sept.)
Ledden, William ('38-
Ledingham, Anderson ('17)
Leese, John ('14-'20)
Lehane, Jeremiah ('80-'81)
Lenehan, Paul ('90-'96)
Lenehan, Harold ('93-'95)
Lenehan, Joseph ('96-'02)
Lenehan, John ('96-'99)
Lenehan, Robert ('81-'83)
Lenehan, Eric ('05-'09)
Lenehan, John ('30-'33)
Lenehan, Andrew ('27-'33)
Lenehan, Robert Eric ('39-
Lenehan, Thomas ('27-'33)
Lennon, Edward ('85-'87)
Lennon, H. ('86-'90)
Lennon, Charles ('86-'91)
Lennon, Daniel ('94)
Lentaigne, John ('96-'04)
Leonard, Cyril ('02-'07)
Leonard, Bernard ('09-'16)
Leonhard, Francis ('22-'26)
L'Estrange, Joseph ('83-'86)
L'Estrange, James M. ('38)
L'Estrange, Vincent J. ('38-

Lethbridge, Frank ('26-'34)
Lewis, Langlois ('26-'29)
Lewis, Patrick ('26-'29)
Lewis, Noel ('40-
Lievain, Gaston ('81-'84)
Liggins, Anthony ('36-
Liggins, Geoffrey ('36-'39)
Lilley, Hubert ('31-'34)
Lillis, Francis ('86-'90)
Lipscomb, Griffin T. ('17-'21)
Lipscomb, John ('21-'27)
Lipscomb, Bertram ('33-'36)
Lister, Henry ('81-'84)
Lloyd, James ('37—one term)
Little, Maxwell ('38—June-
Loneragan, Edward ('89)
Loneragan, Richard ('91-'93)
Loneragan, Francis ('93-'96)
Loneragan, Cecil ('96-'01)
Loneragan, Louis ('93-'97)
Loneragan, Edward H. ('17-'18)
Loneragan, Charles ('23-'31)
Loneragan, Peter ('30-'32)
Loneragan, Robert ('36-'38—Sept.)
Loneragan, Bryan ('33-'37—Sept.)
Loneragan, David ('37-
Long, Edmond ('95-'99)
Long, Edward G. ('05)
Longstaff, Owen ('36-'37—Sept.)
Lopes, Anthony ('19-'24)
Lopes, Anthony ('27-'28)
Lopez, Lucien ('96-'97)
Loughnan, John ('91-'96)
Loughnan, Andrew ('91)
Loughnan, Robert J. ('00-'01)
Loughnan, H. Basil ('00-'03)
Loughnan, Louis ('01-'03 & '06)
Loughnan, Ch. Hamilton ('12-'13)
Loughnan, Joseph ('00-'02)
Loughnan, Bede ('11-'14)
Loughnan, Ch. Joseph ('00-'02)
Loughnan, Andrew ('19-'20)
Lowney, Francis ('15-'18)
Lowery, Bede ('37-
Lowery, John M. ('39-
Lubrano, Garry ('24-'32)
Lucy, Roger ('16-'17—Easter)
Lyle, Barry ('35)
Lynch, Thomas (89-'91)
Lynch, Albert ('09)
Lynch, Cornelius E. ('08)
Lynch, Bernard ('09-'10)
Lyons, Francis ('84-'86)
Lyons, Perry J. ('84-'86)
Lyons, John ('27-'28)

M

Macartney, Ernest ('90-'92)
Macartney, Henry ('89-'91)
Macaulay, Herbert ('82-'85)
MacDermott, Vesey ('15-'21)
MacDonald Jas. J. ('93-'98)
Macfarlane, Reginald ('06-'09)
Macfarlane, Edward ('97-'03)
Macfarlane, George ('97-'02)
Macfarlane, James ('99)
Mack, Leon ('30-'32)
Mack, Edgar ('30)
Macken, Victor ('96-'05)
Macken, Hugh ('01-'05)
Macken, Robert ('04-'12)
Macken, John ('10-'20)
Macken, Neville ('07-'11)
Macken, James ('38—July-
Macken, John ('38—July-
Mackenzie, Alister ('11-'15)
Mackenzie, Lachlan ('11-'16)
Mackenzie, Ian ('12-'16)
Mackenzie, Simon ('12-'17)
Mackenzie, John ('23-'27)
Mackenzie, John H. ('33)
Mackey, Edwin ('28-'32)
Maclean, John ('40-
Macleod, Ronald ('20-'23)
Maclurcan, Donald ('31-'36)
Maclurcan, Douglas ('31-'37)
Maclurcan, Robert ('31-'38)
MacMahon, Patrick M. ('11-'13)
MacMahon, Theo ('28)
MacMahon, Owen Moore ('40-
MacMahon, Bryen M. ('40-Sept.-
Macrae, Mark ('15-'19)
Madden, Inigo ('13-'14)
Madden, James ('14-'15)
Madden, Cecil P. ('38)
Maestracci, Auguste ('92-'94)
Magennis, John ('20-'21)
Magennis, Joseph ('17-'19)
Magennis, Julian ('15-'18)
Magney, Thomas K. ('32-'33)
Magney, John P. ('34-'35)
Magney, Philip ('38-'40—May)
Magoffin, Richard ('25-'26)
Magoffin, David ('25-'26)
Maguire, Ernest ('20-'21)
Maguire, Edward ('21)
Maguire, Ernest ('26-'27)
Maguire, Clarence ('26-'27)
Maguire, Peter J. ('40-
Maher, Francis ('81)
Maher, Charles Weston ('98-'00)
Maher, Adrian O. ('14-'21)
Maher, Gerald ('28-'29)
Mahony, John ('03)
Mahoney, Neville ('40-
Makinson, Arthur ('90-'99)
Makinson, Gilbert ('94-'01)
Makinson, Francis ('90-'95)
Makinson, Patrick ('94-'98)
Makinson, Roger ('94-'99)
Makinson, Cuthbert ('02-'03)
Makinson, Roger ('39—April-
Malcolm, Stanley ('04)
Mallam, Richard ('28-'30)
Mallam, George ('16-'22)
Malone, Augustine ('06-'09)
Maloney, Kieran ('14)
Maloney, Roger ('90-'92)
Maltby, Brian ('39-
Maltby, Ian ('39—June-
Mangraviti, Norman ('40-
Mann, Alfred ('05-'10)
Mann, Frederick ('08-'11)
Mann, Furneaux J. ('01-'05)
Manning, Henry ('92-'96)
Manning, John ('94-'96)
Manning, Charles ('99)
Mannix, John ('36-
Mannix, Guy ('18)
Manton, Thomas ('24-'32)
Mareo, G. ('33-'34)
Margetts, Bernard ('27-'28)
Margetts, John ('30-'32)
Margetts, Norbert ('31-'33)
Marion, Andre ('12-'15)
Markey, Percy ('91-'92)
Markey, Sydney ('91-'93)
Markham, Antony ('32-'37)
Marmion, Percy ('97-'00)
Marmion, Fitzroy ('97-'00)
Marnane, Maurice ('08-'10)
Marnane, John ('09-'12)
Marnane, Robert ('14-'16)
Marnane, Malcolm (21)
Maroney, Desmond P. ('40-
Marsden, J. Henry ('85)
Marshall, William ('84)
Marshall, Max ('31-'35)
Martin, Michael ('81-'83)
Martin, James ('84-'87)
Martin, W. ('22)
Mason, Augustus ('86-'87)
Mason, Frederick ('86-'88)
Mason, Norbert ('90)
Mason, John ('36-'39)
Massey, William Agnew ('12-'14 and '18)
Massey, Charles ('18)
May, Victor ('26-'27)
Mayo, David ('38-
Mazoudier, Eric ('10)
Meagher, Patrick ('08-'10 and '14-'16)
Meagher, Noel ('13-'18)
Meagher, Paul ('13-'20)
Meagher, Antony ('09-'10 and '14-'16)
Meagher, Patrick ('93-'94)
Meagher, Michael ('15-'21)
Meagher, Kevin ('24-'31)
Meagher, Brian ("Spag") ('23-'26)
Meagher, Brian ('28-'34)
Meagher, Desmond ('34-'39)
Meagher, John Anthony ('37-
Meagher, Alan ('38-
Meagher, David ('39-
Meagher, Michael ('39-
Meagher, Peter Rodney ('40-
Meagher, Roger Martin ('40-
Meakes, Edward ('27)
Medlicott, Barry ('40-
Meehan, Arthur ('18-'20)
Menon, Herbert ('85-'86)

Menon, John ('85)
Menzies, Bruce ('27-'29)
Merkel, John ('40-
Milford, Hubert ('84-'86)
Miller, Francis ('96)
Miller, William ('96-'97)
Miller, Robert ('99)
Middleton, Anthony J. (July, '39—Sept.)
Miller, Thomas ('02-'03)
Miller, John ('99-'02)
Milligan, Vincent ('11-'17)
Mills, Geoffrey ('30-'35)
Mills, Herbert ('30-'38)
Mills, Anthony ('34-
Minahan, John ('24)
Mitchell, Kenneth ('25-'26)
Moffitt, Douglas ('03-'09)
Moffitt, Granville ('03-'07)
Molloy, John ('99-'03)
Molony, Joseph ('85-'89)
Monaghan, Roscoe ('29)
Monahan, Desmond ('15-'19)
Monie, Bruce ('11-'12)
Monie, Keith ('11-'15)
Mooney, Hubert ('85-'91)
Mooney, John ('83-'89)
Moore, Henry ('93-'97)
Moore, Edwin ('97)
Moore, Arthur ('81-'85)
Moore, Thomas ('81-'86)
Moore, Harold Peter ('10-'12)
Moore, Claude ('10-'12)
Moorhead, Garry ('37-
Moorehead, Brian ('37-
Moran, Patrick ('28)
Moran, Arthur ('07-'12)
Moran, Eric ('11)
Moran, Victor ('11)
Moran, John W. ('39)
Morgan, Eric ('25-'27)
Morgan, Charles ('13-'14)
Morgan, Kevin ('37-'39)
Morgan, Noel ('38-
Morgan, Peter ('38-
Morphett, Walter ('27)
Morris, James Archer ('04-'05)
Morrison, Ian ('36-
Morrissey, Henry ('13-'14)
Morrissey, Charles ('15-'22)
Morrissey, Anthony ('15-'19)
Morrissey, John ('28-'31)
Morrissey, Paul ('28-'32)
Mort, John ('96-'98 and '01)
Mortimer, Philip ('27)
Mortimer, Owen ('38-'39)
Moseley, D. ('27)
Moseley, Patrick ('26)
Moses, Victor ('25-'30)
Moss, Edward ('25-'28)
Moss, Martin J. ('32-'36)
Mott, Bromley ('30-'32)
Moulder, Gordon ('28-'30)
Mouton, Max ('18-'21)
Moylan, F. ('29-'30)
Moylan, R. V. ('34)
Moylan, James ('25-'27)
Moylan, John ('28)
Mugliston, Maurice ('01-'03)
Mugliston, Daly ('01-'03)
Muirhead, David ('13)
Mulcahy, Frank ('99-'01)
Muller, Harold ('18-'19)
Muller Patrick ('24)
Muller, Ronald ('24)
Mullins, Thomas Lane ('81)
Mullins, Brendan Lane ('07-'08)
Munroe, Albert ('89)
Murphy, Raymond ('13-'16)
Murphy, Robert ('10-'12)
Murphy, O'Loughlin ('03-'04)
Murphy, John ('07-'08)
Murphy, William ('86)
Murphy, Francis ('90)
Murphy, Sarsfield ('90)
Murphy, George ('92)
Murphy, Kevin ('27-'31)
Murray, James ('99-'01)
Murray, Patrick D. F. ('14-'18)
Murray, Henry ('89-'93)
Murray, Charles ('93-'94)
Murray, William ('99-'01)
Murray, Bernard ('06-'08)
Murray, Thomas ('90-'91)
Murray, Arthur ('93-'95)
Murray, Thomas W. ('16-'17)
Murray, Bernard ('16-'17)
Murray, Dermot ('18)
Murray, Robert ('19-'22)
Murray, Don ('20-'23)
Murray, John ('20-'23)
Murray, Douglas ('23-'28)
Murray, McGregor ('34-'35)

Mc

McAlary, John ('02-'04)
McAlary, David ('03-'04)
McAlary, Patrick ('10-'12)
McAlary, Luke ('10-'14)
McAlary, Mark ('16-'24)
McAlary, Victor ('19-'25)
McAlary, Bernard ('24-'29)
McArdle, Henry ('05-'07)
McArdle, Francis ('05-'12)
McAuliffe, Marcus ('35-'39)
McAuliffe, Noel ('38 and '40, May-Sept.)
McAuliffe, Peter ('39-
McBride, Bernard ('86-'93)
McBride, Joseph ('05-'11)
McBride, Charles ('86-'93)
McCarry, Francis ('24-'27)
McCartney, H. ('86-'87)
McCarthy, John ('19-'20)
McCarthy, James ('81-'85)
McCarthy, Robert ('04-'07)
McCarthy, Justin ('04-'08)
McCarthy, Milroy ('06-'12)
McCarthy, Maurice ('28-'30)
McCarthy, William ('33-'37)
McCartney, J. ('85-'87)
McCauley, Herbert ('85-'87)
McClure, Lance ('36)
McClure, William ('18-'23)
McClure, Patrick ('29-'34)
McConochie, John ('38-
McConnell, Hal ('34-'36)
McCracken, John ('39-
McDermott, Thomas ('94-'96)
McDermott, William ('94-'96)
McDermott, W. ('00)
McDermott, Ernest ('83)
McDermott, Raymond ('83-'84)
McDermott, Stanislaus ('06-'11)
McDermott, Francis ('07-'13)
McDermott, Alfred ('03-'06)
McDermott, Charles ('15-'22)
McDermott, Austin ('17-'21)
McDermott, John ('21)
McDermott, Kevin ('21-'24)
McDermott, Emmet ('21-'29)
McDermott, Brian ('24-'31)
McDermott, Francis ('31-'34)
McDermott, John ('26-'28)
McDermott, Ignatius ('28-'29)
McDermott, Dermot ('29-'31)
McDermott, John ('35-'39)
McDermott, Frank ('37-
McDermott, Thomas ('40—May-
McDermott, William ('40—Nov.-
McDonagh, Francis ('89-'92)
McDonagh, John ('16-'21)
McDonagh, Grant ('27-'29)
McDonald, William ('88-'95)
McDonald, Francis ('88-'96)
McDonald, Archibald ('91)
McDonald, Ronald ('91)
McDonald, John ('97-'02)
McDonald, Colin ('97-'03)
McDonald, Michael ('86)
McDonald, Lionel ('99-'01)
McDonald, William ('04-'08)
McDonald, Keith ('08)
McDonald, Ronald ('09-'10)
McDonald, J. ('19-'20)
McDonald, Lyle ('27)
McDonald, Donald ('30)
McDonald, John H. ('30-'31)
McDonald, Geoffrey ('36-'37)
McDonald, Charles E. ('38-
McDonald, John ('38-
McDonald, Philip ('38-'39)
McDonell, James ('91-'92)
McDonell, Archibald ('86-'88)
McDonell, Thomas ('86-'88)
McDonnell, Stanley ('09-'11)
McDonnell, Wilfrid ('09-'12)
McDonnell, Randall ('01-'06)
McDonell, John B. ('30-'34)
McDonnell, Laurence ('30)
McDonnell, Patrick R. ('30)
McDougall, Ernest ('09)
McElhone, George ('99-'03)
McElhone, Colin ('37-'38)

McElhone, Kenneth ('40-
McEvilly, Gus. ('38-
McEvilly, Walter ('13-'14)
McEvoy, James, ('85-'87)
McEvoy, John ('89-'94)
McEvoy, Bertie P. ('91-'95)
McEvoy, John Henry ('82-'86)
McEvoy, J. H. (Harry) ('07-'08)
McEvoy, William ('18-'21)
McEvoy, Richard ('18-'20)
McEvoy, Geoffrey ('18-'21)
McEvoy, John F. ('21-'27)
McFadyen, John ('30-'32)
McGahey, Mark ('07-'11)
McGilvray, Joseph ('26-'29)
McGilvray, John ('31)
McGovern, Ken J. ('32-'34)
McGrath, Michael ('90-'95)
McGrath, Maurice ('19-'20)
McGrath, John ('26-'30)
McGrath, James F. ('31-'33)
McGrath, Walter ('37-
McGuren, James ('96-'99)
McHugh, Hugh ('94-'96)
McGuren, William ('96-'99)
McHugh, Herman ('90-'92)
McHugh, J. ('03)
McHugh, Wilfrid ('24-'28)
McHugh, Brian ('26-'27)
McInnes, Arrol ('19-'20)
McIntosh, Herbert ('98-'99)
McIntosh, Peter ('32-'34)
McIntosh, William ('38-
McIver, Matthew ('30 & '39 '40—May-
McJannet, Alan ('36-
McKay, Bert J. ('08-'10)
McKay, James ('09-'12)
McKay, Kenneth ('12-'13)
McKay, Bryan ('36-'39)
McKay, Douglas ('37-
McKenna, Thomas ('95-'97)
McKenna, James ('95-'97)
McKenna, Maurice ('06)
McKenna, Michael ('06)
McKenzie, Gordon ('37-'39)
McKeon, John ('20-'22)
McKillop, Archibald ('92-'99)
McKillop, Robert ('92-'99)
McKillop, Alexander ('95-'99)
McKillop, Kenneth ('05-'06)
McKillop, Ronald ('95-'99)
McKillop, Colin ('05-'11)
McKillop, Ian ('25-'32)
McKinnon, Archibald ('21)
McLachlan, Myles ('37-'38)
McLaughlin, A. ('87)
McLaughlin, William ('94-'96)
McLaughlin, Joseph ('98-'01)
McLaughlin, John ('98-'01)
McLaughlin, Charles ('86)
McLaughlin, Terence ('16-'22)
McLaughlin, Robert ('19-'25)
McLaughlin, Laurence ('32-'35)
McLean, Warren ('34)
McLean, Ken ('34-
McMackin, Bernard ('90-'91)
McMahon, Thomas ('08)
McMahon, Daniel ('93-'96)
McMahon, Mortimer ('92-'93)
McMahon, Herbert ('92-'93 and '96)
McMahon, Beresford ('96-'97)
McMahon, Gregan ('90-'92)
McMahon, Thomas ('81'83)
McMahon, A. ('85)
McMahon, Daniel ('83)
McMahon, Michael ('85-'86)
McMahon, Heber ('95-'96)
McMahon, Patrick ('86)
McMahon, Patrick M. ('11-'13)
McMahon, Theo ('28)
McManis, Geoff. ('24-'29)
McManis, Phillip ('24-'34)
McManis, Keith ('30-'38)
McManus, Patrick ('24-'27)
McMeekin, John ('38-'39)
McMeekin, Robert ('39-
McNally, William ('04-'07)
McNee, Donald ('35-'37)
McNeely, Charles ('82-'86)
McNevin, Philip ('94)
McPhee, John ('30-'32)
McPhee, Bryan ('31-'36)
McPhee, Colin ('40-
McPhee, John ('38-'39)
McPhillips, Francis ('27)
McQuade, Earl ('11-'13 and '15-'20)
McShane, Paul (May, '39—Dec.)
McStay, Lionel ('15-'19)
McWilliam, Peter ('40-

N

Nash, Gordon ('12-'14)
Naughton, Herbert M. ('38)
Navin, Brian ('29-'32)
Navin, Francis ('38)
Neil, William ('99)
Neill, Dudley ('39)
Newton, Harold ('91-'93)
Newton, Christopher ('95-'96)
Newton, Francis ('85-'87)
Nichols, Arthur ('07-'09)
Nicholson, Angus ('20)
Nolan, John ('32-'37)
Nolan, Don ('34-
Norman, Bland ('08-'09)
Norris, Ignatius B. ('90-'96)
Norris, John B. ('29-'34)
Nottingham, Augustine ('83-'85)
Nowlan, George ('90-'92)
Nowland, A. ('90)
Nowland, Edward ('80-'82)
Nowland, Reginald ('39—Mar.-Dec.)
Nyhan, Daniel ('87-'88)
Nyhan, Joseph ('97)

O

O'Brien, Francis ('85-'87)
O'Brien, Joseph ('89-'94)
O'Brien, Alfred ('91-'97)
O'Brien, Reginald ('92-'97)
O'Brien, Charles ('93-'99)
O'Brien, William ('97)
O'Brien, Terence ('99)
O'Brien, Edward M. ('81-'85)
O'Brien, William ('84)
O'Brien, Peter ('82-'84)
O'Brien, James ('84-'85)
O'Brien, Joseph ('86)
O'Brien, John ('16-'17)
O'Brien, Charles ('21)
O'Brien, Brian ("Bill") ('25-'31, May)
O'Brien, John ('30-'31)
O'Brien, Brian ('36)
O'Brien, Anthony A. ('39-
O'Brien, John W. ('40-
O'Brien, William ('40-
O'Brien, Anthony ('40-
O'Connell, Joseph ('90-'91)
O'Connell, John ('87-'90)
O'Connell, Peter ('37-'38)
O'Connor, Arthur ('92-'97)
O'Connor, Richard ('92-'97)
O'Connor, Daniel ('91)
O'Connor, Henry ('91-'92)
O'Connor, Ernest ('91-'92)
O'Connor, Patrick S. ('80-'86)
O'Connor, Joseph ('88)
O'Connor, Thomas ('05-'06)
O'Connor, John ('27-'29)
O'Connor, Brian ('33)
O'Connor, Shane ('36-'37)
O'Dea, Cecil ('17-'22)
O'Donnell, Ignatius ('89-'93)
O'Donnell, Patrick J. ('92-'94)
O'Donnell, John ('91-'95)
O'Donnell, Peter ('85-'91)
O'Donnell, Thomas ('02-'03)
O'Donnell, Augustine ('13-'14)
O'Donnell, Reginald J. ('09)
O'Donnell, Colin ('29-'32)
O'Donnell, Gerard ('33-'36)
O'Farrell, Michael ('90-'95)
O'Grady, John ('80)
O'Halloran, Grattan ('32-
O'Halloran, Emmet ('32-'36)
O'Halloran, Emmet ('05-'08)
O'Hanlon, Desmond ('08-'11)
O'Hanlon, Gerald ('08)
O'Hanlon, Kevin ('16-'17)
O'Haran, Denis ('28)
O'Hare, Stanley (——)
O'Hare, Cyril ('05-'08)
O'Hare, Theo ('06-'11)
O'Hare, Geoffrey ('14-'16)
O'Hare, Harold ('14-'16)
O'Keefe, Maurice ('82)
O'Keefe, John ('83-'87)
O'Keefe, John ('13-'16)
O'Keeffe, Thomas (May—'39-

Olliffe, Charles ('29-'34)
O'Loughlin, Colman ('86-'88)
O'Malley, Edward ('85-'87)
O'Mara, Thomas ('96-'97)
O'Mara, John ('05-'06)
O'Mara, Bernard ('27-'29)
O'Mara, Max ('35-'39)
O'Neill, Patrick F. ('90-'93)
O'Neill, Michael ('90)
O'Neill, Laurence ('83-'84)
O'Neill, Daniel ('86-'88)
O'Neill, John ('22-'25)
O'Neill, Ray ('23-'26)
O'Neill, John ("Skinny") ('21-'23)
O'Neill, J. ('28-'31)
O'Neill, Graham ('36, Feb.-May)
O'Neill, V. F. (Bill)—('36-'37)
O'Neill, Neil ('37-
O'Neill, Brian ('38-
O'Neill, Brian ('40-
Onishe, Kenneth ('28-'33)
O'Reilly, Francis ('95)
O'Riordan, Clifford ('20-'28)
O'Riordan, John ('34-'40—May)
O'Riordan, James ('34-
Ormonde, John ('86-'87)
O'Rourke, Francis ('81-'84)
O'Rourke, Frederick ('82-'84)
O'Rourke, John ('82-'84)
O'Rourke, Charles ('86-'87)
O'Rourke, John ('23-'24)
O'Rourke, John ('31-'32)
O'Rourke, James ('31-'33)
Orton, Charles ('05-'06)
Osborne, Percy ('07-'08)
O'Shaughnessy, Geoffrey ('34-'39)
O'Shea, Maurice ('10)
O'Sullivan, James ('94-'96)
O'Sullivan, Daniel S. ('94-'01)
O'Sullivan, Denis M. ('94-'96)
O'Sullivan, Edward ('85-'87)
O'Sullivan, Plunkett ('80-'85)
O'Sullivan, Thomas ('82-'86)
O'Sullivan, Francis ('02-'03)
O'Sullivan, Francis (Q.), ('01)
O'Sullivan, John ('21-'24)
O'Sullivan, Thomas ('22-'27)
O'Sullivan, Emmet ('22)
O'Sullivan, Samuel ('22-'29)
O'Sullivan, Timothy ('24-'26)
O'Sullivan, Ben. ('31-'32)
O'Sullivan, Kevin ('28-'32)
O'Sullivan, Bernard ('27-'29 and '31-'33)
O'Sullivan, Francis ('29-'34)
O'Toole, Tobias ('10)
Oxenham, Humphrey ('93-'95 and '99-'01)
Oxenham, Norman ('99-'02)
Oxenham, Gordon ('06-'09)
Oxenham, Douglas ('01-'06)
Oxenham, Alan ('14-'18)
Oxenham, Brian ('28-'35)
Oxenham, Gordon ('33-'36)

P

Page, Frederick ('86-'89)
Page, William ('87-'90)
Page, George ('82-'84)
Page, Brian ('29-'30)
Page, Edward ('82-'84)
Parker, James ('97-'98)
Parker, Clarence ('85-'89)
Parker, John ('81)
Parkman, John ('35-'37—Sept.)
Parkman, Robert ('35-'37—May)
Parle, Francis ('26-'32)
Parnell, James ('37-
Parsonage, Cyril ('23-'24)
Parsonage, Thomas ('23-'29)
Parsonage, John ('23-'30)
Passmore, Charles ('86)
Paterson, Alec. ('15-'17—Mar.)
Paton, Alan ('13-'15)
Paton, Robin ('18-'21)
Payer, Joseph ('93-'97)
Patton, John ('16-'18)
Payne, Vincent ('23-'24)
Payten, Leo ('03-'06)
Payten, Thomas ('03-'09)
Payten, Joseph ('10-'15)
Payten, Bayley ('07-'13)
Payten, Henry ('85-'87)
Payten, John ('37-'38)
Payten, Thomas ("Peter") (37-
Payten, Bayley ('38—Sept.-
Peacocke, Norris ('27-'28)
Peacocke, Eric ('28-'31)
Peate, Thomas ('26-'28)
Pelletier, Maurice ('97-'98)
Pelletier, Arthur ('06-'09)
Pelletier, Carl ('06-'09)
Perkins, Harold ('90-'95)
Perraud, Jacques ('93-'97)
Perraud, Mark ('94-'96)
Perraud, Eugene ('00-'06)
Pery, Geoffrey ('21)
Pery, Cecil ('96-'97)
Pfeifer, Frederick ('97)
Pfeifer, Charles ('97)
Phelan, Michael ('85-'86)
Phelps, Irvine ('40-
Philips, Roger ('92)
Phillips, James B. ('40—Sept.-
Phipps, H. B. ('91-'92)
Pickford, Robert ('84-'87)
Pierce, John ('89)
Pierce, Kerry O'S. ('86-'89)
Pierce, Leo ('16-'18)
Pines, Walter ('97-'00)
Pinney, Peter ('34-'39)
Pinnock, William ('11)
Pinnock, Clarence ('11-'13)
Pinnock, Donald ('26-'29)
Pittar, James ('27-'36)
Playoust, Georges ('96-'98)
Playoust, Jacques ('96-'98)
Playoust, Marcel ('07-'09)
Plunkett, John Hubert ('87-'89)
Pogany, Peter ('39—August-
Polin, Arthur ('84-'88)
Polin, Vincent ('98-'99)
Pollard, Edward ('86-'88)
Pollock, Joseph ('07-'09)
Poole, Frederick ('81-'82)
Pooley, Herbert ('85-'87)
Porter, Ronald ('15-'17)
Porter, Henry ('26-'28)
Poulton, Vincent ('32-'34)
Poulton, Gerard ('32-'36)
Powell, Murray N. ('40-
Powell, John ('40—May-
Power, Vergil ('96-'01)
Power, Percy ('92-'97)
Power, Cyril ('92-'94)
Power, Ambrose ('92-'95)
Power, Harold ('30-'35)
Power, Joseph ("Squidger") ('01-'05)
Power, Harold ('14-'16)
Power, John ('96)
Pratt, Ernest ('85)
Pratt, Ambrose ('85)
Prendergast, Desmond ('88-'93)
Prendergast, D'Arcy ('92-'98)
Prendergast, Kenneth ('96-'98)
Prendergast, Edward ('85-'89)
Prior, William ('33-'40)
Prior, Philip ('37-
Proust, Raymond ('10-'15)
Proust, Alfred ('03-'04)
Proust, John ('28)
Proust, Raymond ('39-
Punch, Thomas ('88-'91)
Punch, Francis ('94-'97)
Punch, James ('94-'97)
Punch, Wallace ('04-'06)
Purcell, Patrick ('02-'03)
Purcell, Francis ('30-'33)
Purcell, Patrick ('84)

Q

Quarrell, Victor ('35-'40—May)
Quigley, Leslie ('06-'08)
Quigley, Ernest ('07-'09)
Quigley, Richard ('07-'09)
Quigley, Gavan ('10-'11)
Quigley, Ulric ('14-'16)
Quigley, Robert ('15-'17)
Quigley, Celtic ('15-'16)
Quigley, John ('34-'35)
Quilter, John ('20-'25)
Quilty, Austin ('19-'21)
Quinlan, Albert ('86)
Quinlan, Louis ('86)
Quinlan, Percy ('86)
Quinlan, Gerald ('02-'03)
Quinlan, Harold ('86)
Quinlivan, Patrick ('28-'30)

Quinn, Patrick ('82-'85)
Quinn, Patrick ('01-'07)
Quinn, Burnett ('13-'16)
Quinn, Norbert G. ('26-'27)
Quinn, Robert A. ('26)
Quinn, Reginald ('30-'32)
Quinn, William ('30-'35)
Quinn, Laurence ('33)
Quinn, Gerald ('37-
Quirk, James ('85-'88)
Quirk, Thomas ('22-'25)
Quirk, Lucien ('23-'27)

R

Rae, James W. ('15-'18)
Ralfe, Neville ('27-'34)
Ralph, A. ('13)
Ramage, William ('30-'31)
Rand, William F. ('17-'18)
Rankin, Archibald ('82-'89)
Rankin, Donald ('82-'84)
Rankin, Donald ('24-'31)
Rankin, Leo ('00)
Rankin, Angus ('21 and '24-'30)
Rankin, John ('29-'36, Aug.)
Raper, Anthony ('10-'12)
Raper, Laurence ('22)
Raper, Sidney ('23-'24)
Raphael, Basil ('19-'20)
Raphael, Ernest ('19-'20)
Rausch, Hans ('05-'07)
Rayfield, Bernard ('27)
Real, Edward ('99-'00)
Reardon, Lewis ('14)
Reardon, Walter ('84)
Reedy, William ('21-'22)
Regan, Henry ('89-'91)
Regan, Harold ('07-'14)
Regan, Laurence ('12-'19)
Regan, Basil ('15-'20)
Reilly, Francis ('25-'26)
Remond, Paul-Jacques ('40)
Renehan, Gerald ('31-'35)
Renshaw, James ('27-'30)
Renshaw, Peter ('30)
Rich, Joseph ('88)
Richards, Harold ('04-'07)
Richards, Robert ('14-'15)
Ricketts, William ('94-'00)
Ricketts, Stanley ('32-'34)
Ricketts, Francis ('32-'36)
Ricketts, Brian ('40-
Rigney, Michael ('27)
Riley, Cecil ('89-'93)
Rimmer, Albert ('32-'35)
Ritchards, Greg. Trimnell ('23-'25)
Ritchie, Donald ('38)
Riolo, Peter ('18-'23)
Rizzo, Edward ('39—Sept.)
Roarty, Roy ('19-'20)
Roberson, William ('11-'16)
Roberts, Claughton ('09-'11)
Robertson, Gordon ('13-'15)
Robertson, Campbell ('28-'30)
Robinson, Clive ('06-'09)
Robinson, Alan ('06-'07)
Robinson, James ('20)
Robinson, Peter ('32-'34)
Roche, Thomas ('91)
Roche, James ('22-'26)
Roche, Neville ('22-'27)
Roche, John ('40-
Rochelle, Georges (July, '39-Dec. '39)
Roe, J. M. ('93)
Rogan, James ('02-'03)
Rogan, John ('28)
Rogan, John W. ('31-'37)
Rogers, William ('87)
Rogers, William ('92-'93)
Rogers, Aloysius P. ('97-'99)
Rogers, Thomas ('85-'86)
Rogers, John ('28-'34)
Rohr, Leslie ('11)
Rooke, Thomas ('25-'29)
Rooke, Bernard M. ("Bunty") ('25-'30)
Roper, John ('40-
Rorke, Frederick ('96-'03)
Rorke, Sydney ('92 and '96-'01)
Rorke, Gordon ('97-'04)
Rorke, Harold ('02-'07)
Rorke, Charles ('03-'11)
Rorke, John ('39-
Rosati, Phillip ('29-'30)
Rose, Henry ('99-'03)
Roset, Donald ('19-'22)
Roth, Hans ('02-'06)
Roth, David ('02-'08)
Rourke, Frederick ('91-'94)
Rouse, Edgar ('08-'10)
Rubie, Peter ('84)
Rudd, Francis ('83-'84)
Rudd, Arthur ('87-'92)
Rudd, William ('99)
Rudd, Basil ('24-'26)
Rudd, Douglas ('24-'26)
Rutherford, John ('38-
Ryan, Augustine ('14-'15)
Ryan, John ('87-'89)
Ryan, James ('93-'97)
Ryan, Vincent ('21-'22)
Ryan, Joseph J. ('87)
Ryan, Robert M. ('04-'10)
Ryan, Michael ('07-'10)
Ryan, Edmond J. ('10-'17)
Ryan, Kevin J. ('06-'10)
Ryan, Senan ('06-'11)
Ryan, Francis N. ('12-'14)
Ryan, Charles ('12-'15)
Ryan, Frederick ('01)
Ryan, Michael ('01-'03)
Ryan, William ('10)
Ryan, Hilary ('21-'22)
Ryan, Michael V. ('21-'22)
Ryan, Arthur ('30-'33)
Ryan, John M. ('33-'34)
Ryan, John G. ('35-'39)
Ryan, D'Arcy ('36-
Ryan, Anthony ('40-
Rygate, Harold ('11-'13)
Rygate, Gerald ('11-'14)
Rygate, Herbert ('38-
Rynn, James J. ('96-'98)

S

Salmon, Stanley ('23-'24)
Salmon, Kevin ('23-'24)
Saunders, Gordon ('05-'06)
Savage, Hugh ('92-'95)
Schell, Mark ('36-'39)
Schell, John ('36-'38 & '40-
Schlesinger, Paul ('26-'28)
Schneider, Paul ('19-'20)
Schneider, Otto ('31-'33)
Schneider, Paul ('39-
Schneider, Lawrence M. ('40-
Scott, Geoffrey ('21-'24)
Scott, Michael ('24-'27)
Scott, John ('24-'29)
Scott, Anthony ('28-'33)
Scott, Winston ('28-'32)
Scott-Young, Norman ('28-'31 and '34)
Scott-Young, Philip ('28-'31)
Scriven, William ('11-'15)
Scully, Edward ('24-'25)
Sedgwick, Edward ('10-'15)
Sedgwick, F. ('21)
Seldon, William A. ('30-'32)
Sellar, John ('10-'19)
Sexton, Timothy ('90-'93)
Shafto, Richard H. ('16)
Shakeshaft, John ('05)
Sharpe, Nicholas ('07-'08)
Shaw, John ('15-'17)
Shaw, John D. ('22-'30)
Shaw, John ('28-'30)
Shaw, John ('27-'32)
Shaw, Patrick J. ('32)
Shaw-Smith, K. J. ('31)
Sheahan, John ('29-'33)
Shearer, John ('91-'92)
Sheath, Alan B. ('08)
Sheehy, Daniel ('20-'23)
Sheehy, Patrick ('24)
Sheehy, B. ('24)
Sheehy, Patrick ('40—Oct.-
Sheekey, John ('26-'28)
Sheil, Henry ('05-'06)
Sheil, Francis ('05-'07)
Sheil, Edward M. ('06)
Sheil, Sylvester ('04-'05)
Sheil, Gerald ('20-'21)
Sheil, Pat ('22-'24)
Sheil, Rewi ('24-'25)
Sheil, Dudley ('26-'32)
Sheil, Ernest ('26-'29)
Sheil, Clement ('27-'28)
Sheil, Hugh ('28-'32)
Sheil, Brian ('30-'31)

Sheldon, Mark ('80-'83)
Sheldon Stratford ('80-'83)
Sheldon, Rupert ('13-'21)
Sheldon, William ('13-'22)
Sheldon, Cuthbert ('19)
Shelton, Fergus ('24-'25)
Shelton, Maurice ('25-'26)
Shelton, John ('26-'28)
Shelton, Norman ('28-'31)
Shelton, Neville ('30-'35)
Sheridan, William ('84-'89)
Sheridan, Philip ('24-'28)
Sheridan, Richard ('27-'30)
Sheridan, John ('30)
Sheridan, William H. ('39-
Shewcroft, John ('85-'90)
Shewcroft, Alfred ('85-'91)
Shields, Edward ('23-'24)
Shine, Edward ('28-'32)
Shipp, Eric ('38-
Singer, Reginald ('91-'92)
Sivertz, Goran ('20)
Skinner, R. ('24)
Skrine, John ('90)
Skuthorp, John ('27-'29)
Slattery, Edward ('88-'91)
Slattery, John ('90-'97)
Slattery, Thomas ('30-'32)
Slocum, Dominic ('28-'34)
Slocum, Francis ('32-'38)
Slocum, Kevin ('32-'39)
Smales, Joseph ('81-'83)
Smith, Victor ('92)
Smith, Arthur ('81-'88)
Smith, Alfred Forbes ('08-'13)
Smith, Kenneth ('12-'16)
Smith, Neil ('18 and '21-'22)
Smith, Geoffrey ('36-
Smith, Francis J. ('31-'35)
Smythe, Robert ('90-'93)
Snelson, Richard ('81-'84)
Solomon, Robert ('17)
Souter, Francis ('80-'82)
Souter, Philip ('92)
Sowerby, George Brett ('21)
Spilsted, J. ('27-'28)
Spencer, Bruce ('37-'39)
Spruson, Gregory ('27-'28)
Stace, John ('37)
Stackpool, Francis ('21-'22)
Stanley, Patrick ('02-'04)
Stanley, Albert (Bert) ('28-'33)
Stearman, Laurence ('29-'31)
Steere, James ('26-'32)
Stenmark, Ossian ('16-'17)
Stenmark, James ('36-
Stenmark, Anthony ('39-
Steven, Francis ('32-'33)
Steven, Theodore ('32)
Stevens, John ('28-'33)
Stevens, Roger ('36-'37)
Stevens, Paul ('37-'38)
Stevens, Peter ('38-
Stevenson, Valentine ('84-'86)
Stewart, Norman ('10)
Stewart, Geoffrey ('35-'36)
St. Julian, F. ('21-'24)
Stokes, A. ('86)
Stokes, John ('81)
Stokes, Alfred ('98)
Strain, Anthony, ('40-
Stratton, Herbert ('96)
Stratton, Desmond ('14-'15)
Stratton, Vincent ('16-'19)
Street, Walter ('92)
Street, Wilfrid ('92)
Strelitz, Norman ('15-'19)
Strelitz, Dudley ('15-'20)
Strelitz, Eric ('15-'21)
Stribley, Neil ('36-'39)
Stuart-Mason, Albert ('01-'06)
Sturrock, John ('14-'16)
Sullivan, William ('12)
Sullivan, Arthur ('14-'16)
Sullivan, James ('14-'17)
Sullivan, Manus ('18-'21)
Sullivan, John ('26-'32)
Sullivan, Joseph ('28-'31)
Sullivan, Patrick ('28-'33)
Sullivan, James P. ('39-
Sulway, William T. ('14-'15)
Sutton, Joseph ('26-'32)
Swift, Roger ('37-'38)
Swift, Thomas ('14-'18)
Switzer, Henry ('27)
Synott, Francis ('09-'13)
Szarka, Gerald ('36-
Szende, Peter ('40—June-
Szende, Alexander ('40—June-
Szende, Francis ('40—June-

T

Talbot, James ('22-'23)
Tarleton, John ('89-'91)
Tarleton, John W. ('90-'93)
Tarlinton, William ('97-'98)
Tarlinton, Daniel ('01-'02)
Tart, Arthur Quong ('07)
Taylor, John ('10-'14)
Tebbutt, John ('21-'28)
Terry, Alexander ('26-'27)
Terry, Stewart ('26-'27)
Terry, Byrne T. ('34)
Terry, Francis ('34)
Terry, Clive ('34-'35)
Theodore, John ('27-'31)
Theodore, Edward ('27-'35)
Thom, James ('10-'16)
Thomas, Edward ('82-'86)
Thomas, Gregory ('36-'39)
Thompson, James A. ('85-'86)
Thomson, Baden Lyons ('11)
Thornton, Russell ('29-'31)
Thynne, Edward ('91-'93)
Thynne, Alexander ('82-'89)
Thynne, Andrew ('92-'98)
Tietyens, Edward ('20-'26)
Tilbury, Geoffrey ('16-'20)
Tipper, Walter ('21)
Titheradge, Wallace ('91-'93)
Tobin, Albert ('85-'87)
Tobin, Brinsley ('85-'87)
Todd, Andrew ('21)
Todd, Brian ('20)
Todhunter, Ralph ('26-'27)
Todhunter, Newton ('26-'27)
Toohey, John ('89-'93)
Toohey, Matthew ('88-'92)
Toohey, Philip ('98-'99)
Toohey, John Maurice ('92-'95)
Toohey, Gregory ('03-'04)
Toohey, Irving ('14-'16)
Toohey, Thomas ('22-'25)
Toohey, Arthur ('30-'31)
Toohey, Anthony ('39—July-
Toole, Patrick ('90-'91)
Toole, James ('90)
Toole, William ('90-'91)
Toomey, Edward ('29-'31)
Toomey, Michael ('29-'37)
Townsend, John ('27-'28 and '30-'31)
Trainor, Desmond ('15-'17)
Trainor, John J. ('33-'38)
Trainor, Paul ('38-
Treby, R. ('88)
Treweek, Athanasius ('24-'28)
Trim, Gordon ('11-'13)
Trim, Arthur ('91-'92)
Trueman, Gillas Edwin ('90-'91)
Tully, Jack ('22-'27)
Tully, Francis ('23-'25)
Tully, Joseph ('24-'32)
Tully, John ('23 and '31-'32)
Tully, Hugh ('31-'34)
Tully, Paul ('33-'36)
Tully, Cameron ('36-'39)
Tumilty, Ross ('38—June-
Tuohy, William ('85-'87)
Tuohy, Peter Joseph ('84-'85)
Turner, Arthur ('06-'07)
Turner, Ernest ('06-'08)
Turner, Harold ('07)
Turner, Leslie ('36-
Turner, Raymond ('36-'38)
Tweedy, Roy ('27-'28)
Tweedy, Bruce ('28-'30)
Twohill, Edward P. ('32-'34)
Tynan, Michael ('94-'95)
Tynan, A. (Bill) ('24-'25)
Tyson, Cecil ('00-'03)

U

Uechtritz, Ewald ('33-'38)
Uechtritz, Alfred ('37-'40—May)
Unger, Rene A. ('03-'07)
Unger, Adolphe ('17-'18)
Unger, Joe ('18)
Ussher, Lachlan ('22-'26)
Underhill, Robert (Q.), ('38—June-

V

Vaile, George ('40-
Valat, Charles ('96)

Vallely, Bryan ('12-'15)
Van Norden, Harold ('01-'06)
Vavasour, George M. ('06-'09)
Vavasour, Rollo ('06-'12)
Vavasour, Edward ('12-'16)
Vavasour, Francis ('13-'18)
Vavasour, Harold ('18)
Vavasour, Gerard ('18)
Veech, Nicholas ('97-'00)
Veech, Michael ('99-'04)
Veech, Herbert ('01-'05)
Veech, Christopher ('04-'08)
Veech, Joseph P. ('05)
Veech, Leslie ('06-'09)
Veech, Bryan ('06-'11)
Veech, Bernard ('40-
Veech, Bryan Ignatius ('40-
Veech, Patrick G. ('20-'27)
Vellere, Danillo A. ('37-
Vereker, Richard ('21-'22)
Veyret, Rene ('04-'06)
Veyret, Ernest ('05)
Vincent, Auguste ('95-'96)

W

Waite, Austin ('26-'28)
Walch, Donald ('23-'26)
Wall, Joseph B. ('90-'91)
Wall, John ('10-'13)
Wall, Wallace ('10-'14)
Wall, Bruce ('22-'26)
Wall, Don ('23-'25)
Wall, Douglas ('24-'30)
Walker, Francis ('92-'95)
Walker, Ambrose ('92-'95)
Walker, Albert ('93-'99)
Walker, Joseph ('97)
Walker, Spencer ('86-'89)
Walker, Michael ('03)
Walker, James ('29-'30)
Walker, Percy ('30-'31)
Walsh, Thomas ('95-'96 & '00)
Walsh, William ('82-'85)
Walsh, Thomas ('85-'86)
Walsh, Alfred ('84-'85)
Walsh, Walter ('84-'88)
Walsh, William ('81)
Walsh, Ulric ('07-'11)
Walsh, Richard ('15-'16)
Walsh, Hedley ('17)
Walsh, Lindsay ('18)
Walsh, Frank ('19-'24)
Walsh, Colin ('20-'28)
Walsh, John ('20-'23)
Walsh, Bruce ('21-'27)
Walsh, Reginald ('21-'22)
Walsh, Patrick ('28-'29)
Walsh, Kevin ('36-
Walsh, Kevin (May—'39-
Walsh, Keith (May—'39-
Walton, John ('91-'95)
Walton, Basil ('22-'24)
Walton, Patrick ('40-
Wangenheim, Gustavus ('08-'09)
Ward, Gladstone ('05-'08)
Ward, Rawdon ('05-'07)
Ward, William ('10-'13)
Ward, Robert T. E. ('40—May-
Ward, Raymond ('02-'05)
Ward, Leonard ('23-'27)
Wardell, Herbert ('80)
Waters, John ('38-
Watson, Charles ('32-'34)
Wawn, Kenneth ('30-'39)
Wawn, Anthony ('30-'39—May)
Weaver, Cecil ('08-'11)
Weaver, Ralph ('10-'14)
Weaver, Edward ('13-'17)
Weaver, Peter ('39-
Webster, John ('08-'11)
Westfield Robert ('21-'24)
Whelan, Andrew ('27)
Whelan, Maurice ('27)
Whitbread, John C. ('35-'38)
White, Norman ('16-'18)
White, Edric ('16-'17)
White, Rupert ('17-'21)
White, P. K. ('83)
White, John ('24-'28)
White, Raymond ('27)
White, Patrick ('28-'29)
Whitford, Henry F. ('12)
Whitling, Oscar ('27-'29)
Whitling, Alan ('30-'31)
Whitling, William ('36-
Whittaker, Wallace ('26-'28)
Whitty, Patrick C. L. ('12-'14)
Wildey, Wm. ('20-'22)
Wilkinson, Thomas ('07-'09)
Wilkinson, Clive ('10-'13)
Wilkinson, John B. ('07-'08)
Wilkinson, Peter ('40-
Willett, Virgil ('17-'20)
Williams, Philip ('93-'95)
Williams, Charles ('06-'09)
Williams, Eric ('08-'13)
Williams, Roy ('12-'13)
Williams, John ('17-'18)
Williams, Reginald ('17)
Williams, Geoffrey ('27)
Williams, John ('32)
Willis, John ('89-'90)
Willis, Richard ('30)
Williamson, Wm. B. ('17-'21)
Wilson, Austin ('26-'31)
Woden, Lucien ('96-'97)
Wood, David ('39)
Woodbridge, John ('37-
Wooldridge, Kenneth ('25-29)
Wooldridge, Leonard ('27-'33)
Wooldridge, Stanley ('28-'33)
Wootten, George ('32-'38)
Wootten, William ('39-
Wyatt, Edgar ('01-'02)

Y

Young, Kenneth ('09-'11)
Young, Mark ('16)
Younie, Wallace ('36-'37—Oct.)
Youll, John ('38-
Yum, Gregory ('38-

Z

Zahel, Vincent ('92)
Ziems, Trevor ('25-'27)
Zions, Albert ('33-'34)
Zions, John ('34)

A. M. D. G.

St. Ignatius' College

Riverview, Sydney.

Boarding and Day School

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE is situated on the Lane Cove River, an arm of Sydney Harbour, about four miles from the city, in an estate of 140 acres, which has a water frontage of over a mile. It has its own Private Passenger Wharf; Baths (200 x 100 ft.); Senior and Junior Boatshed; Tennis Courts; Handball Courts; Cricket and Football Grounds.

The College is connected by Telephone with Sydney (Masters JB1106, Boys JB2328).

The boys are arranged in three divisions according to age and size. The younger boys, in Third Division, have their own dormitories, play-rooms, library, and play grounds, apart from the other Divisions. The smallest boys have their own dormitory, refectory and study hall. They are cared for by a Special Sister, subordinate to the College Matron. The College Infirmary is a detached building in charge of a trained nurse.

The general aim of the course of studies is, in addition to a solid and graduated course of Religious instruction, to give a thorough Classical and Scientific education, such as will fit the student to prosecute his studies at the University, or apply himself, with a well-developed intellect, to a profession, or to mercantile or pastoral pursuits.

The ordinary College course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, French languages and literatures, ancient history of Greece and Rome; English language, literature and history; elementary and higher Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. In order to obtain full and satisfactory mental development, it is desirable that all pupils—even those destined for a commercial or pastoral career—should follow the ordinary course of study. German, Italian, and wool-classing are also taught.

In all classes special stress is laid on English Composition, the correct pronunciation of the English language, Spelling, Arithmetic, and Handwriting.

As a powerful means towards enabling the pupils to acquire ease and elegance in public speaking, there are Debating Societies for each Division. The meetings take place regularly under the presidency of one of the Masters.

The outdoor games are:—Cricket, Football, Tennis, Handball, Swimming and Rowing. These games are warmly encouraged by the Superiors, not only because they contribute to the health of the students and materially assist to impart to them manliness and self-reliance, but because they are found, when used as rewards for good conduct and steady application, direct and valuable aids to the maintenance of strict discipline and the preservation of a solid spirit of study.

There are two Rowing Clubs, each with its own boatshed, and separate fleet of pleasure and racing boats.

The Swimming Bath is close to the Senior Boat-shed. The boys bathe there very frequently during the summer months, in charge of their Prefects.

All details on Prospectus.

Schools re-open Tuesday, February 11th, 1941.

Only correct address:—
St. Ignatius' College,
Riverview, Sydney.



Mr. Harry Thomas, visiting master at St. Ignatius' College. Individual tuition by arrangement with the Prefect of Studies. Adjudicator in elocution at the principal Eisteddfods in the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand. Tuition in Voice and Speech Training, Public Speaking, Speech Defects. Studio, Bernard's Building, 387 George Street, Sydney. MA5062, XF1863.

NAYLOR'S

— FOR —

Pianos-Organs

And all Musical Instruments

Strings and Fittings



We specialise in high-class slightly used pianos by the World's leading makers, including:—BECHSTEIN, BLUTHNER, LIPP, RONISCH, STEINWAY, SCHWECHTEN, FEURICH, BROADWOOD, VICTOR, MIGNON, etc., from £38.

EASY TERMS arranged and your old instrument traded in.

VIOLINS and 'CELLOS. Write or call for our illustrated catalogue and price list. Over 500 instruments in stock.

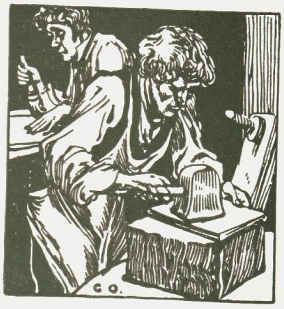
Students' Outfits from £3/3/-.

NAYLOR'S 137 & 154 CASTLEREAGH ST - SYDNEY
(Established 1884).

PRINTING

and &

BOOKBINDING



Twenty-five years of persistent endeavour in the Printing Industry has gained for us many satisfied clients.

Our progress and expansion are due to the service given and the high quality of workmanship carried out.

Printers of over 50 Monthly Periodicals for Churches, Schools and Colleges.

This Magazine is a product of our presses.

Bookbinding, Gold Stamping, etc., and special work carried out in the most efficient manner.

Send for prices and particulars of the Envelope Collection System which is now used in over two hundred parishes in Australia and New Zealand.

&

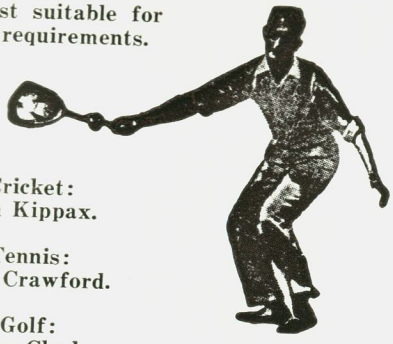
Telephone
MA 4019

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

340 ELIZABETH STREET, SYDNEY.

Tennis-Golf-Cricket

Be guided by Experts who know what is most suitable for your requirements.



Cricket:
Alan Kippax.

Tennis:
Jack Crawford.

Golf:
Roy Clark
(Professional).

Write for our catalogue.

DEAL WITH A HOUSE OF REPUTATION

N.S.W. SPORTS STORE LTD.
26 MARTIN PLACE,
SYDNEY.

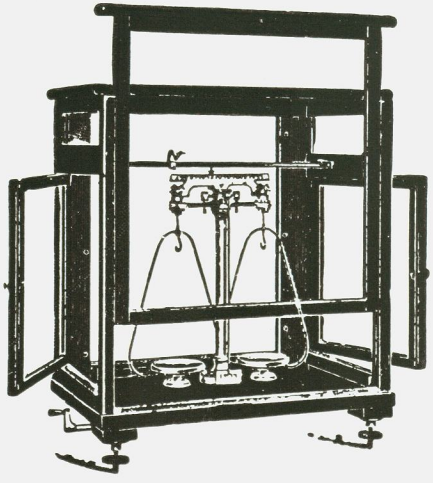
Drink..

Starkeys Famous Drinks

with a 75 years' reputation

L 2826 - - L 2827

CHEMICAL and Scientific Apparatus for STUDENTS



We stock a full range of chemical and scientific apparatus for students' use.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

You are invited to inspect our interesting showroom.

Elliotts and Australian Drug Pty. Ltd.
35 BLIGH STREET, SYDNEY.
'Phone: B 3266.

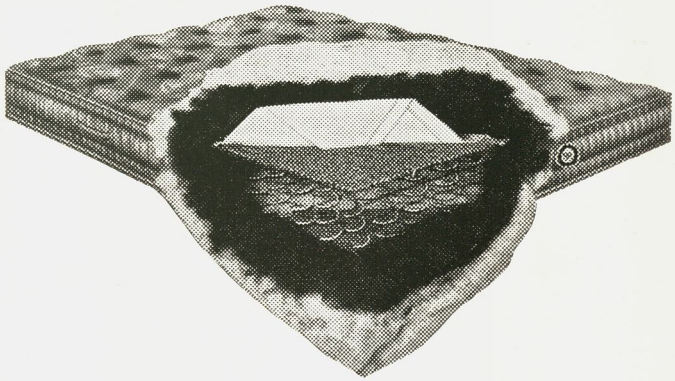
SLEEP COMFORT

Introducing

The "Super-Relaxon" Innerspring Mattress

A "RICO" PRODUCT.
(Unit Patent No. 10450).

The "Super Relaxon" innerspring Mattress embodies all that is best in modern Mattress making. The latest and most scientific principles of Spring construction and arrangement are incorporated in this mattress, introduced and built by Bedding Specialists.



SEAL OF SERVICE REGD TRADE RICO MARK

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL THE LEADING FURNITURE STORES THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

Look for the Registered Trade Mark Label.

BREAD . . .

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

is

"Distinctly Different"

Taste and Try

Telephone - - - XB 4061

375 Pacific Highway,
Crow's Nest

Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries.

Sound Structural Timbers

Manufactured from the Log by the most Modern Methods.

PERFECT END MATCHED FLOORINGS.

BEAUTIFUL FINISHING TIMBERS.

Dried in the Latest Scientific Kilns.

Coupled with the renowned "TM" service has placed us in the FOREFRONT of the TIMBER INDUSTRY IN AUSTRALIA.

TRY US ONCE — THAT IS ALL WE ASK.

Tanner Middleton Pty. Ltd.

152 BURWOOD ROAD, CONCORD. UJ2131 (10 lines).

Come and inspect our Plant—we are proud to show you round.

BRANCHES: Hurstville, Auburn, Kogarah.



3 times more nourishing than MILK!



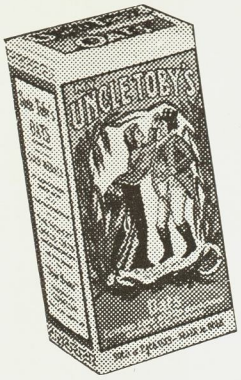
PETERS ICE CREAM is a Perfect FOOD!

The fact that Peters Ice Cream is three times more nourishing than fresh milk is only half the story. Peters provides MINERALS for sound bones and teeth; PROTEINS for strength and stamina; CARBOHYDRATES for added energy! It is the ideal food for children—and it is just as good for YOU!

CONTAINS OVER 98% AUSTRALIAN PRIMARY PRODUCTS

Peters ICE CREAM

"THE HEALTH FOOD OF A NATION"



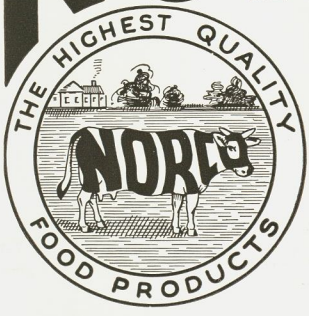
NOTED DIETITIANS SAY . . . EAT

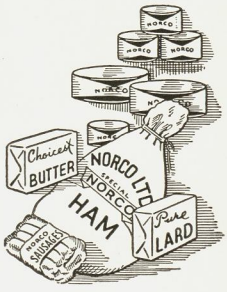
UNCLE TOBY'S OATS

EVERY DAY

A PRODUCT OF CLIFFORD LOVE & CO., LTD., SYDNEY.

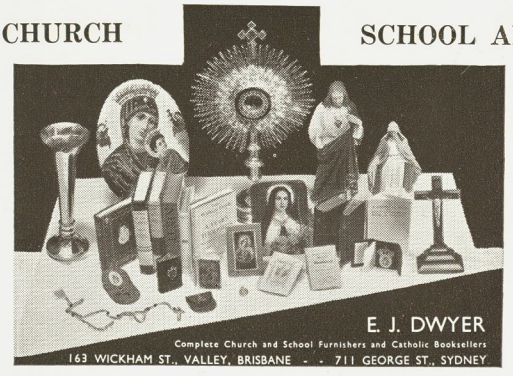
NORCO





FOR THE CHURCH SCHOOL AND HOME.

Catholic Requisites of Quality at Lowest Prices from our Extensive stocks.



We are Complete Church Furnishers, Catholic Booksellers and School Suppliers.

If it's from - -

MORAN & CATO

It MUST be Good!

The Graham Burrow System

Embraces Graduated Courses in all branches of

MODERN PHYSICAL EDUCATION
(Infant, Primary, Secondary and University Grades)

ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY
(Sydney University)

THE MODERN DANCE
(Wigman School, New York)

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS
(A.M.A., Australia)

BOYS' MILITARY TRAINING
(Commonwealth Military Training, Melbourne)

SPORTS TECHNIQUE AND ORGANISATION
INSTRUCTORS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE

For full particulars, apply to Principal.
TEL.: UA 1243.

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(Inc. in England.)

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH:

Insurance House, 109 Pitt Street, Sydney

Directors: Hon. W. E. V. Robson, M.L.C.; Major-General the Hon. J. W. Macarthur Onslow, V.D.; Sir Frederick H. Tout, M.L.C.

FIRE, MARINE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE.

ACCUMULATED FUNDS EXCEED £68,000,000.

ERIC A. FINLAY, Branch Manager. 'Phone: B7437.

ALLENS

1d.

Steam Rollers

ARE PERFECT PEPPERMINTS

ON SALE EVERYWHERE.

Never be without

ALLENS

1d. Q.T. FRUIT DROPS

Orange, Lemon, Lime and Pineapple Flavours.

For Entire Optical Satisfaction
call on

E. J. PAXTON

OPTICIANS Pty. Ltd.

11 CASTLEREAGH STREET SYDNEY.

(Near Hunter Street).

Our unequalled manufacturing facilities enable us to supply your Optical requirements at very moderate charges.

We specialise in Dispensing Oculist's Prescriptions to the highest standard.

TELEPHONE: BW2396.

J. WILSON

Wholesale and Retail

Butcher



263 Great North Road
Gladesville

Telephone Hunter 461

Special arrangements made for Convents,
Colleges and Institutions.

FAMOUS IXL PRODUCTS

H. JONES & CO

IXL Jams.

IXL Tomato Sauce.

IXL Baked Beans.

IXL Curried Beans.

IXL Golden Corn.

IXL Tomato Juice.



AUSTRALIA'S BEST

IXL Dessert Fruits.

IXL Worcester Sauce.

IXL Spaghetti.

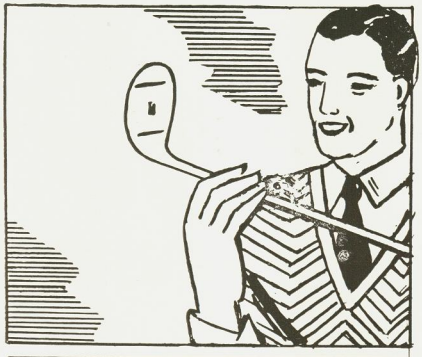
IXL Curried Spaghetti.

IXL Pickles.

IXL Pineapple Juice.

IXL Products are manufactured under the supervision of a Thoroughly-Trained Scientific Staff Controlled by a Fully-Qualified Technologist.

IT'S WORTH A LOT TO KNOW THAT THE QUALITY IS ALWAYS THERE.



Canny Golfers choose...

WRIGHT AND DITSON

☆

CLUBS, BALLS and Accessories

Sole Agents

S. HOFFNUNG & CO LTD.

Sydney and Brisbane

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE



The BJELKE PETERSEN

Physical Culture School

occupying

THREE COMPLETE FLOORS

at

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET

SYDNEY

PHYSICAL AND REMEDIAL EXERCISES
FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Boxing Instructors to St. Ignatius' College

MEMO TO PARENTS:—

Is your boy a member of the Class?

The Modern Housewife says . . .

Be Modern and Economical

The Gas Unit is identical in heating value to the Electrical Unit or Kilowatt Hour—both containing 3,412 British Thermal Units—but gas is cheaper! It costs only .449 pence per unit..

Cook By Gas

The North Shore Gas Co. Ltd.

Cr. Miller and Blue Streets, North Sydney. Phone: XB1031
286 Pacific Highway, Crows Nest. Phone: XB1031.
3 Sydney Road, Manly. Phone: XU1133.

S. M. WALLACE

Wholesale Watch and Clock Importer, Manufacturing Jeweller.



Buy direct from me and save 20%. I stock all makes in Mantels, School and Westminster Chimes, etc. Westclox in all makes, from 10/-. Each clock tested before delivery, and specially guaranteed. Reliable Clock and Watchmakers employed on the premises.

REPAIRS AT LOWEST RATES.

Showroom: 1st Floor, 641 George Street, Haymarket, SYDNEY.

Mount Erin
WAGGA

REGISTERED SECONDARY SCHOOL

for Boarders and Day Pupils

Conducted by Presentation Nuns.

For particulars and prospectus apply to MOTHER SUPERIOR.

'Phone: Wagga 2513.

St. Vincent's College

(Sisters of Charity)

Potts Point

Sydney



Boarding and Day School for Girls



Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act

Terms on application to . . .

Mother Rectress, St. Vincent's College
Potts Point

College 'Phone: FA1210.

Convent 'Phone: FA2526.

John Woods & Co. Pty. Ltd.

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS.

388/390 SUSSEX STREET,
SYDNEY.

Tel.: M2565.

Our Agencies include:—

"Royal Club" Scotch Whisky.
"Prunier 1848" Liqueur Brandy.
"Abbots" Lager & Stout.
"Canadian Club" Whisky.
"Crystal" Superior Dry Gin.
"Southern Cross" Wines.

"Ministerial Bueno" Cigars.

We carry stocks of **ALL** best Brands of Whisky, Brandy, Rum, Gin Liqueurs, Wines, etc., etc.

ALTAR WINES — "Southern Cross," "Seven Hills."

A COMPLETE SERVICE IN PEST DESTRUCTION.

WHITE ANTS: Effective treatment by skilled operators. Repairs and replacements by our own carpenters.

BORERS: Properties closely inspected and correct treatment applied. Precise specifications submitted, and moveable articles treated in our Vacuum Plant and 100 per cent. kill guaranteed. Repairs carried out.

VENTILATION: Dampness under living rooms is, of course, unhealthy. Let us remove such conditions by installing ventilators of our own design and manufacture.

RATS: Rat destruction and rat proofing. Certain results at moderate costs.

COCKROACHES: Hot weather brings an increase. We can promise you complete control. Non-poisonous methods. No interruption of your usual routine.

SILVERFISH: Complete destruction guaranteed. We guarantee the work for one year, but clients frequently report three years' immunity.

FUMIGATION.—In all its branches. Domestic, industrial, shipping, vacuum, citrus, rabbit, silo. No other firm in Australia can offer the equipment, the gases, and above all the experience, that we can offer. Sole contractors to thirty-four steamship companies.

ESTIMATES AND INSPECTIONS FREE.
Telephone, BW2341 (4 lines).
After Hours, FX2305.

HOUGHTON & BYRNE PTY., LTD.

Australia's Largest Firm of Pest Exterminators,
2 BRIDGE STREET, SYDNEY.
Also at Newcastle, Brisbane, Melbourne and Adelaide.

Our Lady of Mercy College

PARRAMATTA.

(Registered Secondary School).

Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Kindergarten to Leaving Certificate.

In addition to receiving a solid Religious Education, pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations. A special feature is an up-to-date Domestic Science Department, which enables the girls to obtain a complete training in Dressmaking, Cooking, Laundry Work, etc.

A fully-equipped Commercial Department provides for those desirous of taking Business and Secretarial Courses.

Special facilities for study of Music and Art.

Sport.—Tennis, Net Ball, Circlos and Vigoro.

Hot Water Service.—Hammill Heaters ensure warmth in Study-hall during Winter months. Extensive sleeping-out accommodation.

With Compliments



D. GESTETNER Australia Pty. Ltd.

For Economy and Quality—



M. MALONEY

Grain and Produce Merchants

185 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

'Phone MA 1645

Be Good to Yourself and Always Have the Best.

ASK FOR

Shelleys Famous Drinks

PURE AND WHOLESOME. SOLD EVERYWHERE.

Factory: MURRAY STREET, MARRICKVILLE.

'PHONES: L2431—L2659.

Foundry and Works:
4 Wallace Street, Balmain.
W2322.

City Office: B5059.
105 Pitt Street, Sydney.

" HOT SUBJECTS"

Ward's Stoves Pty. Ltd.

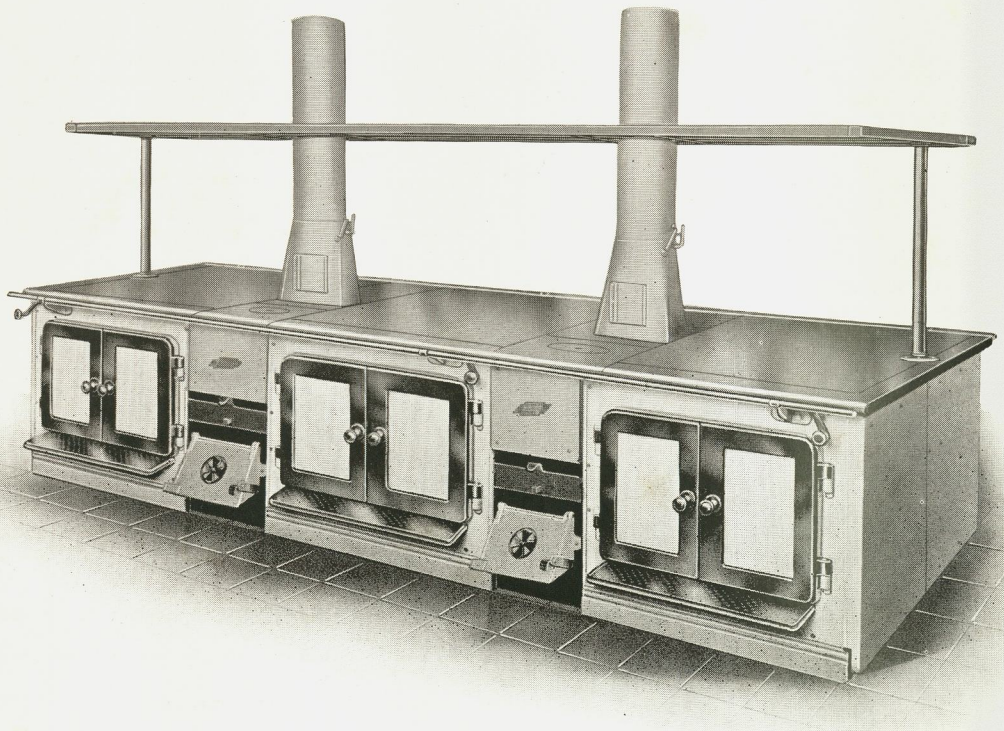
J. WARD, Managing Director.

Suppliers to Military, Naval & Government Authorities.

Manufacturers of **"ECONOMY" Slow Combustion Coke Ranges. OIL & FUEL RANGES, SHIP RANGES, HOTEL RANGES, GAS RANGES.**

Repairs to all makes of
Oil, Fuel and Gas Stoves.

Parts for all Ward Stoves.
Wood, Coal or Coke in Stock.



An exclusive range embracing all the best features and advanced improvements.
A " WARD " PATENT.

A few WARD installations:—
St. Ignatius' College, Riverview; "Mater Misericordiae," North Sydney; "Mater Misericordiae," Newcastle; St. Joseph's Convalescent Home, Morisset; Burns Philp Ltd., Motor Vessels; Aarons Exchange Hotel; Coogee Bay Hotel.
N.S.W. Government Railways; Rest Houses; Country Stations; Hospitals; Clubs; Cafes and Restaurants; Institutions, Colleges and Schools; Convents and Monasteries all specify "WARDS."

A. M. D. G.

St. Ignatius' College

Riverview, Sydney.

Boarding and Day School

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE is situated on the Lane Cove River, an arm of Sydney Harbour, about four miles from the city, in an estate of 140 acres, which has a water frontage of over a mile. It has its own Private Passenger Wharf; Baths (200 x 100 ft.); Senior and Junior Boatshed; Tennis Courts; Handball Courts; Cricket and Football Grounds.

The College is connected by Telephone with Sydney (Masters JB1106, Boys JB2328).

The boys are arranged in three divisions according to age and size. The younger boys, in Third Division, have their own dormitories, play-rooms, library, and play grounds, apart from the other Divisions. The smallest boys have their own dormitory, refectory and study hall. They are cared for by a Special Sister, subordinate to the College Matron. The College Infirmary is a detached building in charge of a trained nurse.

The general aim of the course of studies is, in addition to a solid and graduated course of Religious instruction, to give a thorough Classical and Scientific education, such as will fit the student to prosecute his studies at the University, or apply himself, with a well-developed intellect, to a profession, or to mercantile or pastoral pursuits.

The ordinary College course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, French languages and literatures, ancient history of Greece and Rome; English language, literature and history; elementary and higher Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. In order to obtain full and satisfactory mental development, it is desirable that all pupils—even those destined for a commercial or pastoral career—should follow the ordinary course of study. German, Italian, and wool-classing are also taught.

In all classes special stress is laid on English Composition, the correct pronunciation of the English language, Spelling, Arithmetic, and Handwriting.

As a powerful means towards enabling the pupils to acquire ease and elegance in public speaking, there are Debating Societies for each Division. The meetings take place regularly under the presidency of one of the Masters.

The outdoor games are:—Cricket, Football, Tennis, Handball, Swimming and Rowing. These games are warmly encouraged by the Superiors, not only because they contribute to the health of the students and materially assist to impart to them manliness and self-reliance, but because they are found, when used as rewards for good conduct and steady application, direct and valuable aids to the maintenance of strict discipline and the preservation of a solid spirit of study.

There are two Rowing Clubs, each with its own boatshed, and separate fleet of pleasure and racing boats.

The Swimming Bath is close to the Senior Boat-shed. The boys bathe there very frequently during the summer months, in charge of their Prefects.

All details on Prospectus.

Schools re-open Tuesday, February 11th, 1941.

Only correct address:—

St. Ignatius' College,
Riverview, Sydney.

"THE BUTTER THAT'S BETTER."

ALLOWRIE BUTTER

AWARDED 13 PRIZES SYDNEY ROYAL SHOW, 1940.

"ALLOWRIE" BRAND BACON, SMALLGOODS, CHEESE, HONEY, etc., ALL RENOWNED FOR MOST EXCELLENT QUALITY.

Wholesale Only:—

The Producers Co-Operative Distributing Society Ltd.

QUAY AND VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.

'Phone: M4681 (11 lines).

Wholly set up and printed in Australia by O'Loughlin Bros., 340 Elizabeth Street, Sydney.